

W. J. HUBBARD.

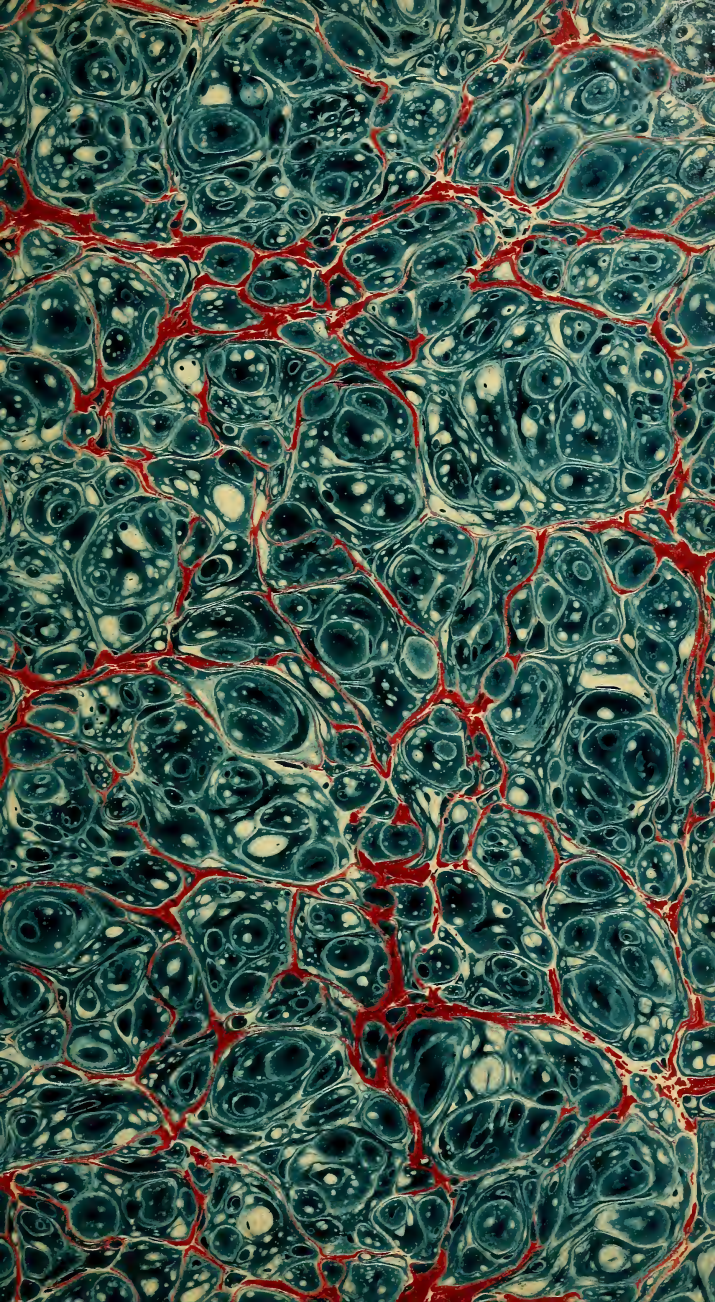
6
AAN 4342

FROM THE LIBRARY OF
REV. LOUIS FITZGERALD BENSON, D. D.

BEQUEATHED BY HIM TO

THE LIBRARY OF
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SCB
4800



Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Calvin College





THE

PSALMS, HYMNS.

AND

SPIRITUAL SONGS,

OF THE

REV. ISAAC WATTS, D.D.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

SELECT HYMNS

FROM OTHER AUTHORS;

AND

DIRECTIONS FOR MUSICAL EXPRESSION.

BY SAMUEL WORCESTER, D. D.

Late Pastor of the Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass.

-All things must be fulfilled which are written in the—PSALMS concerning me. *Luke xxiv, 44.*
And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy, &c. for thou wast slain,
and hast redeemed us, &c. *Rev. vii, 9.*

STEREOTYPE EDITION,

*Carefully revised, and improved with Copious Indexes, and a Table
of the First Lines of every Verse.*

Boston :

**PUBLISHED BY SAMUEL T. ARMSTRONG,
AND CROCKER & BREWSTER,**

DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS—To wit :

District Clerk's Office.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the seventeenth day of July, A. D. 1823, and in the forty-eighth year of the independence of the United States of America, *Samuel T. Armstrong*, of the said District, has deposited in this office the title of a book, the right whereof he claims as Proprietor, in the words following, *to wit* :—

“ The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Rev. Isaac Watts, D. D. To which are added, Select Hymns from other authors ; and directions for musical expression. By Samuel Worcester, D. D. late Pastor of the Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass.

All things must be fulfilled which are written in the—PSALMS concerning me.....LUKE xxiv, 44.

And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy, &c. for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us, &c.....REV. v, 9.

Stereotype edition, carefully revised, and improved with copious Indexes.”

In conformity to the act of the Congress of the United States, entitled, “ An act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies, during the times therein mentioned ;” and also to an act entitled, “ An act supplementary to an act, entitled an act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies during the times therein mentioned ; and extending the benefits thereof to the arts of designing, engraving, and etching, historical and other prints.”

JNO. W. DAVIS,

Clerk of the District of Massachusetts.

KEY OF EXPRESSION.

a—Very slow.	o—Quick.
e—Slow.	u—Very quick.
a—Very soft.	o—Loud.
e—Soft.	u—Very loud.
p—Slow and soft.	b—Quick and soft.
g—Slow and loud.	s—Quick and loud.
d—Variously distinctive.	

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

AMONG the psalmists of the Christian Church, *Dr. Watts* stands pre-eminent. His Psalms and Hymns have an established and consecrated character; and to Christians of sound piety and correct taste, it is matter of devout gratulation and thankfulness, that they are so extensively used, and so highly venerated. The *Book*, however, like the best of human works, has its imperfections. In regard to some subjects it is redundant, in regard to others it is deficient, and some of its contents fall very considerably below its general excellence. These imperfections have been extensively felt and acknowledged; and for the remedy of them, various attempts have been made, with various success. Of those attempts the compiling of "*Christian Psalmody*" was one.

The work was undertaken from no spirit of innovation; but from a sincere desire for the improvement and stability of our public Psalmody. On a careful examination of *Dr. Watts's Book*, it was found, or thought to be found, that it might be very considerably abridged, without any detriment:—that some entire Parts, and many stanzas of other Parts of the Psalms, and that some entire Hymns, and many stanzas of others, might very well be spared, as the subject-matter and sentiments of them, were contained, and as well or better expressed, in what would still remain. By such an abridgment, some important advantages would be gained: redundancies would be retrenched; passages of little merit would be excluded; some Parts of Psalms, and some Hymns, so prolix and complex as seldom, perhaps never, to be given out in public, would be reduced to convenient and excellent portions for use; especially, room would be made for the admission of not a small number of *Select Hymns*, from various authors, eligible either for their sterling worth, or for their suitableness to supply the deficiencies of *Watts's*. And thus, if the design were judiciously executed, a body of Psalms and Hymns would be formed, more compact, more complete, and more worthy of extensive adoption for permanent use, than any before presented to our churches.

To the high purposes of Psalmody, good and well adapted *Tunes* are essentially requisite. To aid the laudable exertions of respectable societies and individuals, for the general and established use of such tunes, was a primary object of this work. It was found to be the opinion of many, well qualified to judge, that a small but judicious selection of tunes, in the same book with the Psalms and Hymns, would be useful in several respects; as it might contribute to restrain the too common vagrancy of singing choirs, and to give permanency to the use of a standard set of tunes—would be a great convenience to singers in the choir, who might wish to refresh their memories in regard to the tune to be sung—and would be a help to many others in the congregation, who, by occasionally casting their eyes upon the tune, would be able to join in the performance, of this pleasing, animating, and exalted part of divine worship.

The effect of public psalmody is often exceedingly marred, by a psalm or hymn being sung to an ill adapted tune. The leaders of singing choirs are not always persons of good taste and judgment; and the best qualified leader cannot always at the moment, so fully possess himself of the sentiments of the portion given out, as immediately to recur to a tune well suited to express them. It might,

therefore, it was thought, be highly useful to sit down at leisure, and refer each psalm and hymn, not merely to a proper key, but to a suitable tune.

The grand defect of our public psalmody in general is the want of proper *expression*. Should a preacher deliver his sermon, in an unanimated, monotonous manner, not varying the movement, or quantity, or tone of voice, nor even observing the pauses—be his sermon ever so good, or his pronunciation ever so exact—his hearers might sleep, and his labour be lost. So the best psalm may be sung to the best tune, and every note, in the several parts, be sounded with the utmost exactness, and yet the performance have little interest or effect. That performance of psalmody, and that only, is entitled to be called good, in which the movement, quantity, and tone of voice, are well adapted to the general subject, and so varied as justly to express the different thoughts, sentiments, and passions. This, it is confessed, is an attainment of no small difficulty; and requires no ordinary degree of judgment and taste, attention and practice. Its importance, however, demands that every thing which can be done in aid of it, should be done. To assist singers extensively, in this essential, but neglected part of good psalmody, no method appeared more eligible, than that of so marking the psalms and hymns by means of certain symbols, as to indicate, as correctly as possible, the requisite variations of movement, quantity, and tone of voice.

Such were the views of the Compiler, when he took up the design of the work; and such the plan upon which he formed his book, entitled *CHRISTIAN PSALMODY, in Four Parts: comprising Dr. Watts's Psalms Abridged; Dr. Watt's Hymns Abridged; Select Hymns from other Authors; and Select Harmony; together with Directions for Musical Expression*. He was sensible in the outset, and became more and more deeply so in the progress of the undertaking, that it was a design of difficult execution, and of no ordinary responsibility; and in regard to its several parts, he did not fail to avail himself, as opportunity offered, of the judgment of clergymen, musicians, and others, respectable in character, and judicious in matters of this kind.

His *Abridgment of Dr. Watts* was executed with a cautious and trembling hand: and, he would fain hope, in a manner not to offend the pious and judicious admirers of that justly venerated psalmist. *In regard to Christian doctrine and sentiment, Watts remains unaltered and unimpaired*; and in what is retained of his Book, even the verbal alterations are very few, and only such as seemed most obviously requisite.

It deserves particular notice, that the numerical designations of the psalms and hymns, parts and stanzas, retained, are the same as in Watts unabridged, and when the last verse or verses are omitted, the omission is denoted by a —. No confusion, therefore, need ensue in a congregation should the minister use this book, while the people are yet furnished wholly or in part with the common book.

The *Selection of Hymns from various Authors* was made with laborious care; after a perusal of all the Hymns which the Compiler could well procure, and with repeated and solicitous revisions. To have adopted all the hymns extant which are good, would have swelled the book to an undue size. The design was to select a competent number of such as would form the best supplement to Watts; regard being had at once to intrinsic merit, to particular subjects and occasions, and to variety of metre.

The Fourth Part, entitled *Select Harmony*, consists of more than a hundred Tunes, and about twenty Particular Pieces, of approved excellence, and of a style and character suitable to public and private devotion. The Compiler is fully persuaded, and in this per-

suasion he is sure of the concurrence of the best judges, that the adoption of a *few* well chosen tunes for permanent use, would be vastly preferable to a great variety and a frequent change. The prurience, indeed, for variety and change is the bane of our public psalmody. It can never be sufficiently regretted that good tunes, as soon as the singers have learned to perform them with tolerable correctness, and just as the congregations begin to be pleased with them, should be capriciously exchanged for others. Good tunes, to be performed with any adequate effect, must be perfectly familiar to the performers. It is impossible that a psalm or hymn should be performed with proper expression, when the tune is not familiar; and until singing choirs will be content with the use of a few standard tunes, not entirely excluding, however, the occasional use of others, *Expression*, that most important part of good musical performance, will be but little known. Besides, good tunes must be familiarized by use, before their beauties and excellencies will be in any good degree perceived and felt; the longer and better they are practised, the more they will be loved and admired; and when they are lightly esteemed, or willingly exchanged for others, it must be owing not to a familiar acquaintance with them, but to the want of such acquaintance.

In assigning particular tunes for the several psalms and hymns, regard has been had, not merely to the different key, but also to the peculiar air and character of each tune, and its appropriate adaption to the psalm or hymn for which it is assigned. If, therefore, in any instance, the leader of the choir, for some particular reason, think it not best to sing the tune, or either of the tunes, referred to; still the reference may be of use, as a direction to the *sort* of tune, suitable to be chosen.

Of the several parts of this undertaking, *that of marking the psalms and hymns with reference to Expression*, was not the least difficult. To indicate, indeed, all the variations, which a skilful and well practised performer would observe, were impracticable; to designate some of the principal of them only, is what has been attempted. The method adopted for this purpose is simple, and easy to be understood.

The *movement* is divided into five degrees, which are supposed to be indicated by five vowels, in Roman letter: viz. *a*—very slow; *e*—slow; *i*—common; *o*—quick; *u*—very quick: but in the actual marking, the *i* is omitted; as it was deemed unnecessary for passages requiring only the common movement to be marked.—The *quantity of voice* is also divided into five degrees, which, in like manner, are indicated by the same vowels in Italic letter: viz. *a*—very soft; *e*—soft; *i*—common, but omitted in the marking; *o*—loud; *u*—very loud.

In some passages a variation is required both of movement and quantity. The *Pathetic* in general, and some other kinds of sentiment, require the slow and soft; this expression is denoted by the letter *p*. The *Grand* requires the slow and loud, this expression is denoted by the letter *g*. The *Beautiful* requires the quick and soft; this expression is denoted by the letter *b*. The *Spirited* requires the quick and loud; this expression is denoted by the letter *s*.

Some passages require, not any considerable change from the common, either in movement or quantity; but either a peculiar *distinctness* of utterance, or some peculiar *distinction* in the tone or modulation of voice. This expression, or rather these varieties of expression, are denoted by the letter *d*. This symbol is indeed, not so much to indicate the particular manner of performance, as to arrest attention, and notify that some peculiar manner is required. Where it is applied, however, whether to passages marked as quotations, or to such as express abhorrence, scorn, indignation, or

any other passion or feeling, the judicious performer will, in general, readily perceive the requisite expression.

If a psalm or hymn begins without any symbol of expression, it is to be considered as common, until some symbol is applied. When any symbol is applied, that is to be considered as being continued, until some other occurs. The short dash (—) after any other symbol, denotes the passage to be in all respects common.

The general character of each psalm or hymn, as before intimated, is intended to be designated by the tune, or tunes, to which it is referred; and in applying the symbols of expression, each passage of the psalm or hymn has been considered relatively to the prevailing character of the whole, and to the bearings of the several passages. Hence, some passages are marked differently from what they would have been, had the psalm or hymn to which they belong, been of a different prevailing character, or the passages with which they stand connected, required different kinds of expression.

In the *Punctuation* regard has been had to musical expression. In some instances, therefore, different points or pauses are inserted, from what would have been used, had the grammatical construction, only, been regarded. The *dash* is intended to denote an expressive suspension. In order to good expression, a distinct and judicious observance of the pauses is absolutely necessary.

In reference to persons, the relative *who* is preferred to *that*, because it is better for musical sound. For the same reason, in reference to things, *that* is preferred to *which*.

Though the CHRISTIAN PSALMODY has answered, in its reception by the Christian public, the most sanguine expectations; though it has been adopted by many congregations, and is getting into extensive use; and though the Compiler has seen no reason to abate of his confidence in the correctness and utility of the design: yet it has been thought advisable to give an Edition of Watts's entire, carefully revised, and furnished after the manner of the Christian Psalmody with *Directions for Musical Expression*. In this edition those portions of the Psalms and Hymns, which are omitted in the Christian Psalmody, are included in brackets. In judging however of the propriety of the omissions, it should be particularly kept in mind, that, not in a few instances, portions were omitted, not for want of merit in themselves; but because the same subject-matter and sentiments are amply supplied, in other portions either of Watts's or of the Select Hymns, of equal or superior merit.

Individuals, Churches, and Societies, may now be supplied, as they shall choose, with the Christian Psalmody—with Watts entire and the Select Hymns added—or with Watts alone in an improved edition.

It only remains for the Compiler and Editor humbly to commend the work, in its several parts and forms, to the candour of the religious public—with the devout hope, that it will promote their improvement and delight in the high praises of GOD: and above all to the favour of HIM, who is "fearful in praises," and whose approbation is the highest meed—with the fervent prayer, that, under his gracious blessing, it may contribute to the advancement of his great salvation, and to the glory of his adorable NAME.

Salem, August 12, 1819.

A TABLE,

TO FIND ANY PSALM BY THE FIRST LINE.

	<i>Psalm.</i>		<i>Psalm.</i>
ALL ye that love the	149	Great God, how oft	78
Almighty Ruler	8	Great God, indulge	63
Amidst thy wrath	38	Great God, whose,	72
Among th' assemblies	82	Great God, the heaven's	19
Among the Princes,	86	Good is the Lord,	65
And will the God of grace	83	Great is the Lord, exalted	135
Are all the foes of Zion	53	Great is the Lord our	48
Are sinners now so	14	Great is the Lord ; his	111
Arise, my gracious God	17	Great Shepherd of thine	80
Awake, ye saints, to	135	HAD not the Lord,	124
BEHOLD the lofty sky	19	Happy is he who fears	112
Behold the morning	19	Happy the city where	144
Behold the love,	35	Happy the man to whom	32
Behold the sure	18	Happy the man whose	1
Behold thy waiting	19	Hear me, O God,	102
Bless, O my soul,	103	Hear what the Lord	89
Blest are the sons	133	Help, Lord ! for men	12
Blest are the souls	89	He reigns : the Lord	97
Blest are the undefil'd	119	He who hath made	91
Blest is the man,	32	High in the heav'ns,	36
Blest is the man whose	41	How awful is thy	77
Blest is the man who	1	How did my heart	122
Blest is the nation	33	How fast their guilt	16
CHILDREN in years	34	How long, O Lord,	13
Come, children,	34	How long wilt thou	13
Come, let our voices join	95	How pleasant, how	84
Come, sound his praise	95	How pleasant 'tis to see	133
Consider all my sorrows,	119	How pleas'd and blest	122
DAVID rejoic'd in God	21	How shall the young	119
Deep in our hearts	69	JEHOVAH reigns :	93
EARLY, my God,	63	Jesus, our Lord, ascend	110
Exalt the Lord our God	99	Jesus shall reign	72
FAR as thy name	48	Joy to the world ! the	98
Father, I bless thy	119	IF God succeed not	127
Father, I sing	69	If God to build	127
Firm and unmov'd	125	I lift my soul to God	25
Firm was my health,	30	I'll praise my Maker	146
Fools in their hearts	14	I'll speak the honours	45
For ever blessed	144	I'll bless the Lord,	34
For ever shall my song	89	I love the Lord, he	116
From age to age exalt	107	In all my vast concerns	139
From all who dwell	117	In anger, Lord, rebuke	6
From deep distress	130	In God's own house	150
GIVE thanks to God ; he	107	In Judah, God of old	76
Give thanks to God, invoke	105	Into thy hand, O God	31
Give thanks to God most	136	Is there ambition	131
Give thanks to God the	136	I set the Lord before	16
Give to our God	136	It is the Lord	102
Give to the Lord,	29	Judge me, O Lord,	26
God in his earthly	87	Judges who rule	58
God is the refuge	46	Just are thy ways,	18
God my supporter	73	I waited patient	40
God of eternal love	106	I will extol thee, Lord,	30
God of my childhood	71	LET all the earth	96
God of my life,	39	Let all the heathen	119
God of my mercy	109	Let children hear	78
Great God, attend,	84	Let ev'ry creature join	148

	<i>Psalm.</i>		<i>Psalm.</i>
Let ev'ry tongue	145	My trust is in my	7
Let God arise in all	68	NO sleep nor slumber	132
Let sinners take	55	Not to our names,	115
Let Zion in her King	46	Not to ourselves,	115
Let Zion and her sons	102	Now be my heart	45
Let Zion praise the	147	Now from the roaring	22
Long as I live I'll bless	145	Now I'm convinc'd the	73
Lord, hast thou east	60	Now let our lips with	69
Lord, I am thine ; but	17	Now let our mournful	22
Lord, I am vile,	51	Now may the God	20
Lord, I can suffer	6	Now plead my cause	35
Lord, I esteem	119	Now shall my solemn	66
Lord, if thine eye	90	O, ALL ye nations, praise	117
Lord, if thou dost not	12	O blessed souls are they	32
Lord, I have made	119	O bless the Lord,	103
Lord, in the morning	5	Of justice and of grace	101
Lord, I will bless thee	34	O for a shout of saered	47
Lord, I would spread	51	O God my refuge, hear	55
Lord of the worlds above	84	O God of grace	4
Lord, thou hast call'd	85	O God of merey, hear	51
Lord, thou hast heard	118	O God to whom revenge	94
Lord, thou hast search'd	139	O happy man, whose	128
Lord, thou hast seen	18	O happy nation where	33
Lord, thou wilt hear	4	O how I love thy holy	119
Lord, 'tis a pleasant	92	O Lord, how many	3
Lord, we have heard	44	O Lord, our heav'nly	8
Lord, what a feeble	90	O Lord, our Lord,	8
Lord, what a thoughtless	73	O that the Lord would	119
Lord, what is man,	144	O that thy statutes	119
Lord, what was man	8	O thou who hear'st	51
Lord, when I count	139	O thou whose grace	123
Lord, when thou didst	68	O thou whose justice	56
Loud hallelujahs to the	148	Our God, our help	90
Lo ! what a glorious	118	Our land, O Lord,	21
Lo ! what an entertaining	133	Out of the deeps	130
MAKER and sovereign	2	O what a stiff rebellious	78
Mercy and judgment	101	PRAISE waits in Zion,	65
Mine eyes and my desire	25	Praise ye the Lord, exalt	135
My God, accept my	141	Praise ye the Lord ; my	146
My God, consider	119	Praise ye the Lord ;	147
My God, how many	3	Preserve me, Lord	16
My God, in whom	57	REJOICE ye righteous	33
My God, my everlasting	71	Remember, Lord,	89
My God, my King,	145	Return, O God of love,	90
My God, permit	63	SALVATION is for ever	85
My God, the steps	37	Save me, O God,	69
My God, what inward	139	Save me, O Lord,	16
My heart rejoices	31	See what a living stone	118
My never-ceasing songs	89	Shew pity Lord, O Lord	51
My refuge is the God	11	Shine on our land,	67
My righteous Judge,	143	Sing, all ye nations	66
My Saviour and my	45	Sing to the Lord aloud	81
My Saviour, my almighty	71	Sing to the Lord, Jehovah	95
My Shepherd is the	23	Sing to the Lord, with	100
My Shepherd will supply	23	Sing to the Lord, ye	96
My soul, how lovely	84	Songs of immortal	111
My soul lies eleaving	119	Soon as I heard	27
My soul, repeat his	103	Sure there's a righteous	73
My soul, the great	104	Sweet is the mem'ry	145
My spirit looks to God	62	Sweet is the work,	92
My spirit sinks within	42	TEACH me the measure	39

TABLE FOR THE PSALMS.

9

Psalm.

Psalm.

Th' Almighty reigns	97	Up from my youth,	129
That man is blest	112	Upward I lift mine	121
The earth for ever	24	Up to the hills I lift	121
Thee will I love,	18	WE bless the Lord	68
The God Jehovah reigns	99	We love thee, Lord,	18
The God of glory sends	50	What shall I render	116
The God of our salvation	65	When Christ to	50
The heav'ns declare	19	When God is nigh	16
The King of saints,	45	When God provok'd	107
The Lord appears my	118	When God restor'd	126
The Lord how wondrous	103	When God reveal'd	126
The Lord Jehovah reigns	93	When Israel freed	114
The Lord is come,	97	When Israel sins, the	78
The Lord my Shepherd	23	When I with pleasing	139
The Lord of glory	27	When man grows bold	36
The Lord of glory reigns ;	93	When overwhelm'd	61
The Lord the Judge	50	When pain and anguish	119
The Lord the Judge his	50	When the great Judge,	9
The Lord the Sov'reign	103	Where shall the man	25
The Lord, the Sov'reign	50	Where shall we go	132
The man is ever blest	1	While I keep silence	32
The praise of Zion	65	While men grow bold	36
The wonders, Lord, thy	40	Who shall ascend	15
Think, mighty God,	89	Who shall inhabit in thy	15
This is the day the Lord	118	Who will arise and	94
This spacious earth	24	Why did the Jews	2
Thou art my portion,	119	Why did the nations	2
Thou God of love,	120	Why do the wealthy	37
Through ev'ry age,	90	Why do the proud	49
Thrice happy man	112	Why does the Lord	10
Thus I resolv'd before	39	Why does the man	49
Thus saith the Lord, your	40	Why has my God my	22
Thus the eternal Father	110	Why should I vex	37
Thus the great Lord	110	Will God for ever	74
Thy mercies fill	119	With all my pow'rs	138
Thy name, almighty	117	With earnest longings	42
Thy works of glory,	107	With my whole heart,	119
'Tis by thy strength	65	With my whole heart I'll	9
To God I cry'd	77	With rev'rence let	89
To God I made	142	With songs and honours	147
To God the great,	106	Would you behold	107
To heaven I lift my	121	YE holy souls, in God	33
To our almighty Maker	98	Ye shores and isles of	97
To thee before the	119	Ye nations of the earth,	100
To thee, most Holy	75	Ye servants of	113
To thine Almighty arm	18	Ye sons of men, a feeble	91
'Twas for our sake,	69	Ye sons of pride	49
'Twas from thy hand,	139	Ye who delight to serve	113
'Twas in the watches	63	Ye who obey	134
VAIN man, on foolish	107	Ye tribes of Adam	148
UNSHAKEN as the	125	Yet, saith the Lord,	89

A TABLE, TO FIND ANY HYMN BY THE FIRST LINE.

Note.—The Letters a, b, c, denote the First, Second, and Third Book.

	B.	H.		B.	H.
ADORE and tremble,	a	42	Down headlong from	b	96
Alas! and did	b	9	Dread Sovereign, let	b	7
All glory to thy	c	33	ERE the blue heav'ns	a	2
All mortal vanities	a	25	Eternal Sovereign	b	149
And are we wretches	b	105	Eternal Spirit, we	b	133
And must this body	b	110	FAITH is the brightest	a	120
And now the scales	b	81	Far from my thoughts	b	15
Arise, my soul,	b	82	Father, I long,	b	68
As new-born babes	a	143	Father, we wait to	c	24
At thy command,	c	19	Firm and unmov'd	a	23
Attend, while God's	b	130	Firm as the earth	a	138
Awake, my heart,	a	20	From heaven the	b	97
Awake, our souls,	a	48	From thee, my God,	b	75
Away from every	b	123	GENTILES by nature,	a	114
BACKWARD with	a	57	Give me the wings	b	140
Begin, my tongue,	b	69	Give to the Father	c	37
Behold how sinners	a	131	Glory to God the	c	29
Behold the blind	b	137	Glory to God, who	b	59
Behold the glories	a	1	Glory to God the	c	27
Behold the grace	a	3	God is a Spirit, just	a	136
Behold the potter	a	117	God of the morning,	a	79
Behold the Rose	a	68	God of the seas,	b	70
Behold the woman's	b	135	God, the eternal, awful	b	27
Behold the wretch	a	123	God, who in various	a	53
Behold what wondrous	a	64	Go preach my gospel	a	128
Bless'd are the humble	a	102	Go, worship at	a	146
Bless'd be the	a	26	Great God, how	b	67
Bless'd be the Father	c	26	Great God, I own the	a	6
Bless'd morning,	b	72	Great God, thy glories	b	167
Bless'd with the joys	b	128	Great God, to what	b	112
Blood has a voice	b	118	Great King of glory	b	159
Bright King of glory,	b	51	Great was the day,	b	144
Broad is the road	b	158	HAD I the tongues	a	134
Bury'd in shadows	a	97	Happy the church,	b	64
But few among the	a	96	Happy the heart	b	38
CAN creatures to	b	170	Happy the man whose	a	31
Christ and his cross	a	119	Hark! from the tombs	b	63
Come, all harmonious	b	84	Hark! the Redeemer	a	70
Come, dearest Lord,	a	135	Hear what the voice	a	18
Come, happy souls,	b	103	Hence from my soul	b	73
Come hither, all ye	a	127	Here at thy cross,	b	4
Come, Holy Spirit,	b	34	High as the heavens	b	115
Come, let us join a	c	8	High on a hill of	b	18
Come, let us join our	a	62	Honour to the	c	35
Come, let us lift our	b	108	Hosanna, &c.	c	42—45
Come, let us lift our	c	21	Hosanna to our	b	89
Come, we that love	b	30	Hosanna to the Prince	b	76
DAUGHTERS of Zion,	a	72	Hosanna to the Royal	a	16
Dear Lord, behold	b	163	Hosanna with a	b	8
Dearest of all	b	148	How are thy glories	c	25
Death cannot make	b	49	How beauteous are	a	10
Death may dissolve	a	27	How can I sink with	b	116
Death! 'tis a	b	52	How condescending	c	4
Deceiv'd by subtle	a	107	How full of anguish	b	100
Deep in the dust	a	124	How heavy is the night	a	98
Descend from heaven,	b	23	How honourable is the	a	8
Do we not know	a	122	How large the promise	a	113

TABLE FOR THE HYMNS.

11

	B.	H.		B.	H.
How oft have sin and	a	139	Lo, the destroying	b	155
How rich are thy	c	12	Long have I sat	b	165
How sad our state	b	90	Lord, at thy temple	a	19
How shall I praise	b	166	Lord, how divine thy	c	11
How short and hasty	b	32	Lord, how secure and	b	57
How should the sons	a	86	Lord, how secure my	a	115
How strong thine arm	a	49	Lord, we adore thy	c	20
How sweet and awful	c	13	Lord, we adore thy vast	b	109
How vain are all things	b	48	Lord, we are blind,	b	26
How wondrous great,	b	87	Lord, we confess our	a	111
I CANNOT bear thine	b	117	Lord, what a feeble	a	37
I give immortal	c	38	Lord, what a heaven	b	16
I hate the tempter	b	156	Lord, what a thoughtless	a	36
I lift my banner,	a	29	Lord, what a wretched	b	53
I love the windows	b	145	Lord, when my thoughts	b	5
I'm not ashamed	a	103	Loud hallelujahs	a	46
I send the joys of earth	b	11	MAN has a soul	b	146
I sing my Saviour's	b	114	Mistaken souls,	a	140
JEHOVAH speaks,	a	84	My dear Redeemer	b	139
Jehovah reigns,	b	168	My drowsy powers,	b	25
Jesus, in thee our eyes	a	145	My God, how endless	a	81
Jesus invites his saints,	c	2	My God, my life,	b	93
Jesus is gone above	c	6	My God, my portion,	b	94
Jesus, the man	a	12	My God, permit me	b	122
Jesus, we bless thy	a	54	My God, the spring	b	54
Jesus, we bow before	c	18	My God, what endless	b	42
Jesus, with all thy	b	29	My heart how dreadful	b	98
In Gabriel's hand	a	59	My Saviour God,	b	141
In thine own ways,	a	30	My soul, come	b	61
In vain the wealthy	a	24	My soul forsakes	b	10
In vain we lavish out	a	9	My soul how lovely	a	38
Infinite grief!	b	95	My thoughts on awful	b	2
Join all the glorious	a	150	My thoughts surmount	b	162
Join all the names	a	149	NAKED as from the	a	5
Is there ambition	a	33	Nature with all her	b	1
Is this the kind return!	b	74	Nature with open	c	10
KIND is the speech	a	73	No, I'll repine	b	102
LADEN with guilt,	b	119	No! I shall envy them	b	56
Let all our tongues	c	9	No more my God,	a	109
Let everlasting glories	b	131	Nor eye hath seen,	a	105
Let every mortal ear	a	7	Not all the blood	b	142
Let God the Father	c	28	Not all the outward	a	95
Let God the Maker's	c	31	Not different food,	a	126
Let him embrace	a	66	Not from the dust,	a	83
Let me but hear	a	15	Not the malicious	a	104
Let mortal tongues	a	58	Not to condemn	a	100
Let others boast	b	19	Not to the terrours	b	152
Let Pharisees of high	a	133	Not with our mortal	a	108
Let the old heathens	b	21	Now be the God	a	50
Let the seventh angel	a	65	Now by the bowels	a	130
Let the whole race	b	99	Now for a tune of	b	43
Let the wild leopards	b	160	Now have our hearts	c	14
Let them neglect thy	b	35	Now in the galleries	a	77
Let us adore	c	5	Now in the heat of	a	91
Life and immortal joys	b	125	Now let a spacious	b	147
Life is the time	a	88	Now let our pains be	c	16
Lift up your eyes	b	37	Now let the Father,	c	34
Like sheep we went	a	142	Now let the Lord, my	b	50
Lo, the young tribes	a	90	Now Satan comes	b	157
Lo, what a glorious	a	21	Now shall my inward	a	39
Lo, what an entertaining	a	44	Now to the Lord	b	47

	B.	H.		B.	H.
Now to the Lord, that	a	61	Thou, whom my soul	a	67
Now to the power of	a	137	Thus did the sons of	b	127
O FOR an overcoming	a	17	Thus far the Lord	a	80
Oh! if my soul was	b	106	Thus saith the first,	a	116
Oh! the almighty Lord	b	80	Thus saith the high	a	87
Oh the delights, the	b	91	Thus saith the Ruler	b	83
Often I seek my Lord	a	71	Thus saith the mercy	a	120
Once more, my soul,	b	6	Thus saith the wisdom	a	93
Our days, alas! our	b	39	Thy favours, Lord,	b	45
Our God, how firm	b	40	Time, what an empty	b	58
Our sins, alas! how	b	86	'Tis by the faith of	b	129
Our souls shall magnify	a	60	'Tis from the treasures	a	147
Our spirits join t'	c	22	'Tis not the law of	b	124
PLUNG'D in a gulf of	b	79	To God the Father,	c	32
Praise, everlasting	b	60	To God the only wise	a	51
RAISE thee, my soul,	b	33	To him who chose	c	39
Raise your triumphant	b	104	To our eternal God	c	41
Rise, rise, my soul	b	17	'Twas by an order	b	151
SAINTS, at your	a	129	'Twas on that dark,	c	1
Salvation! O the	b	88	'Twas the commission	a	52
See where the great	a	45	VAIN are the hopes, the	a	94
Shall the vile race of	a	82	Vain are the hopes, that	a	99
Shall we go on to sin	a	106	UNSHAKEN as the	a	22
Shall wisdom cry	a	92	Up to the fields where	b	41
Shout to the Lord,	b	92	Up to the Lord, who	b	46
Sin has a thousand	b	150	WE are a garden	a	74
Sin like a venomous	b	153	We bless the prophet	b	132
Sing to the Lord who	b	13	We sing th' amazing	c	17
Sing to the Lord with	a	43	We sing the glories	a	56
Sing to the Lord, ye	b	62	Welcome, sweet day	b	14
Sitting around our	c	23	Well, the Redeemer's	b	36
So did the Hebrew	a	112	What different powers	b	143
So new-born babes desire	a	143	What equal honours	a	63
So let our lips and	a	132	What happy men or	a	40
Stand up, my soul,	b	77	What mighty man, or	a	28
Stoop down, my	b	28	Whence do our	a	32
Strait is the way, the	b	161	When I can read my	b	65
TERRIBLE God, who	b	22	When in the light of	b	101
That awful day will	b	107	When I survey the	c	7
Thee we adore,	b	55	When we are rais'd	a	55
The glories of my	b	71	When strangers stand	a	76
The God of mercy	c	30	When the first parents	b	78
The King of glory	b	136	When the great	b	24
The lands that long	a	13	Where are the	b	154
The law by Moses	a	118	Who can describe the	a	101
The law commands	b	121	Who has believ'd thy	a	141
The Lord declares	b	120	Who is this fair one	a	78
The Lord descending	b	126	Who shall the Lord's	a	14
The Lord Jehovah	b	169	Why did the Jews	a	4
The Lord on high	a	85	Why does your face,	b	85
The majesty of	b	113	Why do we mourn	b	3
The memory of our	c	15	Why is my heart so	b	20
The promise of my	c	3	Why should the	a	144
The promise was	b	134	Why should this	b	164
The true Messiah	b	12	Why should we start	b	31
The voice of my	a	69	With cheerful voice	a	148
The wondering world	a	75	With holy fear and	b	44
There is a house not	a	110	With joy we meditate	a	125
There is a land of	b	66	YE angels round the	c	36
There was an hour	a	11	Ye sons of Adam,	a	89
These glorious minds,	a	41	Ye that obey th'	a	34
This is the word of	b	138	ZION rejoice,	b	111

A TABLE, TO FIND ANY OF THE SELECT HYMNS BY THE FIRST LINE.

	<i>S. Hymn.</i>		<i>S. Hymn.</i>
Alas! what hourly	59	Hail, everlasting Spring,	175
All hail the power	26	Hail, mighty Jesus,	115
Although the vine	95	Hail, the day that saw	22
Am I a Soldier	90	Hail, thou once	32
And is the Gospel	14		
And let this feeble	223	Hark, the glad sound,	13
And will the great	141	Hark the herald angels sing	8
Angels, roll the rock	24	Hark, the herald angels say	21
Arm of the Lord,	181	Hark! the voice of love	173
As birds their infant	178	Heal us, Emmanuel,	76
Attend, my soul,	5	Hear what God the Lord	179
Awake, and sing	103	Hear what the Lord,	159
Awake, my soul,	199	Heav'n has confirm'd	221
Awake, ye saints,	215	He dies, the Friend	20
Bestow, dear Lord,	165	He lives, the great	31
Blessed are the sons	100	Here at thy table, Lord,	169
Blest be the tie	195	He who on earth as man	150
Blow ye the trumpet	132	His master taken from	143
By whom was David	75	Honour and happiness	105
Come, Holy Spirit,	35	House of our God,	214
Come, humble sinner,	39	How are thy servants	92
Come, thou Almighty	107	How blest is our Friend	230
Come, condescending	197	How helpless guilty	34
Come, thou Fount	80	How oft, alas,	37
Come, thou long	154	How shall I my	81
Come tune, ye saints,	23	How rich thy bounty,	146
Come, ye weary souls,	112	How soft the words	164
Day of Judgment,	235	How sweetly along	207
Dear Jesus, when,	57	I ask'd the Lord	56
Dear Lord, and shall	42	I know that my	86
Descend Holy Spirit,	55	Indulgent Sovereign	180
Didst thou, dear Jesus,	72	In sin by blinded	41
Dismiss us with thy	129	Inspirer and hearer	202
Encompass'd with	53	In sweet exalted strains	142
Eternal God, enthron'd	219	In themselves as weak	135
Eternal Source	140	In this world of sin	218
Eternal Wisdom	3	Israel, in ancient days	7
Exert thy pow'r,	182	It is the Lord,	71
Faith, 'tis a precious	44	I was a grov'ling	61
Father, how wide	29	Jesus, and shall it ever be	50
Father of all, we bow	133	Jesus, at thy command	85
Father of men, thy care	198	Jesus, full of all	113
Father of mercies,	145	Jesus, I know, has died	62
Father of mercies, send	190	Jesus, lover of my soul	84
Fierce passions	73	Jesus, my Lord,	192
From whence these	18	Jesus, thy blood	89
Glorious things of thee	177	Jesus, whose blood	77
Glory to God on high	30	Joy is a fruit	66
Glory to thee, my God,	201	Keep silence,	4
God moves in a	68	Kindred in Christ,	194
Glorious Lord,	167	Let me dwell on	174
Grateful notes	104	Let us awake our joys	27
Great God, now	162	Lift up your heads	11
Great God, the nations	184	Listen, ye hills,	139
Great God, we sing	213	Lo! he comes,	234
Great Lord of angels,	143	Look down, O Lord,	112
Guide me, O thou	91	Look up, my soul,	187

	<i>S. Hymn.</i>		<i>S. Hymn.</i>
Lo ! on a narrow neck	217	Sweet was the time	52
Lord of all worlds,	185	Take comfort,	228
Lord of life,	193	The billows swell,	83
Lord, send thy word,	183	The deluge, at th'	63
Lord, we come before	126	The Lord my pasture	92
Lord, what our ears	160	The Lord of Sabbath	123
Love Divine, all love	127	The Lord on mortal	117
Manna to Israel	65	The message first	156
Many woes had Christ	17	The moment a sinner	43
Mighty God,	25	The new-born child	46
My gracious Redeemer	101	The peace which God	130
My song shall bless	88	There is a God	1
Now begin the heavenly	33	The saints should never	74
Now for a hymn	152	The Saviour ! what a	172
Now let our drooping	149	The Spirit breathes	120
Now may fervent	166	This God is the God	237
Now may the God	131	This is the feast	170
Now may the Lord	209	Thou dear Redeemer,	96
Now the shades	200	Thou great Physician	118
O charity, thou	191	Thou only Sovereign	82
O'er mountain tops	186	Through all changing	79
O, for a closer walk	67	Thus saith the Holy One	158
O God, we praise thee,	236	Thus saith the Lord	155
O God, whose	47	Thy bounties, gracious	189
O happy day, that fix'd	151	Thy life I read,	225
O how I love thy	69	'Tis a point I long	54
O Lord, my best	70	'Tis finish'd—so	19
O Lord, our languid	125	To praise the ever	208
O my soul, what means	60	Unveil thy bosom,	231
One there is, above all	64	Vain man, thy fond	220
On man in his own	6	Weary of struggling	38
On thee each morning,	203	Welcome, delightful	122
On wings of faith	99	What jarring natures	58
O righteous God,	132	What scenes of horror	224
O sight of anguish !	12	What various	134
O that my load of sin	36	What venerable sight	16
O thou, before whose	147	When Abraham full	137
O time, how few thy	216	When all thy mercies,	78
Our Saviour alone	102	When any turn	49
O Zion, afflicted with	153	When at this distance,	15
Perpetual Source	51	When blooming youth	227
Praise to the Lord	144	When I view my	168
Raise, thoughtless	108	When on the cross	171
Rejoice, the Lord is King	28	When, streaming	204
Religion is the chief	205	When the last trumpet's	232
Remark, my soul,	212	When verdure clothes	206
Rise, my soul,	98	When wild confusion	233
Rise, O my soul,	45	When I to grief	116
Safely through another	121	While on the verge	222
See Gabriel swift	93	While shepherds	9
See, gracious Lord,	136	Whilst thee I seek,	124
See how brown autumn	210	With my substance	183
See Israel's gentle	161	With rev'rend awe,	119
Shepherds rejoice,	10	World adieu,	97
Sin enslav'd me	40	Write to Sardis,	157
Since Jesus freely	196	Ye golden lamps	229
Sing ye redeemed	176	Ye hearts, with	163
Sinner, art thou still	109	Ye humble souls,	2
Sinners, the voice	110	Ye mourning saints,	226
Sinners, will you scorn	111	Ye servants of God	106
Son of God, thy blessing	87	Ye sons of earth,	128
Stern winter throws	211	Zeal is that pure	48

INDEX OF SCRIPTURES,

ON WHICH HYMNS ARE FOUNDED.

FIRST BOOK.

	H.		H.
GENESIS iii. 1, 15, 17.	107	i. 27, &c.	19
xvii. 7.	113	i. 46, &c.	60
xvii. 7, 10.	113, 121	68.	50
xxii. 6.	129	ii. 10, &c.	3
Job i. 21.	5		
iii. 14, 15.	24	x. 21, 22	11, 12
iv. 17—21.	82	xv. 7, 10.	101
v. 6—8.	83	13, &c.	123
ix. 2—10.	86	xviii. 10, &c.	131
xiv. 4.	57	xix. 38, 40.	16
xix. 25, 26, 27.	6	John i. 1, 3, 14.	2
Psalms iii. 5, 6.	80	i. 13.	95
iv. 8.	80	17.	18
xix. 5, 8.	79	29, 32.	50
xliv. 6, 9.	24	iii. 3, &c.	95
li. 5.	57	14, 16.	112
lxxiii. 24, 25.	79	16, 17, 18.	100
cxlii. 8.	136	iv. 24.	136
cxlvii. 19, 20.	80	x. 28, 29.	138
Proverbs viii. 1, 22—32.	53	Acts ii. 38.	52
viii. 34—36.	92	xvi. 14, 15, 33.	121
Ecclesiastes viii. 8.	93	Romans iii. 19—22.	94
ix. 4—6, 10.	24	v. 12, &c.	57, 124
xi. 9.	88	vi. 1—6.	106
xii. 1, 7.	89, 90	vi. 3, 4, &c.	122
Solomon's Song i. 7.	91	vii. 8, 9, 14, 24.	115
i. 2—5, 12, 13, 17.	67	viii. 14, 16.	144
ii. 1—7.	66	33, &c.	14
ii. 8—13.	68	ix. 21—24.	117
ii. 14, 16, 17.	69	xi. 16, 17.	114
iii. 1—5.	70	xiv. 17, 19.	126
iii. 11.	71	xv. 8, 9, 12.	113
iv. 1, 7, 11, &c.	72	1 Corinthians i. 23, 24.	119
iv. 12—15.	73	i. 26—31.	96
v. 1.	74	i. 30.	97, 98
v. 9—16.	74	ii. 9, 10.	105
vi. 1—3, 12.	75	iii. 6, 7.	119
vii. 5, 6, 9, 12, 13.	76	vi. 10, 11.	104
viii. 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14.	77	x. 32.	126
Isaiah v. 2, 7, 10.	78	xiii. 1—3.	134
ix. 2, 6, 7.	10	xiii. 2—7, 13.	133
xxvi. 1, 6.	13	xv. 55, &c.	17
xxvi. 8—20.	8	2 Corinthians ii. 16.	119
xxxviii. 9, &c.	30	v. 1, 5, 8.	110
xl. 27—31.	55	xii. 7, 9, 10.	15
xliv. 7.	32, 48	Galatians iv. 4.	107
xliv. 21—25.	81	vi. 6.	64
xliv. 13, 14, &c.	84, 85	Ephesians i. 3, &c.	54
liii. 1—5, 10—12.	39	i. 13, 14.	144
6—12.	141	iii. 9, 10.	2
lv. 1, 2, &c.	142	16, &c.	135
lvii. 15, 16.	7, 9	iv. 30, &c.	130
lxi. 10.	87	Philippians ii. 2.	130
lxiii. 1—3, &c.	20	iii. 7—9.	100
lxiii. 4—7.	28	Colossians i. 16.	2
lxv. 20.	29	ii. 15.	107
Lamentations iii. 23.	91	2 Timothy i. 9, 10.	137
Ezekiel xxxvi. 25, &c.	81	12.	103
Micah vii. 19.	9	iii. 15, 16.	53
Nahum i. 1, 2, 3, &c.	9	iv. 6, 7, 8, 18.	27
Zechariah xiii. 1.	42	Titus ii. 10, 13.	132
MATTHEW iii. 9.	9	iii. 3, 7.	111
v. 2—12.	99	Hebrews i. 1.	53
xi. 23—30.	102	iii. 5, 6.	118
xii. 20.	127	iv. 15, 16.	125
xiii. 16, 17.	125	v. 7.	125
xxi. 9.	10	vi. 17—19.	139
xxii. 37—40.	16	vii. and ix.	145
xxviii. 18, &c.	116	x. 28, 29.	118
19.	128	xi. 1, 3, 8, 10.	120
Mark x. 14.	52	xii. 29.	42
xvi. 15, &c.	113	1 Peter i. 3, 4, 5.	26
Luke i. 30, &c.	128	8.	108
	3	1 John iii. 1, &c.	64

A TABLE

BY WHICH TO FIND ANY VERSE.

This Table of First Lines of every Verse was prepared expressly for this work, and is not to be found in any other edition. The figures refer to the page; the letter s before the figures refers to the pages of the Select Hymns, they being numbered separately. The first verse is not included in this Table, that being, as usual, in the Table to find the Psalm or Hymn.

	Page.		Page.
AARON and all his sons must die:	221	Almighty God, reveal thy love,	187
Aaron must lay his robes away,	381	Almighty God, thy grace proclaim, s	118
Aaron, the priest, resigns his breath,	449	Almighty God, thy power assume,	323
A bleeding Saviour seen by faith, s	47	Almighty God, to thee,	494
A blooming paradise of joy,	409	Almighty God, turn off their eyes	338
About the young Redeemer's head,	454	Almighty goodness cries—forbear!	433
Above the earth—beyond the sky,	226	Almighty grace defends our land,	430
Above these heavens' created rounds,	107	Almighty grace, thy healing power, s	29
Above the skies he reigns;	423	Almighty love, victorious power! s	19
Abra'am believ'd the promis'd grace,	354	Almighty Power, to thee we bow;	334
Abra'am, forbear, the angel cry'd,	358	Almighty vengeance, how it burns!	311
Abra'am, the saint, rejoic'd of old,	454	All they around the throne, s	24
A broken heart, my God, my king,	134	Although assurance all be lost, s	66
A careful Providence will stand,	255	Although the stall no herd afford, s	66
Accept this humble mite,	s 123	Amazing grace that kept my breath,	375
A cheerful confidence I feel,	s 62	Amazing knowledge, vast and great!	268
Across the deep their journey lay;	227	Amazing work of sovereign grace,	433
Adam the sinner: at his fall,	355	Amen—with joy divine, let earth's s	120
Adam was fram'd of equal clay,	460	Am I a stranger, or at home,	238
A day of feasting I ordain;	355	Amidst a thousand snares I stand,	267
Adders and lions ye shall tread;	190	Amidst his wrath compassion shines;	207
Adoring angels, at his birth,	199	Amidst our states, exalted high,	150
Adoring saints around him stand,	387	Amidst temptations, sharp and long,	362
Adorn'd with glory from on high, s	72	Amidst the darkness and the deeps,	88
A few short years of evil past,	s 148	Amidst the house of God,	352
A friend and helper so divine,	275	Amidst the wakeful hours of night,	144
Against my will my sins prevail,	145	Amidst the roaring of the sea, s	58
Against the dragon and his host,	319	Amidst the wastes of time and death, s	95
Against the thunders of thy word,	434	Amidst those ever-shining skies,	394
Against thy hidden ones,	174	Among mine enemies, my name	97
Again they climb the wat'ry hills,	219	Among th' assemblies of thy saints,	232
A glory gilds the sacred page,	s 82	Among the nations he shall judge, s	122
A guilty, weak, and helpless worm,	429	Among the praises of his saints,	166
A hand divine shall lead you on,	s 115	Among the saints who fill thy house,	230
A hope, so much divine,	322	Amongst a thousand harps and songs,	400
A kingly character he bears;	s 72	Amongst my brethren and the Jews,	153
Ah, Lord! with such a heart as mine, s	35	Amongst the thorns so lilies shine:	324
Ah, no!—then smooth the mortal	s 143	Amongst thy saints will I appear,	93
Alas, my sliding feet! I cry'd,	194	And at my life's last setting sun, s	134
Alas, the brittle clay,	188	And canst thou, wilt thou yet forgive, s	29
Alas! the cruel spear,	425	And can such rebels be restor'd!	466
All glory be to God on high,	s 10	And can these mould'ring corpses s	78
All glory to the dying Lamb,	391	And can this mighty king,	472
All hail the glorious day,	s 22	And could a single holy soul s	91
All mortal things of meaner frame,	374	And here we drink our Saviour's blood;	485
All my desire to thee is known,	111	And if no evening visit 's paid	435
All my hopes on thee depend;	s 61	And in the great, decisive day, s	94
All my reproach is known to thee,	154	And lest pollution should o'erspread	297
All my sins against my God—	s 15	And lest the shadow of a spot	303
All nature owns his guardian care; s	5	And lo, he vanish'd from the ground,	110
All needful grace will God bestow,	176	And may the gospel's joyful sound, s	85
All over glorious is my Lord;	330	And may the Holy Three in One, s	88
All power that kings or gods have	263	And must my body faint and die?	391
All riches are his native right,	321	And see—the blest Redeemer comes—	114
All that have motion, life and breath,	288	And still, to lighten our distress,	164
All that I am, and all I have,	445	And thou, refulgent orb of day, s	149
All the assembling saints around,	305	And thus on Jordan's yonder side,	449
All ye bright armies of the skies,	198	And thus our two first parents stood,	388
Almighty God, cut short his power;	465	And we, when in thy presence, Lord,	399

	Page.		Page.
And what have hypocrites to do,	127	At length, dismiss'd from feeble clay,	s 96
And what then is Jerusalem,	s 116	At length the Judge his throne	369
And when my cheerful hope can say,	s 32	At length the Lord, the Judge,	370
And when my spirit drinks her fill,	238	At morn, at noon, at night I'll still	s 132
And when oppress'd with pains	443	A thousand ages, in thy sight,	186
And when that solemn hour shall	s 128	A thousand evil thoughts intrude,	s 81
And when thy vict'ries are complete,	s 79	A thousand glories to the God	487
And when we hear our Jesus say,	325	A thousand of our years amount	185
And when we taste thy love,	347	A thousand savage beasts of prey	405
And while his judgments long delay,	128	A thousand seraphs strong and bright,	404
And while I rest my weary head,	58	A thousand wretched souls are fled,	378
And while thy bleeding glories here	s 113	Attending angels shout for joy,	303
And while our faith enjoys this sight,	430	At thy command the winds arise,	218
And whilst upon my restless bed,	432	At thy rebuke, O Jacob's God,	166
And will the great, eternal God	s 94	Awake, Almighty God,	175
And will this glorious Lord descend,	472	Awake, and mourn, ye heirs of hell,	404
And ye, bless'd saints, who love him	387	Awake, arise, Almighty Lord,	118
And you, mine eyes, look down and	411	Awake, awake, my tuneful powers;	158
Angels, assist our mighty joys;	423	Awake, O heavenly wind, and come,	329
Angels, who make the church their	267	Awake, our hearts, adore the grace,	426
Angels, whom his own breath inspires,	210	Awake, ye tempests, and his fame,	285
Anon they plunge in wat'ry graves,	417	Away, ye false, delusive toys,	s 108
A numerous offspring must arise	86	A wondrous pillar mark'd the road,	170
A person so divine was he,	425	A word of his creating voice	226
Approach ye poor, nor dare refuse	s 112	B.	
A poison'd arrow is your tongue,	140	Baptismal water is designed	457
Archangels leave their high abode,	292	Barbarous people! cruel priests!	87
Archangels sound his lofty praise,	429	Because on me they set their love,	190
Are not thy mercies sovereign still?	245	Because they dwell at ease,	137
Are there no foes for me to face?	s 63	Be earth with all her scenes	448
Are they not all thy servants, Lord,	384	Be ev'ry vale exalted high,	314
Are we not tending upward too,	376	Before his Father's eye	395
Arise, my soul, awake, my voice,	424	Before his feet thine armies wait,	442
Arise, O king of grace, arise,	259	Before I knew thy chastening rod,	244
Arise, O Lord, lift up thy hand,	66	Before Jehovah's awful throne,	202
Arise, O Lord, and let thy Son	174	Before me place, in bright array,	s 141
Arise, O Lord, fulfil thy grace,	56	Before the flying clouds,	339
Arm'd with this energy divine,	s 37	Before the hills in order stood,	186
Arm of the Lord, thy power extend,	s 118	Before the morning beams arise,	254
Arrayed in glorious grace,	441	Before the mournful sceue began,	474
Arrayed in majesty divine;	s 81	Before the scoffers of the age,	78
Arrayed in mortal flesh,	372	Before thee see my mercy's door,	s 105
Around thy wheels, in the glad throng	s 152	Before the throne a crystal river	s 68
'Art thou a sinner, soul?' he said,	s 51	Before thy face thy church shall live,	206
Ascend, my Son, to my right hand,	55	Before we quite forsake our clay,	397
As every day thy mercy spares	s 133	Begin to make his glories known,	374
As flowery grass, cut down at noon,	108	Be heav'n and earth amaz'd!	229
Aside the Prince of glory threw	422	Be faithful unto death, nor fear	s 104
As Isaac and Rebecca gave	s 128	Before our Father's throne	s 127
As Jesus died, and rose again,	s 148	Behold a God descends and dies,	386
Ashamed of Jesus! sooner far	s 36	Behold, at thy right hand	119
Ashamed of Jesus! yes I may	s 36	Behold, fast streaming from the tree—	s 16
Ask me, my son, and then enjoy	54	Behold, he comes, he comes to bless	197
As man, he pities my complaint;	s 62	Behold, he puts his trust in none	334
As mountains stood to guard	252	Behold his ensign sweep the sky;	146
As much when in the manger laid	s 62	Behold his love! he stoops to view	220
As myrrh, new bleeding from the tree,	324	'Behold I come,' the Saviour cries,	115
A sovereign Protector I have,	s 132	Behold, I fall before thy face;	133
As on some lonely building's top,	204	Behold my cov'nant stands for ever	129
A soul oppress'd with sin's desert,	135	Behold, my covenant stands for ever	130
A span is all that we can boast,	112	Behold my terrors now: my thunders	132
Aspire, my soul, to glorious deeds,	372	Behold, on flying clouds he comes,	320
As pity dwells within his breast,	225	Behold, the aged sinner goes,	339
As rain on meadows newly mown,	159	Behold the bless'd assembly there,	462
As servants watch their master's hand	251	Behold the hand of God appears,	s 75
As sparks break out from burning	334	Behold the hosts of hell,	92
Assure my conscience of her part,	366	Behold the innumerable host	462
Assur'd, that though we labour now,	s 151	Behold the islands, with their kings,	159
As thy love through all creation,	s 126	Behold the Judge descends;	129
As the benighted pilgrims wait,	257	"Behold the Lamb of God," he cries,	314
As well might Ethiopian slaves	467	Behold the Man, my wisdom chose,	183
At his approach the mountains flee,	311	Behold the morning Star arise,	314
At his call, the dead awaken,	s 153	Behold, the sinner dies,	73
At his command the morning ray	146	Behold, the sinners who remove	162
At his command the vapours rise,	262	Behold the stately cedar stands,	211
At his presence nature shakes,	s 75	Behold these swift wing'd envoys	s 64
At his right hand our eyes behold	120	Behold their tears, attend their moan,	s 92
At last to shew my Maker's name,	269	Behold thy darling left among	85

	Page.		Page.
Behold, what cursed snares	174	But Christ by his own powerful blood,	367
Behold, what heavenly prophets sung,	151	But Christ the heav'nly Lamb,	457
Believing, we rejoice	457	But cruel Pharaoh there,	265
Be like a hart, on mountains green;	326	But drops of tears can ne'er repay,	379
Beloved self must be deny'd,	467	But ere one fleeting hour is past,	386
Be mine the comforts that reclaim	34	But ere this spacious world was made,	192
Beneath his cooling shade I sit,	325	But gather all my saints, he cries,	127
Beneath his smiles my heart has liv'd,	398	But God beheld; and from his throne,	157
Beneath the influence of thy grace,	119	But God his Father heard his cry	87
Beset with threat'ning dangers round,	224	But God has breath'd upon a worm,	44
Be still—and learn that I am God!	122	But God shall raise his head,	365
Be this my one great business here,	141	But God sustain'd me all the night,	57
Be thou a surety, Lord, for me,	242	But God will ne'er cast off his saints	194
Be thou exalted, O my God,	139	But God who high in glory reigns,	55
Be thou my Counsellor,	372	But God, his name be ever blest,	150
Be thou my pattern; make me bear	456	But grace unmask'd, his heart subdu'd,	8
Be thou my prophet, thou my priest,	181	But haughty sinners God will hate	235
Be thou my sun, and thou my shield;	69	But he who turns to God shall live	76
Be wise, ye rulers, now,	54	But his eternal love is sure	207
Be wise, ye rulers of the earth,	54	But he forgot the Lord who lifts	99
Beyond, beyond this lower sky,	387	But how awful is the sentence,	153
Birds, ye must make his praise your	285	But how much meaner things are they,	334
Bids sins of a crimson-like dye	32	But I am jealous of my heart	332
Blessings abound, where'er he reigns;	160	But I descend to worlds below,	337
Blessings for ever on the Lamb,	322	But if Emmanuel's face appear,	461
Beyond a doubt, I rest assur'd,	36	But if our slavish fear,	253
Bless, O my soul, the God of grace;	206	But if thy spirit deign to breathe,	79
Bless us all, both old and young;	109	But I forbid this hopeless thought,	168
Bless him, all ye who taste his love,	262	But I forgot thine arm was strong,	95
Blest are the meek, who stand afar,	344	But if my life be spared awhile,	113
Blest are the men of broken heart,	344	But if the fire, or plague, or sword,	189
Blest are the men, whose bowels move,	344	But if their hearts rebel, and rise,	217
Blest are the men of peaceful life,	344	But if the Lord be once withdrawn,	300
Blest are the men whom thou wilt	147	But if thou hast a chosen few	105
Blest are the men who keep thy word,	234	But if thy saints deserve rebuke	193
Blest are the men whose hearts are set,	175	But if we trace those crooked ways,	252
Blest are the pure whose hearts are	344	But if your ears refuse,	195
Blest are the saints who sit on high,	175	But in his looks a glory stands,	403
Blest are the souls who find a place	175	But in the grace that rescu'd man,	480
Blest are the suff'ers, who partake	344	But in the statutes of the Lord,	51
Blest be his wounded side	115	But I shall rove and lose the race,	332
Blest be the Lamb, my dearest Lord	391	But I shall share a glorious part,	191
Blest be the Lord, who gives his flesh,	477	But I am jealous of my heart,	332
Blest be the Lord who comes to men,	233	But 'tis our God supports our frame,	385
Blest he who comes to wretched men,	301	But I'll confess my guilt to thee,	111
Blest is the man thy hands chastise	193	But I'll prolong his days,	364
Blest is the man to whom the Lord,	98	But I with all my cares,	137
Blest is the man whom thou shalt	145	But I with flowing tears,	163
Blest is the man whose shoulders take	357	But knotty whips and ragged thorns,	432
Blest is the pious house	260	But lips that with deceit abound,	67
Blest Jesus what delicious fare,	383	But lo, he leaves those heav'nly forms,	292
Blest proofs of power and grace	52	But Lord thy greater love has sent,	120
Blind are their eyes, their ears are	263	But makes the law of God,	52
Blind unbelief is sure to err,	48	But man, weak man, is born to die,	185
Born in a world of guilt I drew	135	But man, vain man, would fain be wise,	473
Born thy people to deliver	102	But mark the man of righteousness,	110
Bold shall I stand in that great day,	62	But, mighty God, thy palace shines,	443
Bow to the sceptre of his word,	76	But my heart fails, my tongue	377
Bound to each soul by tenderest ties,	98	But nations that resist his grace,	55
Break from his throne illustrious	150	But now no more shall Israel wait,	320
Break off my fetters, Lord, and show.	274	But now our souls are seiz'd with	117
Break off your tears ye saints and tell	17	But now when ev'ning shade prevails	38
Break out their teeth eternal God,	140	But not the waters of a flood,	457
Break off the yoke of inbred sin,	28	But oh! by sin how quickly chang'd!	8
Break sacred morning through the	437	But oh! it swells my sorrows high,	403
Breathe, O breathe thy living spirit	86	But oh! my soul for ever praise,	348
Break angels strike your loudest	421	But oh! my soul, if truth so bright,	352
Bright image of the Father's face,	369	But oh! how base our passions are!	351
Bright like the sun, the Saviour sits	394	But oh! how oft thy wrath appears,	186
Brightness of the Father's glory	21	But oh! their end, their dreadful end!	162
Bulwarks of mighty grace defend,	295	But oh! the soul that never dies!	391
Buried in sorrow and in sin,	428	But oh! the wisdom and the grace,	425
Burst into praise, my soul, all nature	140	But oh! what beams of heavenly grace	394
But ah how soon my joys decay,	410	But oh, what brighter glories wait,	64
But ah my inward spirit cries,	50	But oh, what condescending ways	371
But all this glory lies conceal'd,	298	But oh, what gentle terms,	372
But all was mercy, all was mild,	437	But Pharaoh's army there he drown'd;	264
But bloody hands, and hearts unclean,	312	But pricking thorns through all the	405

	Page.		Page.
But righteous Lord, thy stubborn foes	84	Can a kind woman e'er forget	309
But saints are lovely in his sight ;	281	Can I exemption plead, when death s	142
But satan found a worse reward :	347	Can ought beneath a power divine, s	27
But sinners find their counsels cross'd	53	Can I be flatter'd with thy cringing	131
But sorer vengeance falls	352	Canst thou for ever sit and hear	164
But souls enlighten'd from above,	353	Carnal provisions can at best,	486
But speak, my Lord, and calm my fear	376	Cast me not off when strength declines,	157
But spotless, innocent, and pure,	356	Chain'd to his throne a volume lies, s	6
But sin soon darts its cruel sting ; s	34	Cheerful I feast on heavenly fruit,	410
But self, however well employ'd, s	35	Cease, ye pilgrims, cease to mourn ; s	67
But sinners scorn the grace, s	96	Cheerful they walk with growing	176
But still the wonders of thy grace s	6	Cheerful we tread the desert through,	451
But still I found my doubts too hard	161	Children amidst thy temple throng,	63
But still the lustre of thy grace	450	Chosen of God, to sinners dear,	232
But still thy law and gospel, Lord,	237	'Christ be my first Elect,' he said ;	316
But the destroyers of my peace	143	Christ has done more than Moses did,	313
But the blest saints shall mount on s	123	Christ is my light, my life, my care,	435
But the divinity within	484	Clasp'd in my heavenly Father's arms,	403
But the Good Spirit of the Lord	346	Clamour and wrath and war begone ;	358
But there are pardons with my God,	256	Cleanse me, O Lord, and cheer my soul	135
But there's a brighter world on high,	90	Cold mountains, and the midnight air,	456
But there's a dreadful God,	108	Come all ye drooping saints,	485
But there's an hour of brighter joy,	443	'Come and he'll cleanse our spotted	296
But there's a voice of sovereign grace	428	Come almighty to deliver, s	86
But the vain idols they adore,	228	Come and the Lord shall feed our	296
But the vile wretch, who flies from me,	340	Come and with humble souls adore ;	195
But they in murn'ring language said,	171	Come children, to your Father's arms ;	308
But they shall fly at thy rebuke,	69	Come fill our hearts with inward	361
But thou art he who form'd my flesh,	85	Come Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,	395
But thou for ever art the same,	204	Come let our souls address the Lord,	196
But thou for ever art our Lord ;	66	Come let us break his bands, say they,	55
But thou hast built thy throne of grace,	257	Come let us hear his voice to-day,	196
But thou hast brethren here below, s	125	Come let us join, they cry,	74
But thou my glory and my strength,	56	Come, Lord, the drooping sinner cheer, s	28
But thy compassions, Lord,	209	Come heav'nly wind, and blow s	60
But thy own Lamb, all-gracious God, s	93	Come holy Comforter,	74
But thy rich, thy free redemption, s	21	Come magnify the Lord with me,	102
But tim'rous mortals start and shrink,	414	Come, my Beloved, haste away,	332
But to draw near to thee, my God,	162	Come naked—and adorn your souls	295
But to thy house will I resort,	58	Come quickly, blessed hope, s	152
But to those who have confessed, s	154	Come see the wonders of our God ;	149
But vengeance and damnation lies	343	Come, sinners, view the Lamb of God s	112
But we are come to Zion's hill,	462	Come saints and drop a tear or two, s	17
But we are wash'd in Jesus' blood,	345	Come the dear day, the glorious hour,	484
But we have no such lengths to go,	259	Come the great day, the glorious hour,	197
But where the Lord of grace and s	87	Come, thou condescending Jesus, s	129
But when for works of peace he comes,	369	Come, thou Incarnate Word, s	74
But when for works of peace he comes,	370	Come then, O house of Jacob, come, s	122
But when his voice shall raise the	197	Come, worship at his throne ;	195
But when thy face is hid, they mourn,	212	Come ye angelic guardians, come, s	144
But when the Holy Ghost imparts s	31	Comfort those who weep and mourn ; s	86
But when we view thy strange s	23	Compassion dwells upon his mind,	224
But where the gospel comes,	80	Compassions in his heart are found,	330
But where the Lord has planted s	47	Compell'd to answer to his name, s	8
But while I bled, and groan'd and dy'd,	488	Conceiv'd in sin, (O wretched state,) s	318
But whilst our spirits, fill'd with awe,	355	Convince us of our sin ; s	27
But who among the sons of men	89	Conceal'd amidst the gath'ring throng, s	53
But who can speak thy wondrous	276	Convince their madness, Lord,	175
But why, my soul, sunk down so far,	116	Consider ye who slight the Lord,	128
By all his works above	286	Contrite sinners are forgiven, s	25
By all the earth-born race,	287	Corruption, earth, and worms,	441
By faith the same delights we taste,	483	Could I command the spacious land,	177
By faith I see the land, s	60	Could I joy his saints to meet, s	39
By faith, we know the worlds were	353	Could I so false, so faithless prove,	268
By glimm'ring hopes, and gloomy fears,	405	Could my heart so hard remain, s	39
By his own power were all things	292	Could we but climb where Moses stood,	414
By long experience have I known	159	Could you expect to 'scape my sight,	128
By love's pure light we soon perceive s	31	Create my nature pure within,	134
By milder ways does Jesus prove,	450	Creatures, with all their endless race,	277
By me Melchisedeck was made,	221	Crown him ye martyrs of our God, s	21
By morning light I'll seek his face,	137	Crown him ye morning stars of light, s	21
By nature all are gone astray,	70	Crush'd as a moth beneath thy hand,	113
By thee my growing parts were nam'd,	269	D.	
By the rebellion of one man,	355	Daily our mortal flesh decays,	477
C.		Daily they saw the manna come, s	46
Call me away from flesh and sense ;	448	Daily we break thy holy laws,	466
Call upon me when trouble's near,	127	Dangers stand thick through all the	407
Came at length the dreadful night ! s	15	Dangers of ev'ry shape and name s	58

TABLE OF FIRST LINES.

21

	Page.		Page.
Dark, dismal thoughts and boding	204	Eternal are thy mercies, Lord ;	231
Dark was the deep : the waters lay	459	Eternal Father, who shall look,	291
Darkness and doubts had veil'd my	419	Eternal glories to the King	406
David, my servant, whom I chose,	181	Eternal Judge, the action cease ;	s 93
Deal gently, Lord, with souls sincere,	252	Eternal King, I fear thy name !	339
Deal gently, Lord, with those,	253	Eternal life thy words impart ;	s 58
Dear Father, if thy lifted rod	441	Eternal plagues and heavy chains,	400
Dear Father, let me never be	359	Eternal Spirit, write thy law	451
Dear God, let all my hours be thine,	378	Eternal wisdom has prepar'd	295
Dear God ! the treasures of thy love	295	Eternity, with all its years,	414
Dear Lord, accept the praise	442	Ever upward let us move,	s 19
Dear Lord ! and shall we ever lie	395	Evil shall smite the wicked dead ;	104
Dear Lord, our thankful heart receives	326	Exalted at his Father's side,	444
Dear Lord, and did thy gushing eyes	s 14	Exalt the Lamb of God,	s 88
Dear Lord, the idol self dethrone,	s 35	Exalt the Lord our God,	201
Dear Saviour, change our faith to sight,	490	F.	
Dear Saviour, let thy beauties be	402	Faith has an overcoming power ;	300
Dear Saviour, let thy wondrous grace	s 19	Faith in his name forbids my fear ;	333
Dear Saviour, steep this rock of mine	434	Faith must obey her Father's will,	363
Death, and the terrors of the grave,	76	Fain would I learn of thee, my God ;	s 28
Death enters—and there's no defence :	s 143	Fair Branch, ordain'd of old to shoot	173
Death is no more the king of dread,	420	Fair bride, receive his love,	119
Death, like an overflowing stream,	185	False are the men of high degree ;	141
Death may the bands of life unloose,	s 146	False professors, grovelling	s 77
Death was the threat'ning ; death	346	Far be thine honour spread,	231
Deep are his counsels, and unknown ;	198	Farewell, world, thy gold is dross,	s 114
Deep are the wounds thine arrows	s 79	Far from the regions of the dead,	452
Deep in the shades of gloomy death,	399	Far from this world of toil and strife,	302
Deep, in unfathomable mines	s 48	Far in the deep, where darkness	400
Deep on the palms of both my hands,	309	Father, he cries, forgive their sins,	381
Deif'd and loathsome as we are,	328	Father, I give my spirit up,	86
Deny thyself and take thy cross,	466	Father, I thank thy wondrous love,	299
Depart from me, ye wicked race,	244	Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,	s 16
Depart from mischief, practise love,	104	Father of mercies, we have need	s 87
Depart, ye tempters, from my soul,	60	Father 'tis thus, because thy will	298
Descend, celestial Dove,	s 83	Father, my soul would still abide	448
Did archangels sing thy coming ?	s 21	Father of lights above,	493
Didst thou not raise my faith, O Lord ?	241	Fathers to sons shall teach thy Name,	277
Dipp'd in his fellow's blood,	s 9	Feebly they lisp thy glories forth,	s 98
Direct, control, suggest, this day,	s 130	Fear him, ye saints, and you will	s 56
Diseases are thy servants, Lord,	113	Fear not, said he, for mighty dread	s 10
Dispensing good where'er he came,	s 13	Fearless of hell and ghastly death,	406
Does not my heart thy precepts love,	245	Fierce lions lead their young abroad,	211
Does not my soul detest and hate	270	Fill our souls with heavenly light,	s 130
Dost thou not dwell among the just ?	70	Finish'd—all the types and shadows	s 113
Dost thou not dwell in all the saints,	366	Finish, then, thy new creation ;	s 86
Do this, he cried, till time shall end,	474	Firm are the words his prophets give,	410
Doth not the workman's power extend	351	Firm as his throne his promise stands,	345
Doth secret mischief lurk within ?	270	Firm on a rock he made me stand,	113
Down from the shining seats above,	422	Firm to his word he ever stood,	72
Down from the palace of the skies,	483	Fix'd on this rock will I remain,	s 45
Down from the top of earthly bliss,	433	Flesh is a dang'rous foe to grace,	467
Down to the dust our soul is bow'd,	118	Floods of deep distress and anguish,	s 110
Down to the earth was Satan thrown ;	319	Fly from the false deceiver's tongue,	465
Down to the shades of death,	425	Foolish and vain, I went astray,	246
Down to this base, this sinful earth,	399	Fools never raise their thoughts so	191
Draw out thy spear, and stop their	104	Forbid, forbid the sharp reproach,	242
Draw us, O God, with sovereign grace,	393	Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,	478
Dress thee in arms, most mighty Lord,	120	Forbid it, mighty God !	346
Dwell, Spirit, in our hearts ;	s 28	Forgive me, Lord, for thy dear Son,	s 131
E.		Forgive my guilt, O Prince of peace !	424
Each foll'wing minute as it flies,	327	Forget thee I will not—I cannot ;	s 102
Each of his words demands my faith ;	471	For ever blessed be the Lord,	185
Each of his works his name displays,	284	For ever blessed be the Lord,	252
Each of them powerful as that sound,	410	For ever firm thy justice stands,	106
Earth and the stars, and worlds	470	For ever hallowed be thy name,	s 89
Earth shall obey her Maker's will,	150	For ever his dear, sacred name	427
Earth, with its caverns dark and deep,	195	For ever shall thy throne endure ;	192
Eat of the tree of life, my friends,	329	For food he gives his flesh ;	475
Egypt and Tyre, and Greek and Jew,	180	Forgotten be each earthly theme,	s 127
Engrav'd, as in eternal brass,	416	For him shall endless prayer be made,	160
Enlighten'd by thy heavenly ray,	453	For his own goodness' sake,	91
Enter his gates with songs of joy ;	201	For life, without thy love,	144
Enter thine ark, while patience waits,	s 45	For me their malice dug a pit,	61
Enter, with all thy glorious train,	259	For me these pangs his soul assail,	s 16
Ere God pronounc'd creation good,	s 101	For nobler cares, for joys sublime,	s 141
Ere sin was born, or Satan fell,	292	For sovereign power reigns not alone ;	142
Estrang'd from reverential awe,	s 92	For thee I thirst, I pray, I mourn ;	274

	Page.		Page.
For the grandeur of thy nature	s 20	God ruleth on high,	s 73
For the great Mediator's sake	s 88	God is a King of power unknown ;	473
For thine's the power,	s 90	God is mine all-sufficient good,	436
For this, a lowly, suppliant crowd	s 118	God is my portion and my joy ;	74
For this shall every humble soul	99	God is my everlasting aid,	306
For thy providence that governs,	s 21	God is our shield, and God our sun ;	413
For us his flesh with nails was torn ;	474	God is our Sun, he makes our day ;	176
For us his vital blood was spilt,	474	God is our Sun and Shield,	178
For whom, bless'd Jesus, we would	s 14	God is our Sun, whose daily light	379
For you, the children of my love,	487	God is th' eternal King : thy foes in	192
For you the public prayer is made, s	109	God is their fear, and God their trust,	100
Free from the plagues, and pains	163	God, my Redeemer, lives,	441
Fresh as the grass our bodies stand,	385	God on his thirsty Zion's hill	309
Fresh blood, as constant as the day,	366	God reigns on high ; but ne'er confines	277
Friends and ministers said much, s	30	God will exalt his glorious head,	222
Frighted to hear the tempest roar,	219	God shall preserve my soul from fear,	137
From Adam flows our tainted blood,	466	God, who must stoop to view the skies,	401
From dust, and cottages obscure,	226	God, the Redeemer, scatters round	150
From Christ their varied gifts derive, s	97	God, thine own God, has richly shed	120
From earth and hell my sorrows meet,	85	God will my naked soul receive,	125
From east to west, from north to s	119	God will not always chide ;	208
From evil secure, and its dread ; s	132	God's kindest thoughts are here	316
From guile his heart and lips are	98	Go, burn the chaff in endless fire, s	127
From mountains near the sky,	286	Go, heal the sick ; go, raise the dead ;	357
From my sad prison set me free ;	273	"Go, humble swains," said he,	293
From my own works at last I cease s	29	Go, now, and boast of all your stores,	408
From night to day, from day to night,	82	Go, return, immortal Saviour ; s	21
From night to day, from day to night,	334	Go, shepherds, where the Infant lies, s	11
From pleasant trees, which shade the	210	Gold is but dross, and gems but toys : s	97
From sea to sea, through all the shores,	122	Good-will to men, and zeal for God, s	113
From sorrow, toil, and pain, s	128	Good God ! on what a slender thread,	407
From thee, the overflowing spring,	313	Go, saith the Lord, my Gabriel, go,	384
From thee, when creature streams	107	Go, with our armies to the fight,	141
From the discov'ries of thy law,	82	Grace dwells with justice on the	168
From the fair chambers of the east,	332	Grace is a plant, where'er it grows, s	108
From the first dawning light	91	Grace, like an uncorrupted seed,	365
From the highest throne in glory, s	21	Grace ! 'tis a sweet, a charming theme ;	402
From the high way that leads to hell,	481	Grace will complete what grace begins,	268
From the provisions of thy house	106	Grace, wisdom, justice, join'd and	484
From the third heaven, where God	303	Gracious Lord, from thy free bounty, s	129
From thoughts so dreadful and profane,	70	Grant that all may seek, and find s	86
From tort'ring pains to endless joys,	310	Grant us the powers of quick'ning	412
From tort'ring racks, and burning	310	Great Advocate, almighty Friend ! s	25
From vanity turn off my eyes ;	241	Great All in all, Eternal King,	398
From vile idolatry,	173	Great Babylon, that rules the earth,	318
From Zion shall thy word proceed ;	221	Great God, appear, to their surprise,	70
From Zion went his dreadful word,	166	Great God, assist me through the fight ; s	42
Furnish me, Lord, with heavenly arms	424	Great God, create my heart anew,	133
G.		Great God, exert thy power to save ; s	75
Gently he draws my heart along,	325	Great God, how infinite art thou !	415
Girded with truth, and cloth'd with	258	Great God, how wondrous are thy	317
Gird on thy sword, victorious Prince,	119	Great God, I own thy power divine,	467
Give me one kind, assuring word,	440	Great God ! is this our certain doom ?	412
Give me the presence of thy grace ;	135	Great God, mine eyes with pleasure	462
Give me thy counsel for my guide,	333	Great God, renew our ruin'd frame,	451
Give joy or grief, give ease or pain, s	145	Great God, should thy severer eye,	256
Give thanks aloud to God,	266	Great God, subdue this vicious thirst,	459
Give thanks to God, the heavenly	264	Great God, the work is all divine,	234
Give to the Lord of lords renown,	266	Great God, thy sovereign grace s	148
Give to thy Spirit praise	492	Great God, to thy almighty Love s	6
Give us to shine before thy face, s	15	Great God ! what poor returns we pay,	401
Glory his fleecy robe adorns,	304	Great is his love, and large his grace,	257
Glory to God on high !	293	Great is the Lord, and great his might,	280
Glory to God the Son be paid	491	Great is their peace, who love thy	235
Glory to God the Spirit give	491	Great is the Lord ; and works unknown	262
Glory to God who reigns above,	492	Great is the Lord ; his power unknown ;	276
Glory to thee, great Son of God,	491	Great is the mercy of the Lord ;	223
Glory, honour, power and blessing, s	26	Great is the Lord, whom heavenly hosts	172
Glory to God who reigns above, s	11	Great is the work ! my neighbours	254
Glory to God, who stoops his throne,	409	Great is thy merey, and my tongue	180
God counts the sorrows of his saints,	138	Great King of glory, come, s	95
God from his cloudy cistern pours	210	Great King of grace, my heart subdue	458
God from on high beholds your	338	Great monarchs fell beneath his hand ;	264
God, from on high, invites us home ;	393	Great Prophet ! let me bless thy name ;	371
God has laid up in heaven, for me,	306	Great Prophet of my God,	372
God hath pronounc'd a firm decree,	222	Great Son of Righteousness, arise ;	81
God did love them in his Son, s	68	Great Source of light, thy beams s	138
God is the refuge of my soul, s	101	Great was the victory of his death ;	86

	Page.		Page.
Great were my fears, my foes were	76	He comes the broken heart to bind, s	13
Green as the leaf, and ever fair,	51	He comes the pris'ners to release, s	13
Grief, like a garment, cloth'd me round,	153	He crowns thy life with love,	208
Guilty, but with heart relenting, s	78	He cuts the bars of brass in two,	217
H.		He dies! and in that dreadful night	362
Had I a glance of thee, my God,	398	He dies!—the heavens in mourning	455
Had I the pinions of a dove,	380	He dwelt in Eden's garden, stor'd s	8
Had not the Lord, my Rock, my Help,	194	He ever lives to intercede	367
Had not thy word been my delight,	243	He fed them with a lib'ral hand,	170
Hail, great Emmanuel, all divine!	383	He feeds and clothes us all the way;	216
Hail him, ye heirs of David's line, s	21	He feeds our hopes with airy dreams,	464
Hail the heaven born Prince of Peace! s	10	He fills the poor with good,	208
Happy, beyond expression, he	98	He fills the sun with morning light;	266
Happy the country, where the sheep,	275	He form'd the deeps unknown;	195
Happy the men who eat this bread!	483	He form'd the seas, and form'd the	381
Happy the man, to whom he sends	254	He forms her beauties like his own,	120
Happy the man, whose hopes rely	278	He forms our gen'als for the field,	78
Happy the nation thus endow'd;	275	He form'd the stars, those heavenly	280
Hard lot of mine; my days are cast	247	He fram'd the globe, He built the sky,	197
Hark! his dying word, 'Forgive,' s	114	He freely redeem'd with his blood, s	69
Hark! how the feather'd warblers s	135	He frees the souls condemn'd to death;	205
Hark! the Eternal rends the sky;	308	He, from the caves of earth and hell,	343
Haste my Beloved, fetch my soul	420	He from the dreadful gates of death	64
Haste, my Beloved, and remove	459	He from the rock their thirst supply'd;	170
Haste, sovereign Mercy, and	120	He frowns—and darkness veils the	473
Haste then—but with a smiling face	383	He gathers the wide flowing seas,	101
Haste then upon the wings of love,	437	He gave the lion and the worm,	460
Hast thou not giv'n thy word,	249	He gave them all their own desire;	171
Hast thou not planted with thy hand,	172	He gave the vaulted heaven its form,	473
Hast thou not promis'd to thy Son,	185	He gave his Son, his only Son, s	5
Hast thou not sent salvation down;	241	He gave them water from the rock;	169
Hath not thy power form'd ev'ry coast,	165	He gave the sign, and noisome flies	213
Have ye forgot, or never knew,	139	He gives me there his bleeding heart,	327
Have we forgot the Almighty Name	308	He gives the grazing ox his meat;	282
Have you no words? Ah, think again; s	90	He guards thy soul, he keeps thy	248
Hear, Lord, and grant me quick relief,	69	He guides our feet, he guards our s	247
'Hear me, O God of grace,' I said,	95	He has engross'd my warmest love;	331
Hear me, O Lord, and save thy son,	154	He has dearly bought my soul; s	114
Hear the heralds of the Gospel s	77	He hath dispers'd his alms abroad;	225
Hear what the Holy Spirit saith s	104	He hears his saints, he knows their	204
He arms our captains to the fight,	78	He hears our praises, and complaints;	250
Hearken to what the Spirit saith s	103	He hears when dust and ashes speak:	59
Hear the Chief among ten thousand s	152	He in the days of feeble flesh,	356
He asks, and God bestows	54	He is a God of sovereign love,	405
Heav'n, earth, and air, and sea are	182	He is our light—our morning star,	483
Heav'n, earth, and hell draw near;	130	He keeps the Father's book of life;	346
Heav'n, earth, and sea, and fire and	272	He knows, and he approves,	52
Heaven from above his call shall hear,	126	He knows how much the weak can s	46
Heav'n is my everlasting home,	125	He knows how soon our nature dies,	207
Heav'n, earth, and sea, confess his	263	He knows no shadow of a change,	470
Heaven is thy higher court, there	228	He knows the heart, he tries the reins,	61
Heaven shall advance my Son	364	He knows their impious thoughts are	193
Heav'n unfolds her portals wide s	20	He knows the pain his servants feel;	278
He aids the poor in their distress; s	125	He knows we are but dust,	209
He all his foes will quell, s	23	He knows what wand'ring hearts we	477
He bade the liquid waters flow	99	He leads me to the place,	89
He bids his angels pitch their tents	103	He, like a plant of gen'rous kind,	51
He bids the clouds ascend on high;	459	He, like a plant by gentle streams,	52
He bids the crystal fountains flow,	210	He like a tree shall thrive,	52
He bids the noisy tempest cease;	146	He lives, (and blessed be my Rock,)	77
He bids us make his glories known,	169	He lives, all glory to his name! s	61
He bids the southern breezes blow;	281	He lives, and grants me daily breath, s	61
He bids the sun forbear to rise,	336	He lives! he lives! and sits above,	300
He bids the winds their wrath assuage;	218	He lives, my kind, wise, heavenly s	61
He bids young sinners, yet forbear	465	He lives! the everlasting God,	247
He brought the Spirit's powerful	468	He lives to bless me with his love, s	60
He bows his glorious head to view	226	He lives to grant me rich supply, s	60
He breaks the bow, he cuts the spear;	122	He lives to silence all my fears, s	60
He breaks the captive's heavy chain,	151	He lives—triumphant from the grave, s	60
He brings my wand'ring spirit back,	88	Hell and its lions roar'd around,	399
He built the earth, he spread the sky,	266	Hell and the grave unite their force,	418
He built those worlds above,	286	Hell and thy sins resist thy course;	421
He call'd for darkness; darkness came,	213	He, Lord of all the worlds on high, s	107
He calls me from the leopard's den,	328	He loves his enemies, and prays	72
He calls the fool, and makes him	341	He loves his saints; he knows them	279
He cleft the swelling sea in two;	264	He loves his saints; he knows them	280
He comes, array'd in burning flames;	151	He loves t' employ his morning light	52
He comes from thickest films of vice s	13	Help me to state my whole complaint; s	89

	Page.		Page.
He made the ebbing channel dry,	149	He sent his only Son,	266
He makes the grass the hills adorn,	280	He sent his Son with power to save,	267
He makes the grassy food arise,	211	We sent to save us from our wo ;	264
He makes the great salvation known,	314	He sets the sun his circling race,	211
He makes the saint and sinner prove	152	He shall fulfil thy great decrees ;	291
He mov'd their mighty wheels,	283	He shakes the heavens with loud	151
Hence and for ever from my heart	455	He shed soft slumbers on mine eyes,	56
Hence sprung th' apostles' honour'd	s 97	He sinks in floods of deep distress ;	154
Hence, then, ye black, despairing	s 25	He sits a Sovereign on his throne,	205
Hence we awake our fear ;	447	He sits upon th' eternal hills,	315
He never deals in bribing gold,	72	He smiles, and cheers my mournful	481
He overrules all mortal things,	401	He smote the first-born sons,	265
He pass'd the tents of Jacob o'er,	464	He sought a city fair and high,	353
He plots upon his bed	108	He spake, and bade four thousand	347
He rais'd me from a horrid pit,	113	He spake, and light shone round his	357
He rais'd me from the deeps of sin,	424	He spake the word to Abraham first ;	199
He ran and fell upon his neck,	355	He spake to Abra'am and his seed,	320
He reigns upon th' eternal hills,	442	He speaks, and at his fierce rebuke,	78
Here David's greater Son	250	He speaks, and tempest, hail, and wind	94
Here he exalts neglected worms,	s 7	He speaks the meaning of his heart,	71
Here I forget my cares and pains ;	s 112	He spoil'd the powers of darkness thus,	422
Here I raise my Ebenezer ;	s 56	He spoke : and straight our hearts	385
Here in thy house let incense rise,	s 94	He struck the sons of Egypt dead :	263
Here I repent, and sin again,	s 41	He subdued th' infernal powers ;	s 26
Here let the great Redeemer reign,	s 94	He sunk beneath our heavy woes,	476
Here may th' attentive throng	s 95	He sware to Abra'am and his seed,	213
Here may our unborn sons	s 95	He takes the men of meanest name,	341
Here may thine ears attend	s 95	He takes my soul e'er I'm aware,	331
Here the whole Deity is known ;	s 24	He tells the aged, they must die,	465
Here peace and pardon sweetly flow ;	s 111	He tells their tears, he counts their	103
Here a bright squadron leaves the	384	He, the great Lord, the sovereign	150
Here consecrated water flows,	446	He, the true David, Israel's King,	106
Here ev'ry bowel of our God	482	He thunders and all nature mourns :	227
Here his whole Name appears	480	He took our mortal flesh, to show	381
Here I behold thy distant face,	415	He vanquish'd sin and hell,	s 22
Here I behold his inmost heart,	480	He walks awhile conceal'd,	107
Here, in the gospel's wondrous frame,	449	He walks upon the stormy sea ;	336
Here, in thy courts, I leave my vow,	230	He wounds the heart, and he makes	473
Here let him hold a lasting throne ;	259	He who abhors and fears to sin,	90
Here let our hearts begin to melt,	476	He who can dash whole worlds to	416
Here let the Son of David reign,	259	He, who can shake the worlds lie	401
Here, mighty God, accept our vows ;	259	He who prepares this rich repast,	s 111
Here, saith the Lord, ye angels, spread	130	He'll bring their spirits to the ground,	217
Here (says the kind redeeming Lord,)	481	He'll give his angels charge to keep	190
Here shall you taste unmingled joys,	296	He'll never quench the smoking flax,	356
Here, sinners, you may heal your	437	He will present our souls,	315
Here thy revenging justice stands,	490	He will sustain our weakest powers,	218
Here we behold his bowels roll,	476	Her dust and ruins that remain	205
Here we have seen thy face, O Lord,	483	High as the heav'ns are rais'd,	208
Here we have wash'd our deepest	488	High in the midst of all the throng,	388
Here we receive repeated seals	476	High on a throne his glories dwell,	284
Here will I fix my gracious throne,	258	High on a throne of radiant light	s 125
Here will I meet the hungry poor,	258	High heaven, that heard the solemn	s 101
Here's love and grief beyond degree	s 17	High o'er the earth his mercy reigns,	139
Here's my claim, and here alone ;	s 15	High on the cross the Saviour hung !	349
He rides and thunders through the	151	High shall he reign on David's throne,	183
He rides upon the winged wind,	78	Him tho' highest heaven receives,	s 18
He rules by his resistless might :	149	His alms with liberal heart he gives,	109
He rules the world with truth and	200	His anger but a moment stays :	95
Here we come thy Name to praise ;	s 83	His arm shall well sustain	137
He rises, who our souls hath bought,	s 84	His boundless years can ne'er decrease,	381
He said,—and dreadful as he stood,	219	His cov'nant, which he kept in mind	213
He said, and hasten'd	355	His cov'nant with the earth he keeps ;	s 136
He said, and with a bloody zeal	453	His cross a sure foundation laid,	444
He said, let the wide heaven be spread,	416	His dearest flesh he makes my food,	324
He sav'd me from the dreadful deep,	153	His cov'nant will my soul defend,	s 50
He saw the Gentiles dead in sin,	267	His deep distress has rais'd us high :	155
He saw their flesh was weak and	172	His dying crimson, like a robe,	478
He saw the nations dead in sin ;	264	His dying groans, his living songs,	155
He saw the nations lie	266	His enemies, with sore dismay,	198
He scorns the angry nations' rage,	100	His eyes are majesty and love,	330
He sees the brutish and the wise,	125	His eyes awake to guard the just,	104
He sees the oppressor, and the	206	His eye beholds the path they tread,	51
He sees the tender hearts that mourn	s 80	His eye, with infinite survey,	100
He sees the struggles that prevail,	s 108	His Father's honour touch'd his heart,	114
He sends his showers of blessings	281	His foes shall fall with heedless feet,	65
He sends his word and melts the snow ;	282	His foes shall tremble at his sight,	199
He sends the sun his circuit round,	152	His friends forsook, his followers fled,	156

TABLE OF FIRST LINES.

25

	Page.		Page.
His goodness runs an endless round ;	409	His works of piety and love	225
His hand holds out the dreadful cup	166	His works, the wonders of his might,	212
His hand no thunder bears	438	His words of prophecy reveal	305
His hand provides my constant food,	74	Hither, then, your music bring,	s 26
His hands are fairer to behold,	330	Ho ! all ye hungry, starving souls,	295
His hands disdain a golden bribe	71	Horroures, past imagination,	s 153
His hands the wheels of nature	s 100	Hosanna in the highest strains,	233
His hands, while they his alms	224	Hosanna ! let the earth and skies	335
His head, the dear majestic head,	429	Hosanna to his bounteous love,	484
His head the finest gold excels ;	330	Hosanna to his glorious name,	453
His heart contrives for their relief,	115	Hosanna to our conqu'ring King !	428
His heart is false and foul,	107	Hosanna to the Anointed King,	233
His hoary frost, and fleecy snow,	282	Hosanna to th' incarnate Word,	496
His holy angels pitch their teats	102	Hosanna to the King,	233
His honour and his breath	364	Honour and majesty divine	81
His honour is engag'd to save	362	Honour 's a puff of noisy breath ;	436
His honours perish in the dust,	126	Honour, immortal, must be paid,	322
His joyful soul shall see	364	Hope in the Lord, whose mighty hand	116
His kingdom cannot fail,	s 23	Hov'ring among the leaves, there	478
His laws are just and pure,	80	How are the seats of worship broke !	164
His liberal favours he extends ;	224	How boundless is our Father's grace,	468
His life they load with hateful lies,	156	How blessed are our eyes,	297
His lips abhor to talk profane,	109	How bright the triumph none can tell,	152
His living power, and dying love,	422	How can I die while Jesus lives,	445
His love is my perpetual feast ;	73	How chang'd, alas ! are truths divine,	s 91
His love exceeds your highest tho'ts ;	s 76	How charming is their voice !	297
His mercy and his righteousness	99	How cold and feeble is my love !	469
His mercy visits ev'ry house,	180	How decent and how wise !	124
His mercy, like a boundless sea,	471	How did his flowing tears condole,	105
His mercy never ends—the dawn,	s 140	How did the spreading branches shoot,	172
His mercy never shall remove	278	How dire the wreck ! how loud the	s 45
His mercy reigns through ev'ry land !	230	How doth thy word my heart engage	237
His mind is tranquil and serene ;	s 146	How dreadful was the hour,	364
His mouth, that pour'd out long	330	How excellent his love,	108
His Name is holy, and his eye	471	How far the heavenly robe exceeds	303
His nostrils breathe out fiery streams ;	412	How few with pious care record	220
His orders run through all the hosts ;	443	How glorious he ! how happy they	s 100
His own right hand his saints will	152	How glorious is my privilege !	s 44
His own soft hand shall wipe the tears	304	How glorious is that righteousness,	99
His power, and lifted rod,	265	How glorious was the grace,	364
His power he shew'd by Moses' hands,	206	How great deliv'rance thou hast	97
His power subdues our sins,	209	How great is the Messiah's joy,	84
His power the same, the same his	262	How great the works his hand has	222
His presence sinks the proudest hills,	199	How great thy mercies, Lord !	106
His promise stands for ever firm ;	468	How happy all thy servants are !	230
His purposes will ripen fast,	s 48	How happy are our ears,	297
His providence unfolds the book,	s 7	How have we chas'd them through	79
His quiv'ring lip hangs feebly down,	391	How holy is his name !	200
His righteousness is gone before,	179	How I rejoice, when on my head	88
His righteousness, to faith reveal'd,	s 100	How is thy glorious power ador'd,	417
His seed for ever shall possess	181	How jarring and how low	-396
His Son, the great Redeemer, came,	223	How justice frown'd, and vengeance	386
His sovereign power, without our aid,	202	How kind are thy compassions, Lord !	277
His sovereign power, what mortal	471	How kind the influence of the skies !	s 135
His soul shall live secure on earth,	116	How large the grant ! how rich the	213
His soul, well fix'd upon the Lord,	225	How long, dear Saviour, O how long,	304
His soul, what agonies it felt,	484	How long, eternal God, how long	164
His sounding chariots shake the sky ;	462	How long shall my poor troubled breast	69
His spirit hates deceit and lies,	98	How long shall my poor lab'ring soul	69
His Spirit purifies our frame,	363	How long the race of David held	131
His sins in dreadful order rise,	s 145	How many are thy thoughts of love !	114
His smiles and his comforts abound,	s 132	How mighty is his hand !	264
His statutes and commands	80	How most exact is nature's frame !	223
His steady counsels change the face	282	How much is mercy thy delight,	230
His storms will drive you quick to	55	How oft they look to th' heavenly	408
His stubborn foes his sword shall slay,	278	How oft my mournful thoughts	s 42
His terrors keep the world in awe,	471	How perfect is thy word !	80
His thorns and nails pierce through	s 112	How rich thy bounties are !	61
His truth transcends the sky :	108	How safe beneath thy wings I lie,	99
His truth for ever stands secure :	279	How seldom do I rise to God,	434
His very word of grace is strong,	416	How shall I bear that dreadful day,	339
His wisdom and almighty word	99	How short the joys thy visits give !	s 42
His wisdom, his love, and his power,	s 57	How shall we come before thy face,	s 93
His wisdom fram'd the sun,	265	How shall thy servants give thee	s 117
His wondrous rising from the earth,	55	How slowly doth his wrath arise !	207
His wondrous works and ways	208	How soon the faithless Jews forgot	171
His word can raise the springs again,	219	How strange thy works ! how great thy	211
His words, ye happy parents, hear,	s 116	How strong in our degenerate blood	213

	Page.		Page.
How terrible thy glories rise !	182	If Satan rage, and sin grow strong,	448
How thou didst build thy churches	117	If sin be pardon'd, I'm secure ;	301
How vain a toy is glitt'ring wealth,	432	If sin lay cover'd in my heart,	150
How was their insolence surpris'd	256	If smiling mercy crown our lives,	294
How we deserve the deepest hell,	393	If sometimes I strive, as I mourn,	s 38
How we should scorn these clothes	411	If there were malice found in me,	60
How well thy blessed truths agree !	452	If thou of murmur'ing wouldst be	s 51
How we should scorn these clothes	411	If thou art my shield and my sun,	s 132
How will my lips rejoice to tell	158	If Thou despise a mortal groan,	468
How will the powers of darkness boast,	69	If up to heaven I take my flight,	268
How will they bear to stand	52	If vapours, with malignant breath,	189
How would I run in thy commands,	244	If we reprove some hateful lie,	68
How would my leaping heart rejoice,	416	If when I have put thee to grief,	s 40
How would the tempter boast aloud,	69	If wing'd with beams of morning light,	271
Ho ! ye that pant for living streams,	295	If you desire a length of days,	102
Huge troubles, with tumultuous noise,	117	I glory in infirmity,	300
I.		I griev'd to see the wicked thrive,	160
I'm a companion of the saints,	243	I hate to walk, I hate to sit	93
I'm but a sojourner below,	113	I've seen an end of what we call	239
I'm like a helpless captive, sold	351	I've seen thy glory and thy power	142
I am my love's, and he is mine ;	326	I heard the wretch profanely boast,	161
I am the First, and I the Last,	312	I hear thy word with love,	80
I am the last, and I the first,	335	I hoped that in some favour'd hour,	s 41
I am the Saviour, I th' almighty God ;	131	I know thy judgments, Lord, are right,	244
I ask no sheep for sacrifice,	127	I lay my body down to sleep ;	333
I ask them, whence their vict'ry came ;	456	Ill tidings never can surprise	224
I by my holy Name have sworn,	335	I look'd for pity, but in vain :	154
I by myself have trod the press,	307	I love her gates, I love the road !	249
I bring him to my mother's home,	327	I love my Shepherd, he will keep	371
I call'd back years and ancient times,	167	I love my Shepherd's voice ;	373
I call'd thy mercies to my mind,	167	I love the Lord : he bow'd his ear,	229
I call for helpers, but in vain :	307	I love the Lord, who stoops so low,	457
I call him my eternal Son,	54	I love the volumes of thy word ;	82
I call that legacy my own,	475	I love thee, therefore, O my God,	s 49
I came, in sinful mortals' stead,	153	I love thy habitation, Lord,	93
I can but perish if I go ;	s 30	Immense compassion reigns	370
I can do all things, or can bear	300	Immortal light, and joys unknown,	199
I cannot live contented here,	435	Impossible ! for thine own hands	436
I cannot live without thy light,	134	In answer'ing what thy church	147
I cast my burdens on the Lord,	137	Increase my faith, increase my hope,	s 42
I charge my thoughts, be humble still,	258	Inconstant service we repay,	s 37
I charge you all, ye earthly toys,	327	In barren wilds shall living waters	s 121
I choose the path of heav'nly truth,	236	In darkest shades, if he appear,	406
I could renounce my all below,	403	I need the influence of thy grace,	245
I could survey the ocean o'er,	270	In each event of life, how clear	s 84
I cried aloud to thee, my God,	95	In ev'ry diff'rent land,	79
I cried, and from his holy hill,	56	In every dark, distressful hour,	s 25
I cry till all my voice be gone ;	153	In every joy that crowns my days,	s 84
" I die with hunger here," he cries,	354	In ev'ry new distress	123
I dwell in darkness, and unseen ;	274	Inferiour honours he disdains,	s 73
If burning beams of noon conspire	189	Infinite grace our souls adore,	479
If but a Moses waves his rod,	416	Infinite leagues beyond the sky,	359
If e'er I go astray,	89	Infinite Lover, gracious Lord,	387
I feel my flesh so near the grave,	60	Infinite joy, or endless woe,	407
I feel at my heart all thy sighs and	s 102	Infinite pity touch'd the heart	421
If God his voice of tempest rears,	417	Infinite strength, and equal skill,	s 6
If God to me his statutes show,	240	Infinite was our guilt,	479
If government be once destroy'd,	66	In foreign realms, and lands remote,	s 65
If half the strings of life should break,	317	Instead of wine and cheerful bread,	172
If guilt and sin afford a plea,	s 112	In flowing tears our guilt we mourn,	s 37
If I am rais'd to bear the sword,	202	In God most holy, just, and true,	138
If I am e'er constrained to stay	112	In God's own name, he comes to bring	234
If I have e'er provok'd them first,	60	In God they boasted all the day,	117
If I love, why am I thus ?	s 39	In God we trust : our impious foes in	229
If I pray, or hear, or read,	s 39	In gentler language there the Lord	95
If in my Father's love	322	In him all the fulness of God	s 57
If in the night I sleepless lie,	s 131	In his salvation is our hope ;	83
If he afflicts his saints so far,	66	In hope of that immortal crown,	s 145
If I were hungry, would I ask thee	129	In humble notes our faith adores	427
If light attends the course I run,	435	In Israel stood his ancient throne,	122
If love to God, and love to men	360	In Jesus we behold	370
If, mounted on a morning ray,	268	I know thy foes, and what they say,	s 103
If now I lament after God,	s 40	In life my grace shall strength supply,	s 51
If o'er my sins I think to draw	271	In lively figures here we see	484
If once his wrath arise,	54	In long complaints he spends his	155
If once I wander from thy path,	336	In lower forms, to bless our eyes,	s 97
If orphans they are left behind,	s 107	In me, alone, shall men confess,	335
I from the stock of Adam came,	134	In Mesech as yet I reside—	s 69

TABLE OF FIRST LINES.

27

	Page.		Page.
In me, the Lord, shall all the seed	335	Is he a Tree? the world receives	367
In 'midst of dangers, fears, and deaths,	s 65	Is he a Vine? his heav'nly root	367
In my distress I call'd my God,	76	Is he a Way? he leads to God;	368
In painful cares, or empty joys,	s 140	Is he compar'd to wine or bread?	367
In Paradise, within the gates,	331	Is he design'd a Corner Stone,—	368
In pastures where salvation grows,	87	Is he the Head? each member lives,	336
In prayer my soul drew near the	s 37	Is not the world of nature thine	165
In one sweet symphony of praise,	s 119	Is not thy chariot hast'ning on?	68
In purest love their souls unite,	s 128	I spread my sins before the Lord,	99
In robes of judgment, lo, he comes!	198	Israel, a name divinely blest,	247
In songs of grateful rapture tell,	s 19	Israel, appear; present thy plea;	s 92
In sickness, or the bloody field,	101	Israel, his people and his sheep,	168
In sounds of glory hear him speak,	s 137	Israel's infants, when of old,	s 110
In spite of all my foes,	89	Israel, rejoice, and rest secure,	248
In scenes exalted or depress'd,	s 139	Israel rejoice, now Joshua leads,	449
In thee, most holy, just and true,	138	Israel, who saw his works of grace,	196
In such society as this,	463	It cost him cries and tears,	479
In thee my hopes and wishes meet,	212	It cost him death, to save our lives;	482
Inspire my soul with life divine,	s 51	I see a world of spirits bright,	s 145
Instead of this, he made me feel	s 41	I suffer on my threescore years,	s 145
Inspir'd to praise, I then shall join	s 135	'I take these little lambs,' said he,	s 146
In thee I trust, to thee I sigh,	274	I thank thy sovereign power and love,	298
In them thou may'st be cloth'd and	s 125	I, their almighty Saviour, and their	129
In thee shall Israel trust,	336	I told him all my secret grief,	102
In the cold prison of a tomb,	418	I told the Lord my sore distress,	103
In the world of endless ruin,	s 78	I to my God my ways commit,	103
In their distress, to God they cried;	216	It lies not in a single part,	s 81
In thy fair book of life and grace,	s 7	It is finish'd!—Oh what pleasure	s 113
In the Red sea, by Moses' hand,	313	It makes me deaf, and dumb, and	s 81
In thine own appointed way,	s 85	It is the Lord—who governs all	s 50
In times of general distress,	225	It is the Lord—should I distrust,	s 50
In vain by reason, and by rule,	s 51	It is the Lord—who can sustain,	s 50
In vain had Adam sought,	485	It is the Lord—whose matchless	s 50
In vain I lift my hands to pray,	160	It is the Lord—my cov'nant God,	s 50
In vain might lofty princes try	401	It rises high, and drowns the hills,	426
In vain on earth we hope to find	459	It sets times past in present view,	353
In vain our mortal voices strive	489	It says to the mountains, 'Depart,'	s 32
In vain shall Satan rage	447	It springs and withers on the place:	256
In vain the tempter spread his wiles;	s 37	It treads on the world, and on hell,	s 32
In vain the tallest sons of pride	s 45	I wait for thy salvation, Lord,	257
Intoxicating joys are theirs,	s 34	I was his chief delight,	339
In vain shall sinners hope to rise,	203	I was not born for earth or sin,	445
In vain the baffled prince of hell	422	I would—but thou must give the	s 28
In vain the bright, the burning sun	432	I'll be a Sun of righteousness	451
In vain the busy sons of hell	430	I'll cast myself before his feet,	117
In vain the noisy crowd,	193	I'll chide my heart that sinks so low,	117
In vain the proud deride me now;	240	I'll give him, saith the Lord,	365
In vain the rebel seeks to stand,	53	I'll go, and with a mournful tongue,	354
In vain the sons of earth or hell	333	"I'll give the mourner," saith the	s 147
In vain the sons of Satan boast	136	I'll go to Jesus, though my sin	s 30
In vain the tempter frights my soul,	419	"I'll leave them," saith the Lord,	173
In vain the trembling conscience seeks	452	I'll lift my hands, I'll raise my voice,	144
In vain the world accosts my ear,	436	I'll magnify thy holy law,	115
In vain to heaven she lifts her eyes;	404	I will maintain the King I made,	55
In vain to idol saints they cry,	79	I'll make your great commission	357
In vain to pious forms thy zeal	131	I'll meditate his works of old;	169
In vain we ask God's righteous law,	340	I'll praise him while he lends me	280
In vain we boast perfection here,	239	I'll purge my family around,	203
In vain we tune our formal songs,	394	I'll read the histories of thy love,	239
In vineyards, planted by his hand,	330	I'll scarce allow my lips to speak	112
In wakeful hours of night,	144	I'll search the land, and raise the just	202
In worship so divine,	293	I'll seek the faithful and the just,	203
In Zion is his throne;	200	I'll shout aloud, "Ye thunders, roll,"	s 152
In Zion God is known,	123	I'll sing thy majesty and grace;	64
I pay this ev'ning sacrifice:	58	I'll sing thy truth and mercy, Lord;	267
I saw the op'ning gates of hell,	76	I'll spread his works of grace abroad;	114
I saw the wicked rise,	162	I'll to the gracious King approach,	s 30
I set him still before mine eyes;	73	I'll think again of all thy ways,	169
I shall arise to praise thy name,	155	I would for ever speak his name,	480
I shall behold the face	75	I would not be a stranger still	468
Is he a Door? I'll enter in;	363	I'd part with all the joys of sense,	415
Is he a Fire? he'll purge my dross:	368	I yield my powers to thy command,	334
Is he a Fountain? there I bathe,	368	J.	
Is he a Rock? how firm he proves!	368	Jehovah founded it in blood,	s 116
Is he a Rose? not Sharon yields	367	Jehovah I, the sovereign Lord,	s 7
Is he a Sun? his beams are grace;	368	Jehovah, 'tis a glorious word,	235
Is he a Star? he breaks the night,	368	Jehovah speaks the healing word,	317
Is he a Temple? I adore	368	Jesus, allure me by thy charms,	323

	Page.		Page.
Jesus alone shall bear my cries	396	Let all who dwell above the sky,	321
Jesus, and when shall that dear day,	394	Let all your sacred passions move,	238
Jesus beholds where Satan reigns,	342	Let an unusual joy surprise	197
Jesus can make a dying bed	393	Let Babel fear when Zion prays:	145
Jesus, fit me for thy service,	s 111	Let bands of persecutors rise,	244
Jesus, how glorious is thy grace!	341	Let cares like a wild deluge come,	413
Jesus, I love to trace,	s 9	Let Cæsar's due be ever paid	461
Jesus, hail! enthron'd in glory,	s 25	Let clouds, and winds, and waves	285
Jesus is worthy to receive	321	Let distant times and nations raise	276
Jesus it owns as King,	s 33	Let deep repentance, faith and love,	s 134
Jesus, my Lord, my living Friend,	s 65	Let earth and ocean know,	286
Jesus, I throw my arms around,	440	Let earth's alluring joys combine;	s 58
Jesus, my God, I know his name,	345	Let earth repent, and hell despair,	s 117
Jesus, my God, thy blood alone	133	Let elders worship at his feet,	291
Jesus, my great High Priest,	373	Let endless honours crown his head;	121
Jesus, my great High Priest, has dy'd,	371	Let ev'ry act of worship be	327
Jesus our God ascends on high,	122	Let Emmanuel be ador'd	s 20
Jesus, our Lord, arise,	s 74	Let everlasting thanks be thine,	s 82
Jesus, our Lord, how wondrous great,	63	Let faith exalt her joyful voice,	s 151
Jesus, our great High Priest,	s 89	Let ev'ry creature rise and bring	160
Jesus, our Lord, their hearts shall	s 97	Let ev'ry mountain, ev'ry flood,	227
Jesus, our passover, was slain,	464	Let ev'ry nation call her bless'd,	320
Jesus, our Priest, for ever lives,	222	Let ev'ry nation, ev'ry age,	495
Jesus, save a trembling sinner,	s 153	Let every saint above,	495
Jesus shall see a num'rous seed,	259	Let every saint, with cheerful voice,	450
Jesus the ancient faith confirms,	350	Let every kindred, every tribe,	s 22
Jesus, the God, invites us here	487	Let floods and nations rage,	193
Jesus, the God, who fought and bled,	487	Let fogs and darkness hide their way,	105
Jesus, the God, whom angels fear,	s 11	Let grace come down, like copious	s 136
Jesus, the holy Child, shall sit,	290	Let grov'ling beasts of ev'ry shape,	418
Jesus, the King of glory reigns,	367	Let haughty sinners sink their pride;	165
Jesus the Lord appears at last,	362	Let heathens to their idols haste,	74
Jesus, the Lord, shall guard me safe,	306	Let heaven, and all that dwell on	155
Jesus, the Priest, ascends his throne;	221	Let heav'nly love prepare my soul;	397
Jesus, the Saviour, reigns!	200	Let heaven proclaim the joyful day,	197
Jesus, the vision of thy face	302	Let heaven succeed our painful years;	188
Jesus, thou everlasting King,	327	Let Him be crown'd with majesty,	63
Jesus, thy feast we celebrate;	474	Let idols totter to the ground,	199
Jesus, to thy dear faithful hand,	391	Let Israel bless the Lord,	215
Jesus, we come at thy command;	357	Let Jew and Gentile stop their	340
Jesus, we will frequent thy board,	329	Let Jews and Greeks blaspheme	454
Jesus, whom every saint adores,	74	Let judgment not against me pass;	273
John was the prophet of the Lord,	314	Let kings rely upon their host,	101
Joyful, with all the strength I have,	301	Let joy around like rivers flow;	s 11
Joyful, all ye nations, rise,	s 9	Let lively hope my soul inspire;	s 134
Joy to the earth—the Saviour reigns!	200	Let malice vent her rage aloud;	194
Joy to the Master of the feast;	486	Let me love thee more and more,	s 39
Joy to the saints, and peace belongs;	231	Let me thy pow'r and truth proclaim	158
Just as a hen protects her brood,	189	Let me to some wild desert go,	136
Just as the guards that keep the night	257	Let mortals ne'er refuse to take	301
Just as we see the lonesome dove	399	Let mortals tremble, and adore	101
Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,	s 48	Let mockers scoff, the world defame,	s 51
Justly might this polluted land	s 92	Let mountains from their seats be	121
Join, all ye ransom'd race,	s 24	Let my Beloved come, and taste	329
Justice and judgment are thy throne,	182	Let nature join with art,	287
Justice and truth attend thee still;	119	Let not, Lord, my wand'ring mirr' s 67	
Justice and truth he ever loves,	101	Let not my soul be join'd at last	93
Justice unsheathed its fiery sword,	487	Let not thy face be hid from me,	94
Justice, upon a dreadful throne,	470	Let not thy Spirit quite depart,	135
Just in the last distressing hour,	358	Let past ingratitude	419
Just so our thoughts from thing to	399	Let others choose the sons of mirth,	72
K.		Let others stretch their arms like	432
Keep our haughty passions bound;	s 131	Let papists trust what names they	396
Kind is thy language, sovereign Lord,	331	Let pride and wrath be banish'd	356
Kindly he brought me to the place,	325	Let princes hear, let angels know,	195
Kingdoms and thrones to God belong;	151	Let princes of exalted state	444
Kingdoms on firm foundations stand,	461	Let proud, imperious kings	423
Kings are not rescued by the force	100	Let sinful sweets be all forgot,	477
Knowledge, alas! 'tis all in vain,	397	Let sinners, and their wicked rage,	61
Know that his kingdom is supreme,	444	Let sinners join to break your peace,	109
Know that the Lord divides his saints	57	Let sinners learn to pray;	97
L.		Let sin no more my soul enslave;	s 16
Laden with fruits of age, they shew	191	Let strangers walk around	124
Laid in the grave, like silly sheep,	125	Let such amazing loves as these	481
Lead us to that blissful state,	s 72	Let sudden fear thy nerves unbrace;	s 75
Let all our powers be join'd,	475	Let the bright hosts, who wait	209
Let all the earth-born race,	283	Let the false raptures of the mind	462
Let all the nations fear	284	Let the redeemed of the Lord	216

	Page.		Page.
Let them in horrid league agree!	s 54	Lord, how happy is a heart,	s 67
Let the unthinking many say,	57	Lord, how our souls are all on fire,	430
Let the earth totter on her base,	s 152	Lord, I address thy heavenly throne;	366
Let the vain world pronounce it	486	Lord, I adore thy matchless grace,	380
Let the whole earth his love proclaim,	200	Lord, I am brought exceeding low,	273
Let the whole earth his power confess;	207	Lord, I am sick; regard my cry,	s 81
Let the minds of all our youth	s 109	Lord, I am weak and broken sore,	111
Let the Redeemer's blood	s 124	Lord, I despair myself to heal;	s 29
Let those, who sow in sadness, wait	254	Lord, I my vows to thee renew!	s 130
Let those refuse to sing,	392	Lord, I obey, my hopes revive;	s 80
Let thy kind Spirit in my heart	s 32	Lord, if my heart were sprinkled too	464
Let this vain world engage no more:	s 147	Lord, in the temple of thy grace,	448
Let tyrants make no more pretence	442	Lord, I would walk with holy feet;	180
Let us now our day improve,	s 76	Lord, let not all my hopes be vain,	466
Let us indulge a cheerful frame,	490	Lord, let our hearts in thee rejoice;	100
Let vig'rous youth engage,	287	Lord, may we still remember thee,	s 83
Let wisdom all my actions guide,	202	Lord, make my faith and love sincere,	146
Let worms devour my wasting flesh,	437	Lord of every land, and nation,	s 20
Let Zion's time of favour come;	s 118	Lord, may I ever keep in view,	s 33
Let Zion's walls before thee	s 121	Lord, on thee our souls depend;	s 85
Life is a blessing can't be sold;	124	Lord, our iniquities prevail,	147
Life is the hour that God has given,	337	Lord, prepare us by thy grace,	s 76
Life, like a fountain rich and free,	106	Lord search my soul, try ev'ry	270
Life, death, and hell, and worlds	s 6	Lord, search my thoughts, and try	361
Life, like a vain amusement, flies;	187	Lord, shall it be for ever said,	184
Lift up thy banner in the field	140	Lord, shall the wicked still deride	65
Lift up the everlasting gates,	296	Lord, shall thy bright example shine	220
Lift up thy feet, and march in haste;	164	Lord, shall we lie so sluggish still,	389
Lift up your eyes, ye sons of light,	400	Lord, since, in my advancing age,	269
Lift up your hands by morning light,	261	Lord, thou hast prov'd our suff'ring	149
Light are the pains that nature	468	Lord, thy commands are clean and	333
Like angry bees they girt me round;	231	Lord, we adore thy ways,	342
Like bees my foes beset me round,	231	Lord, we come to ask thy blessing,	s 129
Like flames of fire his servants are,	390	Lord, we have long abus'd thy love,	439
Like floods, the angry nations rise,	192	Lord, we obey thy call;	438
Like flowery fields the nations stand,	186	Lord, we return thee what we can!	s 113
Like fruitful showers of rain,	261	Lord, we tremble, for we know	s 110
Like her with hopes and fears we	s 54	Lord, what an envious fool I was!	161
Like pilgrims through the countries	213	Lord, what is man, or all his race,	62
Like the rough sea that cannot rest,	s 76	Lord, what is worthless man;	61
Like thoughtless sheep the sinner	126	Lord, when iniquities abound,	68
Like trees of myrrh and spice we	329	Lord, when I leave this mortal	443
Ling'ring about these mortal shores,	375	Lord, when I quit this earthly stage,	425
Lions and beasts of savage name	455	Lord, when shall these glad tidings s	120
Live, glorious Lord, and reign on	425	Lord, when this vine in Canaan grew,	173
Lives again our glorious King,	s 18	Lord, where shall guilty souls retire,	271
Lo, by the sons of hell he dies:	347	Lord, while the frame of nature	460
Lo, he receives a sealed book	304	Lord, while we see whole nations	184
"Lo, I am with you," saith the Lord,	s 99	"Lord, why is this?" I trembling	s 41
Lo! thine eternal Son appears,	115	Lord, with this guilty heart of mine,	378
Long did the house of Joseph lie,	168	Loud let the gospel trumpet blow,	s 118
Long ere the lofty skies were spread,	584	Loud may the troubled ocean roar	121
Long hadst thou reign'd, ere time	185	Loud roaring, the billows now nigh	s 102
Long unafflicted, undismay'd,	s 49	Lull'd in a soft and fatal sleep,	s 34
Long nights and darkness dwell	405	M.	
Look back, my soul, with holy dread,	196	Madness, by nature, reigns within,	463
Look down in pity, Lord, and see	274	Make haste, my days, to reach the	386
Look down, O God, with pitying	s 118	Make haste, my soul, the vision meet,	s 8
Look down upon my sorrows, Lord,	242	Make me to walk in thy commands;	242
Look, how the powers of nature	60	Make not increasing gold your trust,	142
Look how rebellious men deride	308	Make our best spices flow abroad,	329
Look, how we grovel here below,	394	Malice and rage, those fires of hell,	360
Look up, my soul, to him	479	Master, may we ever say,	s 19
Look upward in the dying hour,	349	March on in your Redeemer's	s 115
Love is the grace, that keeps her	360	May but this grace my soul renew,	455
Love suffers long with patient eye,	359	May I with those for ever dwell,	312
Love's redeeming work is done!	s 18	May not the sovereign Lord on high	351
Low at thy feet my soul would lie;	s 58	May peace attend thy gate,	250
Low in the social band he bows	s 80	May he, by whose kind care we	s 127
Lord, at thy feet I bow,	163	May his kingdom be promoted;	s 123
Lord, at thy threshold I would wait,	177	May the Gospel's joyful sound	s 83
Lord! can a feeble, helpless worm,	467	May we in faith receive thy word,	s 85
Lord cleanse my soul from sin,	480	Me for his Father, and his God,	183
Lord, crush the serpent in the dust,	59	Melchisedeck, that wondrous Priest,	222
Lord, decide the doubtful case!	s 39	Men on earth, and saints above,	s 72
Lord, for those days we wait—those	s 120	Men, void of wisdom and of grace,	125
Lord God of hosts, thy wondrous	181	Mercy and truth on earth are met,	179
Lord, here we bend our humble souls,	427	Mercy and truth unite in one,	404

	Page.		Page.
Mere mortal power shall fade and	309	My heart, where mental winter	s 137
Midnight and noon in this agree,	269	My heart with sacred rev'rence hears	243
Might I but climb to Pisgah's top,	403	My highest hopes shall not be vain,	137
Might I enjoy the meanest place,	176	My hopes of heaven were firm and	350
Mighty Redeemer, set me free	451	"My life is spent with grief," I cry'd,	97
Mild, he lays his glory by ;	s 10	My life itself, without thy love,	144
Millions of years, my wond'ring eyes	420	My lifted eye, without a tear,	s 84
Mine eyes for thy salvation fail ;	241	My lips and cheerful heart prepare	149
Mine eyes with expectation fail ;	242	My lips shall dwell upon his praise,	278
Mine innocence shalt thou display,	108	My lips with courage shall declare	244
Monarchs of wide command,	287	My lips with shame my sins confess,	132
Mortals, can you refrain your tongue,	235	My locks like wither'd leaves appear ;	204
More needful this than glitt'ring	s 134	My Lord, my Conqueror, and my King,	371
Mortals with joy beheld his face,	292	My name is printed on his breast ;	403
Moses beheld the promis'd land,	313	My overwhelming sorrows grew,	167
Mountains, by his almighty wrath,	336	My passions rise and soar above ;	377
Mourning souls, dry up your tears,	s 26	My pray'rs are now a chatt'ring	s 38
Much he reveal'd his Father's grace,	114	My patience long can crimes endure,	s 7
Much of my time has run to waste,	333	My Saviour's pierced side,	479
Must angels sink for ever down,	433	My Saviour shall my life restore,	126
Must I be carried to the skies,	s 63	"My sister and my spouse," he cries,	328
Must we indulge a long despair ?	468	My sins a heavy load appear,	111
My Advocate appears,	373	My song for ever shall record	76
My Advocate appears on high ;	371	My soul's bow'd down with heavy	59
My best Beloved keeps his throne,	330	My soul lies humbled in the dust,	134
My bright Example, and my Guide,	371	My soul hath gone too far astray,	242
My busy thoughts at first,	340	My soul, in pleasing wonder lost,	s 132
My cov'nant I will ne'er revoke,	183	My soul is like a wilderness,	204
My cov'nant stands for ever fast ;	183	My soul is ravish'd at the thought	s 73
My crimes are great, but can't	132	My soul looks back to see	457
My cup is mingled with my woes,	204	My soul, no more attempt to draw	447
My days are wasted, like the smoke,	204	My soul obeys th' Almighty call,	428
My dear Almighty, and my God,	469	My soul rejoices to pursue	s 82
My dear, Almighty Lord,	373	My soul shall pray for Zion still,	250
My dove, who hidest in the rock,	326	My soul to pastures fair he leads,	326
My eyes and ears shall bless his name ;	456	My soul was overwhelm'd with woes,	273
My fainting flesh had died with grief,	94	My soul would all her thoughts	74
My faith would lay her hand	457	My soul would leave this heavy clay,	406
My fastings and my holy groans	153	My spirit faints to see thy grace ;	235
"My Father's house," said he, was	156	My spirit, in thy hands secure,	s 132
My feet shall never slide,	249	My spirit labours up thy hill,	143
My feet shall travel all the length	157	My spirit, Lord, thou wilt not leave,	74
My first-born Son, array'd in grace,	183	My spirits flag, like with'ring grass,	204
My foot is ever apt to slide,	111	My Surety undertakes my cause,	371
My flesh declin'd, my spirits fell,	229	My sword shall boast its thousands	308
My flesh is food and physic too,	483	My thirsty, fainting soul	144
My flesh lay resting on my bed,	143	My thoughts address his throne,	137
My flesh will slumber in the ground,	76	My thoughts are like a troubled sea,	111
My flesh shall thy first call obey,	73	My thoughts are searching, Lord, for	308
My flesh was fashion'd by thy pow'r,	157	My thoughts, before they are my own,	268
My flesh with fear and wonder stands	272	My thoughts lie open to the Lord,	270
My flesh would rest in thine abode,	175	"My times are in thy hand," I cry'd,	96
My flying years time urges on,	s 142	My tongue repeats her vows	250
My glorious Redeemer, I long	s 70	My tongue shall all the day proclaim	158
My God—and can a humble child,	436	My tongue, the glory of my frame,	96
My God forgive my follies past,	111	My trust is fix'd upon thy word,	257
My God hath sav'd my soul from	229	My truth shall guard him in his way,	183
My God, how excellent thy grace,	106	My waking eyes prevent the day,	237
"My God," I cried, "thy servant save,"	229	My wand'ring feet his ways mistake ;	87
My God, I cry with ev'ry breath,	351	My watchful enemies combine,	58
My God, if possible it be,	86	My willing soul would stay	382
My God, I long, I hope, I wait	243	N.	
My God, I would not long to see	s 7	Nations, the learned and the rude,	458
My God provides a richer cup,	73	Nature and sin are pass'd away,	451
My God shall break their bows, and	109	Nature and time, and earth and skies,	223
My God, thy long delay to save	274	Nature and time quite naked lie,	414
My grace shall answer when they call ;	190	Naked, guilty, poor, and blind,	s 78
My gracious God, how plain	80	Nature has all its glories lost,	341
My groans, and tears, and forms of	95	Nature shall be dissolv'd and die,	469
My guilt appear'd but small before,	350	Navies, that rule the ocean wide,	442
My heart and flesh cry out for thee,	177	Nations shall in a day be born,	s 122
My heart dissolves in pangs unknown ;	86	New life it spreads through dying	479
My heart grows warm with holy fire,	382	New passions still their souls engage,	247
My heart has studied just revenge,	307	Night unto night his Name repeats,	377
My heart, in midnight silence, cries,	238	No beams of cedar or of fir,	324
My heart is fix'd ; my song shall raise	139	No bleeding bird, nor bleeding beast,	133
My heart shall triumph in my Lord,	190	No blood of beasts, on altars shed,	114
My heart was fashion'd by thy hand ;	240	No blood of beasts on altars spilt,	115

	Page.		Page.
No blood of goats, nor heifer slain,	135	No voice but thine can give me rest, s	36
No burning heats by day,	249	Now a new principle takes place, s	31
No drop remains of all the curse, s	54	Now awake, ye slumbering virgins, s	153
No evil tidings shall surprise	225	Now behold the dead awaking; s	152
No fiery vengeance now,	395	Now bless, thou God of love, s	107
No gnawing grief, no sad, heart s	68	Now, for the love I bear his name, s	347
No ill shall enter where you dwell;	190	Now, from his high, imperial throne, s	381
No, let me rather freely yield s	49	Now from his Maker's voice he flies, s	8
No longer will I ask your love,	380	Now he appears almost divine, s	465
No med'cines could effect the cure,	217	Now he bedews old David's root, s	314
No more let sin or Satan reign	354	Now he persuades, how easy 'tis s	465
No more let sins and sorrows grow,	200	Now he's ascended high, s	53
No more let human blood be spilt s	118	Now I am thine,—for ever thine,— s	236
No more shall Atheists mock his long	130	Now I am thine—for ever thine— s	230
No more shall bold blasphemers say,	126	' Now I can leave this world,' he s	302
No more shall hunger pain their	310	Now I complain, and groan, and die, s	458
No more the bloody spear,	425	Now I complain, and groan, and die, s	42
No more, ye lusts, shall ye command; s	439	Now I esteem their mirth and wine s	162
No more the drops of piercing grief s	149	Now I forbid my carnal hope, s	112
No gold, nor purple swaddling bands, s	11	Now is the hour of darkness past; s	319
No prophet speaks to calm our woes,	164	Now is the time: he bends his ear, s	195
Nor children, relatives, nor friends,	255	Now let my soul arise, s	373
Nor death, nor hell shall e'er remove	362	Now let our soul's immortal powers s	89
Nor dens of prey, nor flowery plains,	328	Now let the church rejoice, and sing s	181
Nor does it yet appear,	322	Now let the flaming weapon stand, s	479
Nor earth, nor all the sky,	431	Now let them boast how tall they s	162
Nor earth, nor seas, nor sun, nor stars,	369	Now let the world forbear its rage, s	214
No fears he feels—he sees no foes s	33	Now, Lord, thy feeble worm prepare; s	54
Nor has the King of grace decreed	306	Now make thy glories known, s	118
Nor brother, there, nor friend I see s	14	Now may the King descend, s	83
Nor less thy glories in the deep,	211	Now may our joyful tongues s	396
Nor let our voices cease	479	Now must the rising dead appear; s	323
Nor scorching sun, nor sickly moon	248	No works, no duties of your own, s	463
Nor shall the tyrant's rage	253	Now save us, Lord, from slavish fear, s	83
Nor will thy spreading gospel rest,	81	Now rest, my long-divided heart, s	100
No ravening lion shall destroy, s	115	Now shall my head be lifted high, s	93
Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious s	150	Now shall my minutes smoothly run, s	403
No rising sun his transient beams s	68	Now shall the Lord exalt the just; s	166
Nor sorrow, nor sickness, nor pain, s	70	Now shall the saints rejoice, and find s	153
No smoking sweets, nor bleeding	381	Now redemption is completed, s	110
No sons of slander, rage and strife	202	Now, sinners, dry your tears, s	438
No sun shall smite thy head by day;	247	Now, sinner, attend to his call, s	57
Not all his treasure can procure	124	Now they approach th' Almighty s	310
Not all that men or earth can do,	300	Now the gracious Mediator, s	111
Not all that tyrants think or say,	376	Now the full glories of the Lamb s	24
Not all the blessings of a feast	142	Now the good-will of God is shown s	11
Not all the chains that tyrants use	365	Now they approach a spotless God, s	310
Not all the flatt'ring baits on earth	365	Now they are sent to guide our feet, s	443
Not all the harps above	431	Now they believe his word s	215
Not all their anguish, and their blood,	375	Now thou array'st thine awful face s	441
Not all the pains that e'er I bore	335	Now, though he reigns exalted high, s	476
Not by the terrors of a slave,	365	Now, through the veil of flesh I see, s	325
Not choicest meats, nor noblest wines,	457	Now to my soul, immortal King, s	470
Not for our duties, or deserts,	361	Now to my tent, O God, repair, s	203
Not for the want of bullocks slain,	127	Now to the God of victory s	301
Not for the want of goats or bullocks	129	Now to the God, whose power can s	361
Not for the want of goats or bullocks	131	Now to the hands of Christ, our s	443
Not fruits, nor wines, that tempt	143	Now to the heavens thy mount s	218
Not half so far has nature plac'd	207	Now to the Lamb, that once was s	291
Not half so high his power hath	207	Now, to the shining realms above s	381
Nothing but truth, before his throne,	361	Now truth and honour shall abound, s	179
Not honey to the taste	80	Now we are born a sensual race, s	450
Not many years their rounds shall s	140	Now we may bow before his feet, s	440
Not life itself, with all its joys,	142	Now, ye who sit on earthly thrones, s	55
Not Sinai's mountain could appear	151	Now you may triumph at my feast, s	488
Not Gabriel asks the reason why, s	7	O.	
Not so the heir of heavenly bliss: s	146	O blessed power! O glorious day! s	221
Not so the impious and unjust,	51	O bless his name, ye people, fed, s	211
Not so th' ungodly race;	52	O bless our God, and never cease; s	149
Not such as hypocrites suppose, s	34	O bless the Lord, my soul; s	208
Not time nor nature's narrow	225	O, bless the Saviour, ye who eat, s	112
Not the feign'd fields of heath'nish	452	O change these wretched hearts of s	27
Not the most perfect rules they gave,	239	O! could I say without a doubt, s	444
No treasures so enrich the mind;	238	O, could our thankful hearts devise s	401
Not walls, nor hills, could guard so	252	O! could we die with those who die, s	411
No war shall rage, no hostile feuds s	122	O! could we make our doubts remove, s	414
No vain discourse shall fill our	406	O dreadful hour, when God draws s	128
No vain pretence to royal birth,	166	O fearful! O faithless! in mercy he s	102

	Page.		Page.
O for a persevering power,	345	O! may thy counsels, mighty God,	446
O for a sight, a pleasant sight—	387	O may thy love inspire my tongue!	134
O, for a strong, a lasting faith,	411	O may thy pard'ning grace be nigh,	337
O for a word from Zion's King,	136	O may thy Spirit guide my feet,	53
O for grace our hearts to soften!	s 46	O might I once mount up, and see	398
O, for his sake, attend our cry,	73	O, might I hear thy heavenly tongue	416
O, for his sake, our guilt forgive,	56	O might I fly to change my place,	247
O, for some signal of thine hand!	417	On God the race of man depends,	146
Oh! for this love, let earth and skies	483	On a poor worm thy power might	377
O, for this love let rocks and hills	422	On all the wings of time it flies,	s 140
O, guide me down the steep of age,	s 142	On Babylon our feet shall tread,	296
Oft has the Lord whole nations blest,	78	Once at Cana's happy village,	s 129
Of all the crowns Jehovah bears,	s 62	Once has his awful voice declar'd	142
Of his deliverance I will boast,	s 55	Once have I sworn, I need no more,	184
Of his kind care, how sweet a proof!	s 46	Once in the circuit of a year,	367
Oft from their happy dwelling	s 129	Once they were mourning here below,	456
Oft have I heard thy threat'nings	158	Once 'twas a seat of dreadful wrath,	440
Oft have my heart and tongue	72	Once you must die, and once for all;	s 144
Oft have our fathers told,	123	Once David seem'd Saul's certain	s 52
Oft he chastis'd, and still forgave,	171	One day, amidst the place	382
Oft he forgave their sins,	201	On earth thy mercy reigns,	396
Oft I frequent thy holy place,	469	On earth is no such sweetness found,	485
Oft, when they saw their brethren	171	On earth we want the sight	347
O God of nature and of grace,	s 135	One distant glimpse my eager passion	s 68
O, glorious hope! O, blest employ!	s 96	One happy hour beholds me rise,	s 42
O glorious hour! O blest abode!	75	One only hope may yet prevail	s 75
O God our King, whose sovereign	176	One privilege my heart desires	93
O God, my inmost soul convert,	s 141	O never let my Lord depart!	325
O glorious type of heavenly grace!	106	On ev'ry side I cast mine eye,	273
O gracious God, in whom I live,	s 42	On him the Spirit, largely pour'd,	s 13
O! hadst thou left me unchastis'd,	s 49	On impious wretches he will rain	66
O happy bond, that seals my vows	s 100	On kings that reign as David did,	79
O happy state—divine abode,	s 138	On thee foul spirits have no power;	248
O happy hour, when thou shalt rise	121	On thee th' anointing Spirit came,	323
O happy souls! O glorious state	365	On Tabor thus his servants view'd	s 14
O happy souls who pray	177	On the word thy blood hath sealed,	s 78
O how benevolent and kind!	s 13	On thee, our God, we all depend,	s 136
O holy, holy, holy Lord,	s 154	On this glad day a brighter scene	s 84
O! I have seen the day,	s 53	On us, all worthless as we are,	s 37
O, how I hate these lusts of mine,	439	On us he bids the sun	419
O! if my Lord would come and meet,	393	On us th' Almighty Lord	485
O Israel, make the Lord thy hope,	228	On what a slipp'ry steep	163
O! 'tis impossible that we,	489	On wings of love the Saviour flew,	s 124
O keep my soul from death,	92	Open, Lord, the crystal fountain,	s 63
O lead me to the Rock,	141	Open the gates of Zion now,	232
O, let me climb those higher skies,	369	Order my footsteps by thy word,	241
O let my name engraven stand,	332	Or he can take the flint away,	297
O let my soul on thee repose,	s 131	Or, if he languish on his couch,	116
O let the dead now hear thy voice;	s 62	Or if our spirit faints and dies,	448
O let thy God and King	119	O send thy Spirit down—to write	241
O let us, then, with joy record	216	Or should I try to shun thy sight,	268
O let us fly, to Jesus fly,	s 148	O sinner, believe and adore	s 57
O, like the sun may I fulfil	332	O sinners, come and taste his love,	103
O Lord of hosts, almighty King,	122	O! tell me that my worthless name	440
O Lord, our heavenly King,	62	O, tell me, with a gentle voice,	471
O Lord, the pilot's part perform,	s 58	O, that the happy hour were come;	459
O, love of infinite degree!	433	O that I thus could always feel!	s 112
O love the Lord, all ye his saints,	96	Other refuge have I none;	s 59
O love the Lord, ye saints of his;	103	O, that I could now adore him,	s 43
O make but trial of his love,	s 55	Oh! to grace how great a debtor	s 56
O make thy reconciled face	96	Oh that the joyful day were come,	71
O, may I reach the happy place,	402	Oh that the months would roll away,	328
O may I bear some humble part	s 24	Oh that the sons of men would	219
O may each future age proclaim	s 130	Oh, the sharp pangs of smarting pain,	432
O may I in the Judge behold	s 144	Oh! the sweet wonders of that cross,	480
O may I see thy tribes rejoice,	215	Oh thou, whose mercy bends the skies,	145
O may I stand before the Lamb,	312	Oh turn us, turn us, mighty Lord,	s 91
O may my heart, by grace renew'd	s 134	Our age to seventy years is set:	185
O may we ever hear thy voice,	s 66	Our beauty and our strength are fled,	463
O may my humble soul be found,	s 79	Our children are secure and blest;	281
O may my spirit daily rise,	331	Our breath is forfeited by sin,	379
O may our sympathizing breasts	s 124	Our days are as the grass,	209
O may the men'ry of thy name,	83	Our days run thoughtlessly along,	393
O may the righteous, when I stray,	272	Our dearest joys, and nearest friends,	402
O may these thoughts possess my	268	Our eyes look upwards to the hills,	477
O may the sons of men record	217	Our children thou dost claim,	s 106
O may the sons of men record	218	Our everlasting hopes arise	411
O may this sacrifice	s 124	Our everlasting love is due	482

	Page.		Page.
Our faith adores thy bleeding love,	486	Peace, all our angry passions, then,	294
Our faith, and love, and ev'ry grace,	239	Peace be within this sacred place,	259
Our foes insult us, but our hope	251	Peace, by such means, so dearly	s 51
Our foes would triumph in our blood,	165	Peace is the blessing that I seek,	247
Our faith is feeble, we confess,	s 53	Peace, with her olives crown'd,	s 120
Our fathers trusted in thy name,	85	People and realms, of every tongue,	160
Our Father's watchful care we bless,	s 94	Perhaps he will admit my plea,	s 30
Our flesh and sense must be denied,	359	Perfect our souls in ev'ry grace,	s 88
Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace,	s 13	'Permit them to approach;' he cries,	106
Our glorious leader claims our praise,	456	Perpetual blessings from above	378
Our God, how faithful are his ways,	350	Petitions now and praise may rise,	396
Our God, our help in ages past,	187	Pillars of lasting brass proclaim	375
Our God will every want supply,	296	Pity my languishing estate,	60
Our guilt shall vanish all away,	296	Pity the nations, O our God,	482
Our guilty souls are drown'd in tears,	342	Place that awful scene before us,	s 142
Our guilty spirits dread	342	Pleasure and praise run through	443
Our heart, that flinty, stubborn thing,	297	Poor, helpless worms in thee possess	342
Our heavenly Father calls	475	Power and dominion are his due,	321
Our help is in Jehovah's name,	252	Powers of iniquity may rise,	191
Our hope in waiting posture sits,	490	Praise God, from whom all blessings	s 130
Our humble faith here takes her rise,	484	Praise God, from whom all blessings	s 131
Our hymns should sound like those	484	Praise him, ye celestial choirs,	s 20
Our Jesus shall be still our theme,	s 66	Praise shall employ my noblest	278
Our journey is a thorny maze,	406	Praise to the goodness of the Lord,	410
Our life contains a thousand springs,	385	Praise the Saviour, all ye nations;	s 123
Our life is ever on the wing,	409	Praise ye the Lord; the Lord is good;	261
Our life, while thou preserv'st that	s 65	Prayer makes the darken'd cloud	s 90
Our lips shall tell them to our sons,	169	Predestinated to be sons,	316
Our lips would learn that joyful song,	483	Predictions in abundance meet,	454
Our lives through various scenes are	414	Prepare me, Lord, for thy right hand;	405
Our Lord into his garden comes,	329	Preserve me from the snares of sin,	s 134
Our moments fly apace,	188	Preserve us in love,	s 71
Our nation trembles at thy stroke,	140	Princes, this clay must be your bed,	412
Our quicken'd souls awake, and rise	341	Princes to his imperial name	429
Our nation reads the written word,	316	Proclaim abroad his name,	s 22
Our reason stretches all its wings,	427	Proclaim him King, pronounce him	151
Our offspring, still thy care,	s 106	Proclaim his wonders from the skies;	390
Our soaring spirits upward rise,	427	Proclaim Salvation from the Lord,	416
Our sins before thee we confess;	s 89	Prostrate I'll lie before his throne,	s 30
Our sorrows and our tears we pour	401	Proud tyrants shall no more oppress,	66
Our souls adore thy throne supreme,	461	Pure are the joys above the sky,	346
Our souls he washes in his blood,	315	Pursue the pleasures you design,	338
Our souls receive diviner breath,	354	Q.	
Our souls shall draw their heavenly	477	Quick as their thoughts their joys	408
Our souls shall tread the desert	405	Quite weary is my patience grown,	307
Our souls would learn the heav'nly	187	R.	
Our troops shall gain a wide renown,	141	Rais'd by his Father to the throne,	152
Our very frame is mix'd with sin;	342	Rais'd from the dead, we live anew:	90
Our vitals, with laborious strife,	187	Rais'd from the dead, he goes before,	349
Our voices join the heavenly strain;	305	Raise monumental praises high,	374
Our wants with every morning grow,	s 89	Raise your devotion, mortal tongues,	420
Our wasting lives grow shorter still,	407	Ransom'd ones, approach the table	s 114
Our wearied spirits faint to see	437	Rebels, we broke our Maker's laws;	488
Our youth decay'd his power repairs;	206	Redeem us from perpetual shame,	118
Out of the deep th' almighty King	460	Rehearse his praise with awe	122
Out of the mouths of babes	62	Recall to mind the happy days,	s 103
O'er all the sons of human race	120	Redemption! 'tis a boundless theme;	s 12
O'er Jacob shall he reign,	293	Reflect—thou hast a soul to save:	s 143
O wash my soul from every sin,	132	Remember him who once applied,	s 53
O were I like a feather'd dove,	136	Remember all thy grace,	91
O, what amazing joys they feel,	388	Remember what thy mercy did	215
O, what a vast delight,	s 107	Rejoice—the Saviour reigns!	s 23
O what is feeble, dying man,	275	Rejoice, ye heavens; let ev'ry star	319
O, what immortal joys I felt,	419	Rejoice, in glorious hope;	s 23
O when shall Afric's sable sons	s 120	Rejoice, ye righteous, and record	199
O who can ever find	81	Rejoice, ye shining worlds on high,	90
O wondrous knowledge, deep and	271	Religion bears our spirits up,	359
O wondrous stream! O blessed type	214	Religion should our thoughts engage	s 134
O, wretched state of deep despair,	440	Renew mine eyes, and form mine ears,	452
O ye angels, hovering round us,	s 77	Repeated crimes awake our fears,	s 25
O ye, who love his holy name,	198	'Repent, and be baptiz'd,' he saith,	315
O what hath Jesus bought for me!	s 145	Restore him, sinking to the grave;	s 98
O what are all my suff'rings here,	s 145	Restraining prayer, we cease to fight;	s 90
P.		Rest for my soul I long to find:	s 28
Pains of the flesh are wont t' abuse	317	Rest in the Lord, and keep his way,	109
Pamper'd with wanton ease,	163	Return, almighty God, return;	172
Pardon and peace from God on high;	446	Return, O blissful Snn, and bring	s 138
Paschal Lamb, by God appointed,	s 25	Return, O holy Dove, return,	s 48

	Page.		Page.
Return, O holy Dove, return,	s 48	Shew them what their ways have	s 109
Return at once, when I reprove,	s 103	Shine forth in all thy dreadful name;	227
Revive our dying graces, Lord,	179	Shine into my distressed soul;	154
Revive our drooping faith;	s 27	Shine, Lord, and my terror shall	s 38
Rich were the drops of Jesus' blood,	440	Short be your sleep, and coarse your	255
Rise, great Redeemer, from thy seat,	65	Shortly this prison of my clay	348
Rise, Lord, and help me to prevail	s 38	Should all the forms that men devise	452
Rivers of love, and mercy here,	295	Should all the hosts of death,	373
Rivers to the ocean run,	s 67	Should burning arrows smite thee	247
Round each habitation hovering,	s 116	Should death, and hell and powers	372
Rulers and kings agree,	53	Should earth and hell with malice	248
S.		Should earth against my soul engage,	413
Sad were my days, and dark my	167	Should friends and kindred, near and	94
Safe in my Saviour's love I'll stand,	s 151	Should I distribute all my store,	360
Safety to man thy goodness brings,	107	Should I suppress my vital breath,	271
Sailors rejoice to lose their fears,	219	Should'st thou condemn my soul to	134
Sailors, who travel o'er the flood,	146	Should poverty's consuming blow	s 183
Saints by the power of God are kept,	306	Should Providence profusely pour	s 133
Saints should be joyful in their King,	287	Should sudden vengeance seize my	132
Salvation, and immortal praise,	418	Should worlds conspire to drive me	371
Salvation! let the echo fly	428	Shout, and proclaim the Saviour's love,	487
Salvation to the King,	423	Shout to your King, ye heavenly host,	390
Salvation to God,	s 73	Shout, ye seraphs; Gabriel, raise	s 20
Salvation to the Lord belongs;	56	Shew us some token of thy love,	s 85
Salvation to the Name	485	Silent I waited, with long-suffering	129
Satan may vent his sharpest spite,	424	Simeon and Anna both conspire	454
Sav'd—the deed shall spread new	s 78	Sin, and the powers of hell,	91
Say to the nations, Jesus reigns,	196	Sin, like a raging tyrant, sits	434
Say to the heathen, from thy throne,	s 118	Sin, my worst enemy before,	191
Say, Live for ever, glorious King,	s 17	Since at his feet my soul has sat,	s 51
Say, radiant seraphs, thron'd in	s 12	Since I have learn'd thy holy ways,	77
Say to the Power that shakes the sky,	149	Since I'm a stranger here below,	240
Scarce a few hours or minutes roll,	s 42	Since 'tis thy work alone,	s 33
Scarce will he trust an ill report,	71	Since thou hast been my help,	144
Scoffers appear on every side,	68	Sing of his dying love;	s 71
Seasons, and months, and weeks, and	s 94	Sing of his power, and justice too,	390
Seasons and times, and moons and	147	Sing how Eternal Love	438
Seasons and times obey his voice;	146	Sing, how he left the worlds of light,	399
See, dearest Lord, our willing souls	437	Sing on your heavenly way,	s 71
See from his head, his hands, his feet,	478	Sing praises to the righteous Lord,	64
See, at thy door I stand and knock;	s 105	Sing, till we feel our heart	s 71
See, here an endless ocean flows	426	Sing, to the honour of his name	103
See him below his angels made!	64	Sing to the Lord, exalt him high,	280
See, his mighty arm is bar'd,	s 75	Sing to the Lord, ye distant lands,	150
See how I pass my weary days,	60	Sing to the Lord, ye saints of his,	95
See how the Conqueror mounts aloft,	420	Sinners, awake betimes; ye fools, be	130
See how the pit gapes wide for you,	405	Sinners before his presence die:	470
See how the Prince of darkness tries	69	Sinners, believe the Saviour's word;	343
See the kind angels at the gates,	406	Sinners in judgment will not stand	51
See the vain race of mortals move,	112	Sinners rejoice, and saints be glad;	234
See the fair way his hand has rais'd,	s 115	Sinners shall hear the sound;	336
See the streams of living waters,	s 116	Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget	s 22
See the Judge our nature wearing,	s 153	Sin's promis'd joys are turn'd to pain,	380
See the rocks and mountains rending	s 132	Slander and fear on ev'ry side	97
See in one scale his perfect law,	s 75	Slaughter, and my devouring sword,	307
See where it shines in Jesus' face,	402	Smile, Lord, on each divine attempt	s 121
Seize the kind promise, while it waits,	196	So Abra'am, by divine command,	451
Seizing my soul with sweet surprise,	386	So Abra'am, with obedient hand,	358
Self may its poor reward obtain,	s 35	So by thy power the morning sun	37
Send comforts down from thy right	383	So corn that on the house top stands,	256
Send some message from thy word,	s 85	So darkness struggles with the light,	458
Sense can afford no real joy,	204	So fathers their young sons chastise,	207
Seven times a day I lift my hands,	235	So for our sins we justly feel	251
Shake off the thoughts of dying too,	407	So let thy grace surround me still,	271
Shaking the head, they pass me by,	85	So Jesus look'd on dying men,	s 124
Shall I be still tormented more?	59	So Jesus slept; God's dying Son	s 150
Shall I for ever be forgot,	68	So fast eternity comes on	138
Shall man reply against the Lord,	352	Sometimes I find him in my way,	327
Shall persecution, or distress,	300	Some trust in horses train'd for war,	83
Shall they escape without thy frown?	138	Some walk in honour's gaudy show;	112
Shall man, the great master of all,	s 135	So manifold our crimes have been,	s 92
Shall join the disembodied saints,	s 145	So may I sing, in Jesus safe,	45
She lays her own advantage by,	360	So on a tree divinely fair,	462
She ne'er desires, nor seeks to know	360	Soon as thine only Son had made	443
She pleads for all the joys she brings,	461	Soon as the morn the light reveal'd,	s 37
Shepherd of thy blood-bought sheep,	s 109	Soon as we draw our infant breath,	133
She, too, who touch'd thee in the	s 103	Soon Afric's long enslaved sons	s 119
Shew my forgetful feet the way,	469	Soon shall our raptur'd tongue	s 71

TABLE OF FIRST LINES.

35

	Page.		Page.
Soon shall the blended Image fall,	s 119	Tempests of angry fire shall roll,	412
Soon shall we hear him say,	s 71	Tell how he shews his smiling face,	390
So pilgrims, on the scorching sand,	142	Tell how he took our flesh,	425
Sorrow and pain wear out my days ;	59	Tell of his wondrous faithfulness,	415
So Sampson, when his hair was lost,	300	Temptations vex my inmost soul,	116
So will the King the more rejoice	120	Temptations fled at his rebuke,	76
So shall my walk be close with God,	s 48	Tempted souls, they bring you	s 77
So shall the bright succession run,	s 97	Tender and kind be all our thoughts ;	358
So shall their course more grateful	s 138	Tenderest branch, alas ! I lie	s 61
So spread the honours of thy name,	s 81	Ten thousand ages ere the skies	434
So sprung the plague from Adam's	388	Thousands of captive slaves,	364
So strange, so boundless was the love,	437	Ten thousand praises to the King ;	396
So waits my soul to see thy grace ;	257	Ten thousand dying souls	s 96
So when a raging fever burns,	459	Ten thousand witnesses arise ;	s 93
So, when he sent his angel down	189	Ten thousand thousand precious gifts	55
So, when our first release we gain	216	That bounteous Hand my thoughts	s 135
So when thy trumpet's awful sound	s 79	That cruel persecuting race	61
Spare us, O Lord, aloud we pray,	205	That day shall shew thy power is	221
Speak, for you feel his burning love,	390	That dear blood, for sinners spilt,	s 114
Speak, gracious Lord, my sickness	s 29	That mount how bright ! those forms	s 14
Speak of the wonders of that love,	285	That glorious hour, that dreadful day	184
Speak we of strength ? his arm is	470	That God, who darts his lightning	275
Spread thy pinions, King of kings !	s 110	That sacred stream, thy Holy Word,	121
Sprinkled afresh with pard'ning	378	That thine eternal Son should bear,	62
Stand forth, thou bold blasphemer,	131	That was a most amazing power,	378
Still has my life new wonders seen	157	Th' Almighty Ruler of the sphere,	380
Still are these glorious hosts above	s 65	Th' Almighty thunders from the sky ;	140
Still gird thy sword upon thy thigh,	s 79	Th' angelic host above	485
Still I complain'd, and still oppress'd,	167	The Angel of the cov'nant stands,	371
Still keep me in thy heavenly way,	s 43	The angry nations fret and roar,	323
Still may the King of grace descend,	442	The arms of everlasting love	424
Still might he fill his starry throne,	109	The arms of mighty love	423
Still let thy grace our life direct ;	s 89	The apostles' glorious company	s 154
Still the orphan and the stranger,	s 126	The banquet that we eat,	485
Still we are thine—we fear thy	s 92	The beams of noon, the midnight	271
Still we read thy word declaring	s 126	The beams that shine from Zion's	s 122
Straight is the way my saints have	53	The beamings of his piercing sight	471
Strangely, my soul, art thou array'd	303	The barren clods, refresh'd with rain,	148
Strange was thy journey through the	168	The best obedience of my hands	348
Stretch out thine arm, victorious	429	The best relief that mourners have ;	239
Stretch thy desires abroad,	173	The beaten path and highway side	s 87
Strike, mighty grace, my flinty soul,	433	The blissful interview, how sweet,	s 144
Strike through thy stubborn foes,	118	The bounties of thy love	89
Stronger than death thy love is known,	332	The brightest things below the sky	402
Strong is his arm, his heart is wise ;	336	The brightness of our Maker's name	418
Such is the conqueror's reward,	s 105	The brutes obey their God,	419
Such wondrous love awakes the lip	331	The burden of our weighty guilt,	438
Such wondrous power does he possess,	243	The busy tribes of flesh and blood,	186
Such wonders power divine effects,	s 98	The bitter torments he endur'd,	s 111
Such favours as a God can give,	312	The changing seasons he ordains	281
Such honours never come by chance,	165	The changing wind, the flying cloud,	282
Such seeds of sin, that bitter root,	70	The city of my blest abode	424
Such was the pity of our God,	343	The chronicles of heaven shall keep	s 80
Such was thy truth, and such thy	456	The clouds like rivers, rais'd on high,	148
Sun, moon, and stars, convey thy	81	The crowns of all those princes shine,	461
Supported by thy heav'nly aid,	57	The cup of wrath is ready mix'd,	318
Sure, as the moon that rules the	184	The cup stands crown'd with living	486
Sure I must fight, if I would reign ;	s 63	The cov'nant may they keep,	s 106
Surely the mercies of the Lord	88	The darkness and the light	79
Sure such infinite affection	s 111	The day glides swiftly o'er their	408
Sure there was never love so free	s 111	The dead no more can speak thy	228
Sure the blest Comforter is nigh ;	s 31	The dealings of his hand	91
Surprising grace ! and such were	345	The dear delights we here enjoy,	293
Sweet are thy lips ; thy pleasing voice	328	The desert grows a fruitful field,	146
Sweet fields, beyond the swelling flood,	414	The dearest idol I have known,	s 48
Sweet is the day of sacred rest ;	190	The drunkard feels his vitals waste ;	217
Sweet is the mem'ry of his name,	476	The dust returns to dust again ;	339
Sweet is thy speech, and heavenly	119	The earth stands trembling at thy	212
Sweet majesty and awful love !	429	The evil and the just partake	s 136
Sweet Jesus, ev'ry smile of thine,	420	Thee let the fathers own,	s 106
Swift as an eagle cuts the air,	313	Thee, mighty God, our souls admire,	430
T.		Thee, triumphant God and Saviour,	s 142
Take down thy long neglected harp ;	s 80	Th' eternal law before him stands ;	471
Take off his clothes of shame and	355	Th' eternal shepherd still survives,	s 99
Teach all the nations thy commands ;	357	The evening rests our weary head,	379
Teach me to do thy holy will,	274	The eye of thy compassion, Lord,	101
Teach me to live, that I may dread	s 131	The eyes of God regard his saints,	192
Teach us, O Lord, how frail is man,	186	The faith that unites to the Lamb,	s 32

	Page.		Page.
The Father of eternal light	s 149	Their seed is sprinkled with his blood,	450
The Father's love shall run	490	Their sins I'll visit with the rod,	183
The fearful soul, that tires and faints	466	Their souls shall dwell at ease,	91
The fondness of a creature's love,	402	Their thoughts and ways at once	107
The food's prepar'd by heavenly art,	486	Their tongues are used to speak deceit,	70
The feeling heart, the melting eye,	s 85	The Jewish win'try state is gone,	325
The flowery spring, at thy command,	s 93	The Jews beheld him thus forlorn,	87
The flow'ry tribes all blooming rise,	s 5	The Jews esteem'd him here	363
The foolish builders, scribes and	232	The Jews he fore'd from Pharaoh's-	266
The footsteps of thy flock I see;	324	The Jews, his brethren and his King,	156
The frowning scribes and angry priests	63	The Jews, the fathers died at last,	477
The gates of the devouring grave	317	The Jews, the people of his grace,	287
The Gentile nations are the Lord's;	123	The Jew, the Greek, the bond, the	s 123
The gladness of that happy day!	327	The joys, the shout, the harmony	305
The glorious tenants of the place	394	The Judge prepares his throne on	338
The glory of his robes proclaim	306	The just and pure shall ever say,	77
The glutton groans and loaths to eat;	217	The King himself comes near,	382
The gospel trumpet hear,	s 89	The King of glory—who can tell	90
The God of Abra'am claims our	453	The King of kings, the Lord most	369
The God of glory, down to men,	303	The kings of Canaan fell	265
The God of heaven maintains his	267	The Lamb shall lead his heavenly	311
The God of Jacob chose the hill	258	The Lamb who fills the middle	310
The God of Zion cheers our hearts	261	The Lamb, that freed my captive	391
The God that rules on high,	392	The lamb, the dove, set forth,	s 9
The God we serve, maintains his	227	The land of silence and of death	158
The God we worship now,	124	The larger monsters of the deep	417
The gospel bears my spirit up;	362	The last great day shall change the	125
The gospel bids the dead revive;	455	The law and gospel of the Lord,	109
The government of earth and seas	299	The law condemns the rebel dead;	449
The graves of all the saints he bless'd,	376	The law discovers guilt and sin,	447
The great Invisible! he dwells	470	The law its best obedience owes	450
The great, the wicked, and the proud,	442	The law proclaims no terror now,	488
The hand that gave it, still supplies	s 82	The law, that issues from thy mouth,	246
The happy gates of gospel grace	295	The lids he so seldom could close,	s 150
The haughty sinner I have seen,	110	The light, and strength, and	475
The heathen lands that lie beneath	159	The ling'ring, the unwilling soul,	304
The heathen realms, with Israel's	314	The lion, with his dreadful roar,	468
The heathens know thy glory, Lord,	197	The lion and the lamb shall feed	s 122
The heavenly natives with delight	s 96	The liquid element below	459
The heavenly heritage is theirs;	110	The little ants for one poor grain	389
The heav'n of heavens he with his	s 139	The little hills on every side	148
The heavens are for his curtain	210	The living know that they must die,	337
The heav'n's his rightful power	199	The Lord beheld me sore distress'd;	229
The heavenly Babe you there shall	s 10	The Lord builds up Jerusalem,	280
The Highest saw her low estate,	320	The Lord can clear the darkest skies,	254
The hill of Zion yields	392	The Lord consum'd their years in	171
The holy triumphs of my soul	420	The Lord delights to see their ways;	110
The hosts of God encamp around	s 55	The Lord derides their rage	53
The humble soul thy words revive;	337	The Lord from his celestial throne,	70
The humble poor he won't despise,	s 108	The Lord grew angry on his throne,	256
The holy church, throughout the	s 154	The Lord hath eyes to give the blind;	279
Th' immortal vine of heavenly root	325	The Lord himself chose out their	214
The impious crew, that factious band,	203	The Lord himself will judge his	261
Their captive sons expos'd to scorn,	220	The Lord his people loves;	178
Their cruel plough hath torn my flesh,	256	The Lord—how absolute he reigns!	284
Their dark designs were all reveal'd,	430	The Lord! how glorious is his face!	487
Their faith and works, brought forth	127	The Lord in heaven has fix'd his	66
Their fancied joys how fast they flee!	162	The Lord in vengeancee dress'd,	195
Their feeble frames my power shall	s 146	The Lord in Zion plac'd his name;	259
Their feet shall never slide to fall,	248	The Lord is God; 'tis he alone	201
Their feet were never made to move,	228	The Lord is good; the Lord is kind;	201
Their glory shines with equal beams;	404	The Lord is just and kind;	91
Their gods, have tongues that cannot	263	The Lord makes bare his arm,	298
Their golden cordials cannot ease	304	The Lord of glory builds his seat	389
Their hands shall bear you, lest you	190	The Lord of all the vast domain	s 44
Their hatred, and their love is lost,	337	The Lord of life this table spreads,	477
Their hope and portion lie below;	75	The Lord, of old, for Jacob fought;	122
Their impious tongues blaspheme	163	The Lord, our glory and defence,	182
Their joys shall bear their spirits up,	182	The Lord proclaims his power aloud,	94
Their lifted eyes salute the skies,	361	The Lord reveals his face,	446
Their malice rag'd without a cause;	220	The Lord sits sovereign on the flood,	94
Their miseries his compassion mov'd,	220	The Lord will make him know	91
Their names were in his book;	215	The Lord will on my side engage;	221
Their oaths and promises they break,	68	The Lord will thy best hopes fulfil,	255
Their prayers and vows before him	171	The Lord supports our tott'ring days,	278
Their priesthood ran through several	366	The Lord takes pleasure in the just,	287
Their rage is levell'd at my life,	136	The Lord, that bruise'd the serpent,	152
Their secret fires in caverns lay,	430	The Lord, who sits above the skies,	54

TABLE OF FIRST LINES.

37

	Page.		Page.
The Lord, the highest God,	293	Then Satan's kingdom shall from	s 121
The Lord their diff'rent language	359	Then, Saviour, then my soul receive, s	142
The Lord, who sees the poor oppress'd,	67	Then shall I love thy gospel more,	245
The Lord, who such wonders can	s 135	Then shall I see thy lovely face,	294
The Lord will raise Jerusalem,	205	Then shall I see, and hear, and know	191
The Lord with indignation heard,	170	Then will my cheerful powers rejoice,	57
The love of gold be banish'd hence,	467	Then shall my heart have inward joy,	235
The lying tempter would persuade,	56	Then shall my soul, O gracious God! s	143
The manna came from lower skies,	477	Then shall my soul no more complain ;	274
The manna like a morning shower,	170	Then shall mankind no more in	s 121
The man possess'd among the tombs,	463	Then shall our active spirits move ;	389
The man who doth his neighbour	203	Then shall our love and joy be full	314
The man who durst despise	352	Then shall the flocking nations run	145
The man, that, in his furrow'd field,	253	Then shall the nations know	175
The man that offers humble praise,	127	Then shall they rule, with iron rod	288
The man that walks in pious ways,	71	Then shall thy neighbour, next in	351
The man of charity extends	s 125	Then shall thy saints exult with joy s	121
The meek and humble souls shall see	86	Then shall we shine before thy	188
The meek at last the earth possess,	108	Then, should insulting foes invade, s	91
The men of grace have found,	392	Then should the earth's old pillars	411
The men who keep thy law with care,	237	Then shall we see the saints above,	411
The men, who know thy name, will	64	Then smiling nature shall express s	137
The men who love and fear thy name,	59	Then steadfast let us still remain, s	151
The mighty Conqueror shall appear,	294	Then spake the Saviour, "Lo, I'm	114
The mighty God, whose matchless	313	Then, swift and dreadful she descends	375
The more thy glories strike mine	415	Then they might fight, and rage, and	398
The mountains shook like frighted	227	Then they who live shall changed be, s	148
The myst'ries of redeeming grace	299	Then to his new commands	352
Then all, who love and fear the Lord,	246	Then to his glorious throne on high, s	19
Then all the chosen seed	315	Then to the Lord they raise their	217
The name of Jacob's God defends,	83	Then to the Lord they raise their	219
The nations that rebel,	54	Then, to thy throne, victorious King,	388
The nations thou hast made, shall	179	Then thy people's doors he pass'd, s	110
Then at thy feet, with awful fear,	415	Then trust me, and fear not ; thy life s	103
Then, by an angel's midnight stroke,	214	Then was the great salvation spread,	115
Thence he arose, ascended high,	376	Then, while ye hear my heart-strings	302
Thence I derive a glimpse of hope,	274	Then was the covenant order'd sure, s	101
Thence they are huddled to the grave,	304	Then well may mortals try in vain, s	19
Then clear the dark tempestuous	s 81	Then why, my soul, these sad	398
Then come, receive my grace,	340	Then, what my thoughts design to do,	337
Then, dearest Lord, in thine embrace,	445	Then will he own my worthless	345
Then did I raise a louder cry,	273	Then will I daily to the world	s 132
Then felt my soul the heavy load,	350	Then will I make thy mercy known,	135
Then he adorn'd the upper skies ;	460	Then will I raise my tuneful voice,	105
Then he shall make his justice	352	Then will I say, "My God, thy power,	189
Then his high praise shall fill their	287	Then will the Lord a refuge prove	64
Then how the frighten'd sinners fly,	217	Then will I teach the world thy ways,	134
Then I arise, and search the street,	327	Then with angels we'll again	s 72
Then I confess'd my troubled thoughts,	98	The oath and promise of the Lord	362
The night is witness to my tears ;	274	The op'ning heavens around me shine,	406
Then in the hist'ry of my age,	157	The order of thy house,	124
Then in the Lord let Israel trust,	257	The pains, the groans, the dying strife,	393
Then in the last great harvest, I	s 136	The pangs of our expiring Lord	156
Then I repent, and vex my soul,	386	The passions of my hope and fear	96
Then let his pride advance	75	The pastures smile in green array,	146
Then let me every day review,	s 141	The patient soul, the lowly mind,	258
Then let infernal legions roar,	s 101	The peaceful gates of heavenly bliss,	440
Then let me make the Lord my trust,	108	The pity of the Lord,	209
Then let my soul march boldly on,	421	The plants of grace shall ever live ;	191
Then let my wond'ring heart confess, s	135	The pleasures that allure our sense,	436
Then let our humble faith address	356	The powers of hell agree,	342
Then let our songs abound,	392	The present moments just appear,	409
Then let our souls adore our God,	298	The proud have fram'd their scoffs	245
Then let our souls in Zion dwell,	413	The prophecies must be fulfill'd,	s 119
Then let our land on God alone	84	There all the heavenly hosts are	415
Then let the children of the saints	350	There all the millions of his saints s	149
Then let the last, loud trumpet sound,	376	There are no acts of pardon past,	338
Then let the name of Christ, our	404	There, as in some prophetic glass,	161
Then let the sovereigns of the globe	445	There, bound in chains, the lions roar,	428
Then let the world forbear its rage,	213	There endless crowds of sinners lie,	375
Then let the world forbear its rage,	214	There everlasting spring abides,	414
Then let us adore,	s 73	There for sinners thou art pleading ; s	26
Then let us all in love abound,	s 125	There, from the bosom of my God,	381
Then let us join the heavens above, s	12	There grow thy saints in faith and	191
Then man to daily labour goes ;	211	There guilty ghosts of Adam's race,	400
The noble and the base	174	There his full glories shine,	426
The northern pole, and southern, rest	182	There I behold, with sweet delight,	468
The noblest creature seen below,	s 73	There's a new heaven begun,	75

	Page.		Page.
There's an inheritance divine,	306	These weapons of the holy war,	458
There is a stream whose gentle flow	121	These western shores, our native	374
There's full redemption at his throne,	257	These walls we to thy honour raise,	s 94
There's none can know the Father	298	The scape goat, on his head,	s 9
There's none of all my sons above,	181	The shadow of thy wings	145
There I would vie with all the host,	415	The shining worlds above	283
There like streams that feed thy	s 117	The smilings of thy face,	431
There, mighty God, thy words	176	The sick, the pris'n'r, poor and blind,	s 125
There my God bore all my guilt;	s 15	The sin that close besets me still,	77
There's not a sparrow, nor a worm,	434	The softest couch that nature knows,	463
There's nothing round this spacious	380	The soften'd ridges of the field	148
There's no tongue shall silent be,	s 72	The sons of earth, and sons of hell,	88
There on a green and flow'ry mount,	406	The sons of good old Jacob seem'd	168
There, on a high majestic throne,	394	The sons of violence and lies	138
There, on the cursed tree,	479	The sorrows of the mind	392
There our exalted Saviour reigns,	420	The soul that seeks me shall obtain	340
There Persia, glorious to behold	160	The soul who longs to see my face,	s 107
There Satan, the first sinner, lies,	400	The sovereign King of kings,	370
There shall his sacred spirit dwell,	297	The sovereign will of God alone	341
There shall I bathe my weary soul	413	The spacious earth, and spreading	402
There shall I offer my requests,	93	The sparrow builds herself a nest,	177
There shall I wear a starry crown,	421	The sparrow chooses where to rest,	175
There shall we drink full draughts	383	The sparrow for her young	177
There shall we sit, and sing, and tell	427	The Spirit takes delight to view	344
There shed thy choicest love abroad,	366	The spirit, like a peaceful dove,	358
There ships divide the wat'ry way,	212	The spirit, like some heavenly wind,	341
There streams of endless pleasure	73	The spirit shall descend and show	115
There the dark earth and dismal	126	The spirit wrought by faith and love,	303
There the great Monarch of the skies	176	The starry curtains of the sky,	206
There the Redeemer sits,	426	The starry heavens thy rule obey,	237
There the rich bounties of our God,	480	The strings that twine about my	436
There, tho' besieged on every side,	s 116	The storm is laid—the winds retire,	s 65
There they could find no leading road,	216	The sun shall see his offspring rise,	184
There the young seeds of thought	269	The sun supplies the day with light:	263
There to fulfil his sweet commands	427	The sun withdraws his vital beams,	s 137
There we shall see his face,	392	The sure provisions of my God	88
There, where my blessed Jesus	420	The swallow near thy temple lies,	399
There would I find a settled rest,	88	The swelling billows know their	210
The rich have statues well adorn'd	229	The swelling tide had stopt our	251
The righteous Lord loves righteous	67	The sword, the pestilence, or fire,	189
The righteous, with a joyful sense,	220	The terror of one frown of thine	140
The rising morning can't assure,	379	The testimonies of thy grace,	236
The rising sun, serenely bright,	s 5	The things, so long foretold	53
The rising God forsakes the tomb!	s 17	The thorny ground is sure to balk	s 87
The Rock of Israel ever lives,	79	The thirsty ridges drink their fill,	148
The rolling sun, the changing light,	81	The thunder of that dismal word	429
The Root of David, here we find,	301	The thunder of his sharp rebuke	167
The royal sinners, bound in chains,	288	The thunders of his hand	472
The sacred truths, his lips pronounce,	181	The tongue, that most unruly power,	467
The saints from his propitious eye,	444	The tree of life adorns the board,	486
The saints on earth, and all the dead,	462	The tree of life, that, near the throne,	478
The saints shall flourish in his days,	159	The trees of life immortal stand,	382
The saints shall mount on eagles'	309	The troubled conscience knows thy	453
The saints of God, from death set	s 148	The tumults of my thought	163
The Saviour, when to heaven he	s 97	The tumult of my thoughts	92
The saints, unable to contain	258	The types bore witness to his name,	454
The saint who triumphs o'er his sins,	312	The unbelieving world shall wail,	320
The scaly shoals amidst the sea,	416	The unveil'd glories of his face	310
The scoffer owns thy hand, and pays	253	The veil of night is no disguise;	269
The Scribe and angry Priest	233	The various months thy goodness	148
The sea and sky must perish too,	384	The vengeance to your follies due	338
These are the joys he lets us know,	331	The vices of the mind he heals,	206
These are the joys which satisfy,	s 47	The virgin's promis'd Son is born;	299
These are the men, the pious race,	90	The vile, the lost—he calls to them;	s 112
The Second Adam shall restore	318	The vines that encircle the bowers	s 135
These are a portion of his ways;	473	The virtue of his sovereign word	59
The seeds of joy and glory, sown,	199	The vital savour of his name	353
The seed that finds a stony soil,	s 87	The volume of my Father's grace	446
These are the wounds for you I bore,	437	The voice of this alarming scene	s 147
These lesser glories of the Son,	62	The want of sight she well supplies;	451
These lively hopes we owe	442	The watchmen join their voice,	298
These garlands of immortal joy	s 115	The waters saw thee, mighty God,	168
These on my heart are still impress'd;	270	The waves lay spread beneath his	62
These on my heart by night I keep;	272	The waves of swelling grief	425
The paschal sacrifice,	s 9	The waves of trouble, how they rise!	426
These sacred words impart	447	The wealthy sinner he contemns,	71
These inward trials I employ,	s 41	The whole creation can afford	367
These temples of his grace,	123	The whole creation join in one,	321

	Page.		Page.
The whole discourse, when neighbours	67	This <i>earth</i> is affected no more	s 149
The wicked borrow's of his friends,	109	This flesh of mine might learn as	435
The wicked shall his triumph see,	224	This glorious hope revives	s 128
The wicked shall sink down to hell;	65	This holy bread and wine	475
The widow and the fatherless	151	This infant is the mighty God,	299
The wild young lions, pinch'd with	102	This is my body—broke for sin—	474
The wings of every hour shall bear	276	This is the comfort I enjoy,	243
The woman's Seed shall be my Son;	347	This is the field where hidden lies	446
The will perverse, the passions blind, s	27	This is the folly of their way:	125
The words of his extensive love	349	This is the glorious day,	233
The work, O Lord, is thine,	233	This is the grace that lives, and sings,	397
The works and wonders which they	462	This is the Judge that ends the strife,	446
The world beheld the glorious change,	253	This languishing head is at rest, s	149
The world is manag'd by thy hands;	277	This is the Light prepar'd to shine,	302
The world's foundations by his hand	210	This is the man did once pretend	87
The worlds of nature and of grace	292	This is the man may rise, and take	89
The world to come, redeem'd from all	64	This is the Man, th' exalted Man,	429
The wretch, who deals in sly deceit,	203	This is the sense that Moses spake;	351
The year rolls round, and steals away	407	This is the spouse of Christ, our God,	332
They are justified by grace; s	69	This is your portion at my hands,—	464
Thus are lights upon the earth, s	69	This life 's a dream, an empty show;	75
They broke the cov'nant of his love,	169	This man at humble distance stands,	359
They can't redeem one hour from	126	This mortal life decays apace,	113
They die in Jesus, and are bless'd;	302	This remedy did wisdom find,	455
They dread thy glitt'ring tokens,	147	This season of your being, know, s	141
They find access at ev'ry hour	365	This shall be known, when we are	205
They first their own burnt-off'rings	366	This shall his humble foll'wers see,	155
They fly, like chaff before the wind,	105	This shall invite thy saints to pray;	98
They give a loose to wild desires;	338	This spotless robe the same appears, s	62
They go from strength to strength,	178	This Sodom felt, and feels it still,	387
They groan, and curse him on their	105	This soul reviving wine,	485
They hate me, Lord, without a cause,	246	This the old rebel angels knew,	387
They hate my soul without a cause,	153	This was compassion like a God	476
They have drawn out a threat'ning	109	This was my comfort, when I bore	240
They know not, Lord, nor will they	174	Those are the prayers of all the saints,	291
They leave their native shores behind,	218	Those eyes, so long in darkness veil'd, s	144
They love the road that leads to hell;	105	Those heaps of wrath, by slow	311
They mark'd the footsteps he had	456	Those holy gates for ever bar	346
They mourn their follies past,	97	Those soft, those blessed feet of his,	429
They plant their snares to catch my	104	Those bodies, that corrupted fell, s	151
They put thy judgments from their	65	Those who in wealth and pleasure	251
They produce the fruits of grace, s	69	Those that on earth my name have	190
They saw the Conqueror mount on s	64	Those wand'ring cisterns in the sky,	148
They saw him cleave the mighty sea,	170	Those watchful eyes that never sleep,	470
They saw the plagues on Egypt	170	Thou art a God, before whose sight	58
They saw thy wonders wrought,	215	Thou art all fair, my bride to me;	328
They say, "The Lord nor sees, nor	193	Thou art my everlasting trust;	157
They scorn to seek our golden toys;	408	Thou art my God, my only hope,	111
They shall be seiz'd with sad surprise;	136	Thou art my Pilot wise; s	59
They shall be taken from my sight,	312	Thou art the earnest of his love,	366
They shall find rest who learn of me,	357	Thou art the sea of love,	431
They sow the fields, and trees they	219	Thou boastest, "I am wise and rich," s	105
They taste of all the joys that grow,	407	Thou didst divide the raging sea,	164
They who would grow divinely wise,	223	Thou'st saints to sore distress are brought, s	65
They thirst; and waters from the	214	Thou canst change the course of s	129
They tread my honour to the dust,	154	Thou canst not entertain a king;	s 106
They turn'd their eyes away,	364	Thou earth, enlighten'd by his rays s	139
They watch to do their neighbour	128	Thou givest me the lot	141
They'll sooner waft us o'er	188	Thou great and good, thou just and	148
They wrest my words to mischief	138	Thou hast my promise, hold it fast; s	105
They wound his head, his hands, his	87	Thou hast begun to set us free,	179
Thine ancient family, the Jews,	481	Thou hast redeem'd our souls with	292
Thine anger, like a pointed dart,	120	Thou hast secur'd my soul from death;	138
Thine anger turns our frame to dust:	187	Thou know'st the anxious cares we s	98
Thine arrows stick within my heart,	111	Thou lovely chief of all my joys,	439
Thine arrows through the sky were	169	Thou, O Christ, art all I want; s	59
Thine by cov'nant and adoption, s	129	Thou spread'st the curtains of the	334
Thine eyes did all my limbs survey,	269	Thou sun, with dazzling rays,	282
Thine eye with nicest care survey'd	272	Thou wilt arise, and shew thy face;	204
Thine eye beholds, with kind regard, s	6	Thou wilt display that sovereign	70
Thine honours crown his head,	61	Thou wilt prepare our hearts to pray,	66
Thine hand shall find out all his foes;	85	Thou wilt regard my cries,	137
Thine honour shall for ever be	422	Thou wilt reveal the path of life,	74
Think of the tribes so dearly bought,	163	Though all created light decay,	107
Think, O my soul, the dreadful day	412	Though comfortless my soul remain, s	66
Think on the cov'nant thou hast	165	Though dead, they speak in reason's s	33
This Abra'am found: he rais'd the s	52	Though distresses now attend thee, s	43
This awful God is ours,	392	Though dragons all around us roar,	118

	Page.		Page.
Though earthly shepherds dwell in	s 99	Thus teach me, gracious God, to sow	s 136
Though for a time I hide my face,	s 79	Thus the appointed Lamb must bleed,	464
Though greedy worms devour my	294	Thus the great Judge with glory	s 137
Though I have griev'd thy Spirit,	134	Thus the Redeemer came,	479
Though in a bare and rugged way,	s 64	Thus thy care, for all providing,	s 126
Though in ourselves deform'd we	323	Thus they are blest : but if they sin,	220
Though in the paths of death I tread,	s 64	Thus, till my last expiring day,	142
Though in the dust I lay my head ;	73	Thus, till a thousand years are	s 123
Though I walk through the gloomy	87	Thus to his Son he sware, and said,	180
Though much exalted in the Lord,	s 44	Thus to his church, his chosen bride,	s 103
Though now an infant bath'd in	s 12	Thus to the parents, and their seed,	350
Though once he bow'd his feeble	330	Thus we begin the lasting song :	409
Though, press'd with fears on ev'ry	s 108	Thus we engage ourselves to thee,	315
Though rocks and quicksands deep	s 59	Thus were the tribes from bondage	214
Though Satan for a season rage,	s 103	Thus, when on Aaron's head,	260
Though seed lie buried long in dust,	254	Thus, when the night of death shall	333
Though the Lord awhile delay,	s 90	Thus will he bring our spirits down,	s 34
Though tempest-toss'd, and half a	s 58	Thus will he pour salvation down,	297
Though ten thousand ills beset thee,	s 43	Thus will the flesh and spirit strive,	458
Though thousands and thousands of	s 32	Thus will we mount on sacred wings,	394
Though waves and storms go o'er	s 44	Thus with my thoughts compos'd to	58
Though unworthy, Lord, thine ear	s 72	Thy all-surrounding sight surveys	270
Though we are guilty, thou art	s 87	Thy awful glories round me shine,	272
Though while he treads his glorious	222	Thy body slain, sweet Jesus, thine,	379
Though 'tis my chief delight to	85	Thy children, from the strife of	97
Though, your young branches torn	s 147	Thy Church is in the desert now ;	172
Thron'd on a cloud, our God shall	126	Thy counsels, Lord, shall guide my	161
Thrice happy man ! thy Maker's care	189	Thy cruel thorns, thy shameful cross,	489
Through all eternity—to thee	s 55	Thy face with rev'rence and with	125
Through all his ancient works,	472	Thy Father, and thy God,	119
Through all his works his wisdom	471	Thy favour, all my journey through,	s 49
Through all the dangers of the day,	378	Thy flesh, perhaps thy chiefest care,	s 143
Through ev'ry age, the Lord declares,	262	Thy foes in vain designs engage ;	413
Through every scene of life and death,	s 99	Thy glories blaze all nature round,	s 6
Through ev'ry period of my life,	s 55	Thy glories infinitely rise	427
Through fields, and towns, and	213	Thy glorious deeds of ancient date	277
Through heaven, howe'er remote	s 143	Thy glorious purpose, Lord, fulfil ;	s 89
Through seas, and storms of deep	441	Thy goodness, how divinely free !	96
Through the rich merits of that	s 88	Thy goodness grants whate'er he will,	84
Through this life's tempestuous	s 129	Thy grace shall dwell upon my	276
Through the wide air the weighty	311	Thy grace shall in the darkest hour	67
Through the whole earth his reign	221	Thy hand,—how wide it spreads the	s 6
Through this vain world he guides	267	Thy hand in autumn richly pours,	s 93
Through wat'ry deeps and fiery ways,	149	Thy hand, in spite of all my foes,	88
Thus Abraham, the friend of God,	s 62	Thy hand my heart and reins	271
Thus afraid to trust his grace,	s 50	Thy hands, dear Jesus, were not	437
Thus arm'd, he sent the champions	458	Thy hand shall on rebellious kings	311
Thus, as the moments pass away,	s 127	Thy hands have made my mortal	246
Thus, by thy judgments, mighty	65	Thy honour'd, true, and only Son,	s 154
Thus did eternal love begin	316	Thy honours, O victorious King !	308
Thus did our suffering Saviour pray,	86	Thy justice shall maintain its throne,	107
Thus does th' eternal Spirit own,	455	Thy law is ever in my sight,	114
Thus does the Lord of heaven and	299	Thy laws, O God, are right,	119
Thus ends the harvest of the earth :	s 137	Thy light and truth shall guide me	117
Thus God the Father, God the Son,	491	Thy love the power of thought	s 84
Thus Gabriel sang—and straight	s 11	Thy mercy stretches o'er my head	143
Thus glorious in the Maker's eye,	460	Thy morning light and ev'ning shade	147
Thus guarded by th' Almighty hand,	214	Thy ministers are sent in vain,	s 78
Thus he supports his cruel throne,	465	Thy Name dispels my guilt and fear,	s 112
Thus I, who once my wretched days,	s 52	Thy Name is writ in fairest lines,	450
Thus, in the great Messiah's name,	153	Thy Name, my inmost powers adore ;	s 58
Thus in the name of Christ the Lord,	74	Thy noblest wonders here we view,	81
Thus later saints, eternal King,	354	Thy pard'ning love—so free—so	s 29
Thus let our flaming zeal employ	375	Thy power and glory work within,	453
Thus, Lord, thy wondrous power	84	Thy pow'r assists thy tender age,	63
Thus Lydia sanctified her house,	354	Thy pow'r hath form'd, thy wisdom	404
Thus might I hide my blushing face,	379	Thy pow'r the whole creation rules,	430
Thus on the heav'nly hills,	260	Thy praise, more constant than before,	232
Thus spake the seraph ; and forthwith	s 10	Thy precepts make me truly wise ;	237
Thus saith the Lord, " How false	196	Thy precepts often I survey ;	238
Thus shall the men, who hate the	256	Thy promises are true,	193
Thus shall their mighty bliss renew,	310	Thy Providence is kind and large,	108
Thus shall the nations be destroy'd,	307	Thy Providence my life sustain'd,	s 54
Thus shall the vengeance of the	140	Thy righteousness is deep and high,	158
Thus shall the wond'ring nations see,	147	Thy saints attend, with ev'ry grace,	490
Thus shall they learn, in God alone	169	Thy saints, in all this glorious war,	s 63
Thus shall this moving engine last,	382	Thy sceptre well becomes his hands ;	159
Thus shall we best proclaim abroad	359	Thy scorn derides their feeble rage,	430

	Page.		Page.
Thy seed shall make all nations blest,	213	'Tis not the blood which Aaron spilt,	449
Thy shining grace can cheer	431	'Tis pleasant as the morning dews,	260
Thy solemn vows are on me, Lord ;	138	'Tis pleasant to believe thy grace,	348
Thy sting was sin, and conscious	s 151	'Tis safer, Lord, to hope in thee,	231
Thy sure defence, through nations	84	'Tis sovereign mercy finds us food,	409
Thy sword shall give my foes to death,	143	'Tis still our gracious Lord provides	s 46
Thy threat'nings wake my slumb'ring	82	'Tis through the Lord my heart is	231
Thy throne eternal ages stood,	414	'Tis through the purchase of His	349
Thy throne, O God, for ever stands,	119	'Tis thine a heart of flesh to give ;	s 29
Thy throne, O God, for ever stands,	120	'Tis thy own Son ; and he shall stand,	173
Thy thunder will affright the proud,	65	'Tis to his care we owe our breath,	152
Thy truth and justice I'll proclaim ;	276	'Tis thine the passions to recal,	s 27
Thy vict'ries and thy deathless fame,	428	'Tis thine to cleanse the heart—	s 28
Thy voice to me sounds ever sweet ;	326	'Tis with a mournful pleasure now	116
Thy voice with terror in the sound,	169	'Tis written in thy great decree,	115
Thy walls are strength, and at thy	413	To all that's good, averse and blind,	318
Thy wife shall be a fruitful vine ;	255	To all our land his laws are shown ;	281
Thy winged troops, O God of hosts,	384	To all my weak complaints and cries,	s 55
Thy wondrous blood, dear dying	398	To bring the glorious news,	293
Thy wonders to thy servants show,	188	To chase the shades of death away,	s 27
Thy word commands our flesh to	186	To Christ th' anointed King	496
Thy word I've hid within my heart,	243	To craggy hills ascends the goat,	211
Thy word is everlasting truth ;	237	To David and his royal seed,	78
Thy word like silver seven times	68	To-day attend his voice,	195
Thy word, O Lord, though often	67	To-day he rose and left the dead,	233
Thy words the raging winds control,	182	To-day the gospel calls ; to-day	s 143
Thy word, with light and power	163	To earth he bends his throne	s 95
Thy works pronounce thy power	147	To fear thy power, to trust thy	223
Thy works with sovereign glory	276	To God I cry'd when troubles rose :	267
Thy works and sorrow well I know,	s 103	To God, most worthy to be prais'd,	s 130
Till the day break, and shadows flee,	326	To God the Son belongs	494
Till then, (nor is my boasting vain,)	s 36	To God the Spirit's name	394
Till God diffuse his graces down,	353	To heaven they lift their hands	128
Till God in human flesh I see,	460	To him it leads the soul,	s 33
Till God's own Son, descending low,	453	To him be sacred all we have,	374
Time, like an ever rolling stream,	186	To Him who wash'd us in his blood,	481
Tir'd with the burdens of the day,	57	To him the poor lift up their eyes,	102
'Tis a broad land—of wealth	239	To humble souls and broken hearts	103
'Tis all in vain, till God hath blest :	254	To Jesus let our praises rise,	446
'Tis a young heaven of strange	478	To Jesus, our atoning Priest,	320
'Tis but a few whose days amount	187	To Lebanon he turns his voice,	94
'Tis but at best a narrow bound,	397	To meditate thy precepts, Lord,	244
'Tis by the merits of thy death,	460	To mourn and to suffer is mine,	s 150
'Tis by thy aid our troops prevail,	79	To our Redeemer God	315
'Tis done : the great transaction's	s 160	To praise the Father and the Son,	239
'Tis Edom's blood that dyes my robes,	307	To praise the Father and the Son,	493
'Tis faith, that changes all the heart ;	363	To reconcile offending man,	s 54
'Tis faith that conquers earth and	363	To sit one day beneath thine eye,	177
'Tis finish'd ! our Emmanuel cries,	444	To slav'ry doom'd, thy chosen sons	165
'Tis finish'd—all that Heaven	s 16	To spend one sacred day,	178
'Tis finish'd :—Aaron now no more	s 16	To take a glimpse within the veil,	s 47
'Tis finish'd :—let the joyful sound	s 17	To the dear fountain of thy blood,	429
'Tis finish'd :—Heaven is reconcil'd,	s 17	To the great One in Three,	492
'Tis finish'd :—this my dying groan	s 17	To the great One in Three,	s 74
'Tis from his wat'ry stores on high,	146	To thee all angels cry aloud,	s 154
'Tis from the mercy of our God,	349	To thee, and thee alone,	431
'Tis God who brings them safe to	219	To thee, dear Lord, our flesh and	432
'Tis God, who lifts our comforts	294	To thee I'll lift my hands,	144
'Tis good for me to bear the yoke,	246	To thee I cheerfully submit,	s 51
'Tis he adorn'd my naked soul,	303	To thee may each united House,	s 130
'Tis He, by his almighty grace,	348	To thee my spirits fly,	431
'Tis he forgives thy sins ;	208	To thee, ten thousand thanks we	441
'Tis he, my soul, who sent his Son,	200	To thee the voices of the young	63
'Tis he supports my mortal frame,	377	To thee, to thee, almighty Love,	434
'Tis he who girds me with his might,	77	To thee we owe our wealth, and	432
'Tis high as heaven ! 'tis deep as hell !	473	To this dear cov'nant of thy word	475
'Tis I appoint thy daily lot,	s 51	To this dear <i>Surety's</i> hand	373
'Tis his almighty love,	315	To those who fear and trust the Lord,	320
'Tis Jesus, the <i>First</i> and the <i>Last</i> ,	s 155	To thy great Name, Almighty Lord,	418
'Tis joy enough, my All in All,	s 34	To vindicate my words and thoughts,	336
'Tis like the oil, divinely sweet,	260	To what a stubborn frame	419
'Tis like the ointment, shed	261	Tormenting pangs distract his	s 145
'Tis like the sun, a heav'nly light,	237	Tormenting thirst shall leave their	311
'Tis love that makes our cheerful	307	Touch mine anointed, and mine arm	213
'Tis love that makes religion sweet ;	s 125	Touch'd with a sympathy within,	356
'Tis no surprising thing,	322	Transient and vain is every hope	s 147
'Tis not by works of righteousness,	348	Treasures of everlasting might	309
'Tis not for such poor worms as we,	390	Tremble, my soul, and Kiss the Son :	400

	Page.		Page.
Tremble, my soul, and mourn for	388	We are expos'd all day to die,	118
Tremble ye sinners, and submit ;	387	We are his people, we his care ;	202
Tremendous judgments, from thy	s 91	We are the poor, the blind, the lame ;	481
Trifles of nature, or of art,	386	We bless thine holy word,	233
True, 'tis a strait and thorny road,	313	We bow before his face,	396
True zeal is merciful and mild,	s 35	We bring our mortal pow'rs to God,	417
Trust him, ye saints, in all your	141	We bring them, Lord, in thankful	s 107
Trust in the Lord, for ever trust,	296	We bring the tribute of our praise ;	s 94
Turn, turn thee, to my soul ;	92	We chatter, with a swallow's voice,	317
Turn, turn us, mighty God,	419	We fly to our eternal Rock,	78
'Twas by thy blood, Immortal Lamb	319	We, for whom God the Son came	389
'Twas for my sins, my dearest Lord,	439	We, for whose sake all nature stands,	389
'Twas for the stubborn Jews,	364	We give our souls the wounds they	463
'Twas he (and we'll adore his name)	395	We give thee, Lord, our highest	488
'Twas He this earth's foundation laid ;	206	We give thee, sacred Spirit, praise,	491
'Twas he those dreadful tokens sent,	262	We honour our exalted King ;	453
'Twas he who taught me thus to	s 40	We leap for joy, we shout and sing,	251
'Twas his own purpose that begun	361	We learn Christ crucify'd,	447
'Twas he, who cleans'd our foulest	320	We lick the dust, we grasp the wind,	463
'Twas his right hand that shap'd our	417	We live estrang'd afar from God,	466
'Twas in a most accepted hour,	153	We long to see that happy time	s 119
'Twas in my haste my spirit said,	96	We long to see thy churches full,	482
'Twas Israel's God and King,	s 52	We pray that you may early prove,	s 109
'Twas mercy fill'd the throne,	438	We raise our Father's name on high,	466
'Twas sin that hurl'd him from his	383	We raise our shouts, O God to thee,	395
'Twas then, great God, with equal	165	We read the heavenly word,	447
'Twas then I paid that dreadful debt,	153	We share our mutual woes,	s 127
'Twas the same love that spread the	482	We reverence our High Priest above,	452
'Twas thro' the Lamb's most precious	33	We see the blood of Jesus shed,	489
'Twas well, my soul, he died for thee	346	We shall appear before the throne	489
'Twas Zion's King, that stopt the	166	We shall be strong to run the race,	489
'Twere you, my sins, my cruel sins,	432	We should almost forsake our clay,	411
'Twere you that pull'd the vengeance	433	We sing thine everlasting Son,	355
U.		We thankfully sing	s 70
Under sorrows and reproaches,	s 154	We touch, we taste the heavenly	489
Under the shadow of thy throne,	186	We wait to hear what God will say :	179
Unholy and impure,	342	We walk by faith of joys to come ;	348
United zeal be shown	287	We will be slaves no more,	346
Unsustain'd by thee, I fall ;	s 61	We welcome, Lord, those rising	s 147
Unthinking wretch ! how couldst thou	129	We would no longer lie,	322
Upon the bridal pair look down,	s 128	Welcome, all by sin oppress'd,	s 26
Upon the empty air	340	We'll crowd thy gates with thankful	202
Up from my youth, I bore the rage	255	We'll talk of all he did and said,	s 127
Up to her courts, with joys unknown,	249	Well, if our days must fly,	188
Up to the courts, where angels dwell	391	Well if ye must be sad and few,	397
Up to the fields above the skies,	410	Well, let the sea shrink all away,	384
Up to the heavens I send my cry ;	139	Well might the sun in darkness hide,	379
Up to the hills where Christ is gone,	58	Well pleas'd, the toiling swains	s 136
V.		Well pleas'd our God shall view	s 124
Vain are our fancies' airy flights,	363	Well, the kind minute must appear,	377
Vain are those artful shapes of eyes	228	Well, we shall quickly pass the night,	383
Vain hopes and vain inventions all,	136	Were half the breath thus vainly	s 90
Vain their attempts to store it up ;	s 47	Were I in heav'n without my God,	161
Vain is the strength of beasts, or men,	100	Were I inspir'd to preach, and tell	360
Vain the stone, the watch, the seal,	s 18	Were I possessor of the earth,	432
Vast are thy works, almighty Lord ;	212	Were these the traitors, dearest Lord,	423
Vain, thy entertaining sights :	s 67	Were the whole realm of nature	478
Vengeance receiv'd the dread	425	Whatever my fears or foes suggest,	69
Veil'd in flesh,—the God-head see,	s 9	What anguish has this question	s 36
Victorious God ! what can we pay,	488	What are the earth's wide kingdoms	166
Vile as the dross the wicked are ;	235	What are the mines of shining	s 49
Virgins and youths, engage	284	What curses does the law denounce	447
Vow to the Lord, and tribute bring ;	167	What empty things are all the skies !	431
W.		What gifts, what miracles he gave !	458
Wait on the Lord, ye sons of men,	110	What glories were describ'd of old,	180
Wait on the Lord, ye trembling saints,	94	What have I done for Him, who died,	378
Wait for his seasonable aid,	s 52	What if he means to show his grace,	352
Waken, O Lord, our drowsy sense,	407	What if the springs of life were broke,	161
Waken, O God, my careless heart,	s 138	What if, to make his terrour known,	352
Warn me of ev'ry sin,	81	What if we trace the globe around,	452
Was ever equal pity found ?	488	What if you rise before the sun,	254
'Was it for crimes that I had done,	379	What is the creature's skill or force,	280
'Was it for this, ye mortal race,	s 141	What mighty nations, mighty kings,	262
'Was it for crimes that I had done,	424	What mighty storms of poison'd	390
Watch o'er my lips, and guard them,	272	What mortal power, from things	318
Watch—remember—seek, and	s 104	What object, Lord, my soul should	s 107
Weak, indeed they feel they are,	s 90	What noble fruit the vines produce !	211
We are but several parts	475	What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd !	s 47

TABLE OF FIRST LINES.

43

	Page.		Page.
What power can stand before his	166	When I survey the stars,	61
What pow'r could make the deep	227	When I turn my eyes within,	s 39
What scenes of miracles they see,	417	When I walk through shades of	88
What shall the wretch, the sinner do!	412	When in the sultry glebe I faint,	s 64
What shall we pay our heavenly	481	When justice, by our sins provok'd,	476
What shall we pay th' eternal Son,	481	When Jonah sunk beneath the wave,	s 52
What should I wish, or wait for	112	When kings against her join'd,	123
What sinners value, I resign;	75	When land is far, and death is nigh,	218
What sore temptations broke my rest!	77	When midnight darkness veils the	235
What strange deliv'rance hast thou	164	When my forgetful soul renews,	385
What strange self-flatt'ry blinds	107	When nature sinks, and spirits droop,	238
What tho' a thousand at thy side,	189	When navies tall and proud,	123
What tho' it pierc'd my fainting	s 49	When once it enters to the mind,	236
What tho' the arm of conquering	s 99	When on my head huge sorrows fell,	149
What tho' our inbred sins require	305	When our obedient hands have done	57
What tho' the Father's rod	252	When our work of life is past,	s 131
What tho' the gates of hell withstood,	232	When pain transfixes every part,	s 133
What tho' the host of death and	56	When piety in early minds,	s 108
What tho' the prince of darkness	421	When Pharaoh dar'd to vex the	213
What tho' the rebels dwell on high;	296	When promises and grace	370
What tho' the sorrows, here they	104	When shall I see thy courts of grace,	116
What tho' they flourish tall and fair,	256	When shall my feet arise and stand	74
What tho' thine inward lust rebel?	421	When shall the day, dear Lord,	388
What tho' your num'rous sins exceed,	426	When shall the sov'reign grace	92
What tho' your mighty guilt beyond	426	When shall the time, dear Jesus,	410
What tho' we change our place,	s 24	When shall thy name, from shore to	150
What tho' once we perish'd all,	s 18	When shall th' untutor'd Heathen	s 120
What tho' Satan's strong	s 43	When sin and hell their force unite,	275
What—to be banish'd for my life,	440	When sinners fall, the righteous	110
What—when a Paul has run his	s 99	When sin prevails, and gloomy fear,	s 31
What wonders hath his wisdom done!	263	When smiling mercy courts my soul,	434
What wonders shall thy gospel do!	222	When some were slain, the rest	171
Whence then should doubts and fears	410	When some kind promise glads my	s 31
When all our noblest pow'rs are	492	When sore afflictions press me down,	245
When by death's cold hand divided,	s 129	When sorrow bows the spirit down,	278
When by the dreadful tempest	s 65	When streams of love from Christ	260
When childless families despair,	226	When strong temptations fright my	s 43
When Christ his judgment seat	288	When that illustrious day shall rise,	s 63
When Christ with all his graces	409	When the angel of the Lord,	s 110
When deluges of fiery wrath	s 80	When the last fire burns all things	403
When death shall interrupt our	s 139	When the most helpless sons of	s 124
When desolation, like a flood,	104	When thine olive branch increasing,	s 126
When each day's scenes and labours	s 133	When this vile and sinful nature	s 142
When earthly cares engross the day,	435	When they are sick, his soul	105
When earth was cover'd with the	210	When thou against them dost engage,	s 109
When evening slumbers press my	s 132	When thou hast thy work begun,	s 109
When from the dust of death I rise,	s 62	When threat'ning sorrows round me	103
When from his dreadful stores on	282	When thro' the desert Israel went,	313
When from the curse he sets us free,	363	When thy harvest yields thee	s 120
When from the dead he rais'd his Son,	305	When thy favour'd vintage flowing,	s 126
When Gideon arm'd his num'rous	s 34	When times grow dark, and tidings	224
When gladness wings my favour'd	s 84	When to thy throne I raise my cry,	138
When God, in his own sovereign	167	When to thy works on high,	61
When God makes up his last account	180	When, to heaven's great and	s 133
When God our leader shines in arms,	78	When troubles rise, and storms	93
When God's almighty arm had broke	216	When troubles, like a burning sun,	s 100
When God's own Son is lifted up,	349	When weaker Christians we despise,	356
When, gracious Lord, when shall	s 41	When we review our dismal fears,	253
When he adorn'd the skies,	339	When we asunder part,	s 128
When hell, and all its spiteful	488	When we appear in yonder cloud,	s 66
When he liv'd on earth abased,	s 46	When will that glorious morning	469
When he pour'd out the sea,	339	When worn with sickness, oft hast	s 55
When he redeem'd his chosen sons,	223	Whene'er becalm'd I lie,	s 60
When he reveals the book of life,	435	Whene'er the angry passions rise,	s 13
When I'm afflicted, poor and low,	114	Whene'er to call the Saviour mine,	s 32
When I am filled with sore distress	157	Where'er he spreads his beams	82
When I behold death, hell, and sin,	377	Where grace can neither melt, nor	369
When I beheld them press'd with	273	Where he displays his healing pow'r,	160
When I beheld thy works on high,	62	Where is the shadow of that rock,	324
When I can say, my God is mine,	383	Where is the blessedness I knew,	s 47
When I confess'd my wand'ring ways,	240	Where is thy promise to the just?	184
When I contend against their sin,	337	Where nothing dwelt, but beasts of	219
When I have learnt my Father's	240	Where once thy churches pray'd and	164
When I lie buried deep in dust,	159	Where pleasure rolls its living flood,	380
When, in the form of mortal man,	220	Where promises and grace	370
When in the slipp'ry paths of youth,	s 55	Where Satan reign'd in shades of	455
When Israel was his church,	201	Where sin did reign and death	355
When I tread the verge of Jordan,	s 63	Where vice has held its empire long,	467

	Page.		Page.
Which of the sons of Adam dare,	226	Wild and unwholesome, as the root,	318
Which of the stocks or stones they	263	Will he for ever cast me off?	167
Which of all our friends, to save us	s 46	Wilt thou for ever cast us off,	118
While all his wondrous works,	209	Wilt thou forsake my hoary hairs,	158
While all our hearts, and all our	482	Wind, hail, and flashing fire,	286
While angels shout and praise their	122	Wisdom and mercy guide my way; s	49
While at his table sits the King,	323	With all his suff'rings full in view, s	113
While cleaving to that darling dust, s	147	With an impartial hand, the Lord	77
While each receives his diff'rent food,	212	With Christ, our Lord, we share a	316
While flesh and sense and passion	450	With dreadful glory God fulfils	145
While God the Comforter	492	With deep remorse our bowels move, s	15
While guilt disturbs and breaks my	133	With early feet I love t' appear	143
While haughty sinners die accurst,	212	With ev'ry morning light,	92
While harps unnumber'd sound his	s 100	With eyes and ears they carve the	228
While he affords his aid,	89	With flames they threaten to destroy	164
While here our various wants we	448	With gifts of grace their hearts	s 128
While I conceal'd my guilt,	97	With grateful hearts the past we	s 139
While I destroy their foes,	174	With heart and eyes, and lifted hands,	143
While I my inward guilt suppress'd,	98	With heav'nly weapons, I have	306
While I hear this grace reveal'd,	s 114	With herbs and plants of flow'ry	460
While Jesus shines with quick'ning	399	With his rich gifts the heav'nly Dove,	176
While Jews on their own law rely,	461	With hoary frost he strews the	281
While like a tide our minutes flow,	384	With humble faith I wait,	92
While Moses stood with arms spread	s 90	With humble faith to that we fly; s	93
While multitudes of mournful	194	With humble love address his throne;	54
While on earth ordain'd to stay, s	72	With humble love address the Son,	55
While of thy works I sing,	80	With humble souls he bears a part, s	108
While once upon this lower ground,	478	With insolence and fury they	60
While pity prompts the rising sigh,	s 147	With inward gust their heart	365
While sinners do thy gospel wrong,	243	With inward pain my heart-strings	136
While such a sense of sacred joys	383	With joy let Judah stand	124
While the heralds of salvation	s 123	With joy the Father does approve	344
While the eternal Three	480	With joy the mother views her son,	226
While time his sharpest teeth	469	With joy we tell the scoffing age,	486
While tyrants are a smarting scourge,	252	With joy I see a thousand charms, s	146
While we have breath to use our	385	With joy the people bring	s 123
While we seek supplies of grace, s	82	With living bread and gen'rous	325
While, with my heart and tongue,	81	With longing eyes thy creatures wait	277
While wretched we, like worms and	408	With looks, and hearts, serene,	293
While zeal for truth the Christian	s 35	With me, if of old thou hast strove, s	40
Whilst he is absent from our sight,	477	With names of virtue she deceives	461
Whilst others starve the nobler mind,	436	With pitying eyes the Prince of	422
Whilst with a melting broken heart,	439	With pow'r he vindicates the just,	159
White is his soul, from blemish free;	329	With pow'r benign, thy servant spare, s	98
White lilies all around appear,	410	With rage they persecute the man,	154
Whither, ah! whither shall I go—	s 57	With speed he flew to my relief;	76
Whither should a wretch be flying, s	78	With tender pity in his heart,	369
Who dares refuse to fear thy name,	317	Without beginning, or decline,	s 61
Who hath our report believed?	s 77	With thanks approach his awful	194
Who his advent may abide?	s 76	With these, to Pisgah's top I fly, s	44
Who knows the errors of his	83	With the same blessings grace	350
Who knows the wonder of thy ways!	215	With thee in the obscurest cell, s	14
Who order'd Gideon forth,	s 53	With vinegar they mock my thirst;	154
Who shall adjudge the saints to hell?	300	With well-fed flesh and haughty eyes,	160
Who shall pretend to teach him skill,	471	With what success, what wondrous	s 91
Whole kingdoms, shaken by the storm,	146	With what divine, and vast delight,	302
Whose hands are pure, whose heart	71	Within these walls let holy praise, s	85
Why did the Gentiles rage,	53	Within thy circling pow'r I stand;	268
Why do no rapid thunders roll?	s 12	Within thy presence, Lord,	141
Why do the men of malice rage,	66	Within thy secret presence, Lord,	97
Why doth he treat the poor with	124	Within thy churches, Lord,	144
Why do we then indulge our fears,	309	Woe to the wretch who never felt	449
Why inconsolable, as those	s 148	Wonder and pleasure tunes our voice,	323
Why is its beauty thus defaced?	172	Worthy for ever is the Lord,	305
Why, mighty Lord, thy saints inquire,	307	Worthy is He who once was slain,	321
Why should I shrink at thy	s 49	"Worthy the Lamb that died," they	321
Why should I make a man my trust?	278	Wouldst thou be truly rich and wise, s	105
Why should my foolish passions rove?	385	Wrestling prayer can wonders do, s	91
Why should my passions mix with	448	Wretch that I am, to wander thus,	386
Why should thy bride appear like	324	Wretches! they dare rehearse his	128
Why should we tremble to convey	376	Wretches, with hearts as hard as	156
Why was I made to hear thy voice,	482	V.	
Why will my Father hide his face,	85	Ye angels, great in might,	209
Why will ye then frame wicked laws?	174	Ye birds of lofty wing,	288
Why will you in the crooked ways	s 76	Yea, more—with his own hand he	s 41
Wide as the wheels of nature roll, s	93	Ye, alas! who long have been	s 26
Wide—as his vast dominion lies—	285	Ye blessed children come;	s 71
Wide—as the world, is thy command;	202	Ye careless ones, O hear betimes,	s 100

	Page.		Page.
Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,	s 22	Yet if our supplications fail,	s 98
Ye Christian lands rejoice,	80	Yet if some proper hour appear,	112
Ye creeping ants and worms,	286	Yet if the humble nation mourns,	220
Ye curious minds, who roam abroad,	s 5	Yet if thy sovereign hand let loose	86
Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take;	s 48	Yet have I found 'tis good for me	243
Ye flow'ry plains, proclaim his skill;	285	Yet may I plead with humble cries,	113
Ye heav'nly gates, your leaves display,	90	Yet I mourn my stubborn will,	s 39
Ye judges of the earth, be wise,	445	Yet I must blame, while I approve;	s 103
Ye kings and judges, fear,	283	Yet I number now in thee,	104
Ye lions of the wood,	286	Yet, in the midst of death and grief,	205
Ye living men, the tomb survey,	s 144	Yet 'tis his inward thought and	125
Ye little flock with pleasure hear;	s 107	Yet I was kept from full despair,	161
Ye mountains near the skies,	283	Yet I could not be much concern'd,	435
Ye, no more, your suns declining,	s 117	Yet, like an idle tale, we pass	s 138
Ye palaces, sceptres and crowns,	s 70	Yet, Lord, thy saints on earth may	72
Ye perishing and naked poor,	295	Yet, Lord, if thy love has design'd	s 38
Ye planets, to his honour shine,	418	Yet men would fain be just with	239
Ye people all, who read his love	316	Yet, mighty God! our fleeting days	409
Ye saints, adore the living God,	263	Yet, mighty God, our feeble frame,	375
Ye saints, employ your breath	492	Yet, mighty God, thy wondrous love	318
Ye stars are but the shining dust	s 149	Yet, mighty God! thy sovereign	311
Ye shall have flesh to please your	171	Yet Noah, humble, happy saint,	s 45
Ye slaves of sin and hell,	s 89	Yet, O that all my saints	173
Ye sons of God, oppose his rage;	465	"Yet," saith the Lord, "should nature	309
Ye sons of men, in vain ye try,	57	Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord,	133
Ye sons of pride, who kindle coals	464	Yet still our elevated eyes	s 14
Ye that in shades of darkness	335	"Yet shall our words be free," they	67
Ye stubborn oaks, and stately pines,	285	Yet sovereign mercy calls—	s 28
Ye tempests, rage no more; ye floods,	192	Yet the dear path to thine abode:	405
Ye tenants of the spacious earth,	100	Yet their divine instructions run,	82
Ye who dread the wrath of God,	s 77	Yet there is one of human frame,	404
Ye who see the Father's grace,	s 26	Yet they provok'd the Lord most	170
Ye who have sold for nought,	s 88	Yet thou alone hast power, I know,	s 36
Ye wheels of nature, speed your	s 140	Yet thou canst breathe on dust	212
Ye vapours, hail and snow,	283	Yet will the Lord command his love,	117
Ye vapours, when you rise,	286	Yet with my God I leave my cause,	335
Yes, we will praise thee, dearest	423	Yet when his holiest works are done,	72
Yes, and before we rise	392	Yet when the sound shall tear the	382
Yes, and I must and will esteem	347	Yet when they mourn'd their faults,	215
Yes, I'm secure beneath thy blood,	376	Yet while I thus rebuke, I love,	s 105
Yes, my Beloved, to my sight,	329	Yet, while he liv'd on earth unknown,	62
Yes, my Redeemer, they shall die!	439	Yet while my tongue indulg'd	161
"Yes," saith the Lord, "the world	s 80	Yet while these labours we pursue,	s 96
"Yes," saith the Lord, "now will I	68	Yet, why, my soul, why these	403
Yes, while the dear Redeemer lives,	s 99	Yet, wise and mighty God,	s 96
Yes, you must bow your stately	408	Yet, with these prospects full in	s 144
Yet all these treasures of thy grace,	s 98	Young lions pinch'd with hunger	103
Yet did his sov'reign grace forgive	172	Your streams were floating me along,	380
Yet, everlasting God,	423	Z.	
Yet faith may triumph o'er the grave,	294	Zeal and revenge perform their part,	490
Yet, gracious God, thy power and	156	Zeal for the temple of his God	156
Yet, glorious Lord, thy gracious eyes	389	Zeal has attain'd its highest aim,	s 35
Yet hast thou not a remnant here,	s 92	Zion enjoys her monarch's love,	121
Yet have we not forgot our God,	117	Zion enrich'd with his distinguish'd	s 139
Yet if I might make some reserve,	445	Zion is thine, most holy God;	155
Yet if my God prolong my breath,	73	Zion, thrice happy place!	250

IMPROVED INDEX,

TO FIND ANY PSALM OR HYMN SUITED TO PARTICULAR SUBJECTS OR OCCASIONS.

Note.—In this Table the reader is not directed to the several Parts or metres of the Psalm, as it would cause too great a confusion of figures. What is sought in any Psalm may easily be found by turning a leaf or two backward or forward to the distinct Parts or Metres.

If you find not what word you seek in this Table, seek another of the same signification: or seek it under some of the more general words; such as *God, Christ, Church, Saints, Psalm, Prayer, Praise, Pardon, Affliction, Grace, Deliverance, Death, &c.*

The figures, when preceded by no letter, refer to the Psalms; when preceded by *a*, they refer to Hymns of the First Book—by *b*, to Hymns of the Second Book—by *c*, to Hymns of the Third Book—by *s*, to the Select Hymns.

- AARON, 132, 133; and Christ, *a* 145; *b* 12, 124; *s* 19. Moses and Joshua, *b* 124.
- Abba Father, *a* 64.
- Abel and Christ, *b* 118.
- Abraham, 98. blessing on the Gentiles, *a* 60, 99, 113, 114, 120, 121; *b* 127, 134. offering his son; *a* 129. his God, *b* 69, 129; *s* 74.
- Absent Lord, memorial of, *c* 6.
- Absence and presence of God, *b* 93, 94, 100. from God for ever intolerable, *b* 107.
- Access, to the throne by a Mediator, *b* 108. to God through Christ, 85.
- Adam, his fall, *a* 107. corrupt nature from him, *b* 128. the first and the second, *a* 57, 124; *s* 6.
- Adieu to the world, *b* 10, 11, 28; *s* 97.
- Adoption, *a* 64, 143; *s* 100. and election, *a* 54.
- Advocate. See Christ's Intercession.
- Affections inconstant, *b* 20. unsanctified, *b* 165.
- Afflicted, pity to them, 35, 41. and tempted, supported, 55, 145, 146. their prayer, 102, 143. saints happy, 73, 119 *xivth part*, 49, Christ's compassion to them, *a* 125.
- Afflictions, hope in them, 13, 42, 74, 77. support and profit in, 119 *xivth part*. instruction by them, 94, 119 *xviiith part*. sanctified, 94, 119 *xviiith part*. courage in them, 119 *xviiith part*. removed by prayer, 34, 107; *a* 87. submission to them, 39, 123, 131; *a* 5, 129; *b* 109. from men. See Persecution. in mind and body, 143. trying our graces, 66, 119 *xviiith part*. without rejection, 39. of saints and sinners different, 94. gentle, 103. moderated, 125. very great, 77, 102, 143. support and courage under them, *b* 50, 65. and death under providence, *a* 83. beneficial, *s* 56, 69. sanctified by the word, *s* 69.
- Aged Saints, reflection and hope, prayer and song, 71.
- Almost christian, *b* 158.
- All-seeing God, 139.
- All-sufficiency of Christ, 16.
- Alms-giving, 112.
- Amminadib, chariot of, *a* 76.
- Ambition, &c. *b* 101.
- Angels, guardian, 34, 91. all subject to Christ, 89, 97. praise the Lord, 103. present in Churches, 138. sinning, *b* 24. standing and falling, *b* 27. praise ye the Lord, *b* 27. punished and man saved, *b* 96, 97. their ministry to Christ and Saints, *b* 18, 112, 113; *s* 63, 79.
- Ants, *b* 25.
- Anger of God. See Wrath, Vengeance, Hell.
- Answer to the church's prayer, *a* 30.
- Antichrist, his ruin, *a* 29, 56, 59. See Enemies.
- Apostate, *b* 158; *s* 40.
- Apostles' commission, *a* 128.
- Appeal to God against persecutors, 7. concerning our sincerity, 139. humility, 131.
- Apparel, spiritual, *a* 20.
- Ark, *s* 63.
- Ascension of Christ, 24, 47, 68, 110. and resurrection of Christ, *b* 76.
- Assistance from God, 138, 144. against temptations, *a* 15, 32; *b* 50, 65.
- Aspiration towards Christ, *a* 135; *b* 23, 47; *s* 84. towards heaven, *a* 21, 110; *b* 3, 10, 11, 23, 33, 41, 59, 67, 162; *s* 98, 99.
- Assurance of heaven, *a* 27; *b* 65. of the love of Christ, *a* 14; *b* 73. of faith, *a* 103; *s* 61, 62, 88.
- Atonement, by Christ, 40.
- Atheism practical, 12, 14, 36. punished, 10.
- Attributes of God, 36, 111, 145, 147. See God.
- Authority from God, 75, 83.
- BABES, and sucklings, 8.
- Babylon falling, *a* 56, 59. See Enemies.
- Backsliding soul in distress and desertion, 25. restored, 51. pardoned, 78, 130.
- Backslidings and returns, *b* 20.
- Banquet of love, *a* 68.
- Banner, *s* 75.
- Baptism, *a* 52; *s* 160, 161, 162. preaching and the Lord's supper, *b* 141. and circumcision, *a* 121; *b* 127, 134. burial with Christ, *a* 122.
- Bashan, bulls of, 22.
- Beatitudes, *a* 102.
- Beauty of the Church, *a* 73.
- Being of God, *s* 1.
- Believe and be saved, *a* 100.
- Believer baptized, *a* 52, 122. saved, *a* 100.
- Birth, first and second, *a* 95, 99. of Christ, miracles at it, *b* 137; *s* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. place of saints, 87.
- Blessed are the dead in the Lord, *a* 18. society in heaven, *b* 33, 75.
- Blessing of God on the business and comforts of life, 127. of Abraham on the Gentiles, *a* 113, 114; *b* 134.
- Blessing of a family, 128, 133. of a nation,

- 144, 147. of the country, 65, 147. of a person, 1, 32, 112. of obeying the Gospel, 89.
- Blessedness of hearing the Gospel, 89. and business of heaven, *a* 40, 41; *b* 86. only in God, *b* 93, 94, 100.
- Blood of Christ cleansing from sin, 51, 69. and flesh of Christ is our food, *c* 17, 18. the seal of the New Testament, *c* 3. the spirit and the water, *c* 9.
- Boasting excluded, *a* 96.
- Bodies frail. See Life, Health, Flesh.
- Book of nature and scriptures, 19, 119, *ivth part*. of God's decrees, *b* 99.
- Bread of life is Christ, *c* 5.
- Breathing towards heaven, *b* 23. God praised, *b* 1. for deliverance, *b* 92. after heaven, 90. for holiness, 119, *xith part*.
- Brazen serpent, *a* 112.
- Bride, *a* 67, 68, 69.
- Brotherly love, 133. reproof, 141.
- Business of life blest, 127.
- Burial, *b* 63. with Christ in baptism, *a* 122. and death of a saint, *b* 3.
- CANAAN and heaven, *b* 66, 124.
- Captain, Saviour, *b* 77.
- Care of God over his saints, 34.
- Carnal joys parted with, *b* 10, 11. reason humbled, *a* 11, 12.
- Ceremonial. See Laws, Types, Priest.
- Celestial powers subject to Christ, 89.
- Charity to the poor, 37, 41, 112. and justice, 15, 112. and uncharitableness, *a* 126. mixed with imprecations, 35. and love, *a* 130, 133; *s* 190—193.
- Chastisement, the goodness of God in, 103. See Afflictions.
- Characters of the children of God, *a* 143. of Christ, *a* 146, 150. of blessedness, *a* 102.
- Children praising God, 8. made blessings, 127, 128. instructed, 34, 78. in the covenant of grace, *a* 113, 114. devoted to God, *a* 121; *b* 127.
- Childless families, 113; *c* 4.
- Christ dying, rising, interceding, and reigning, 2; *b* 36, 37, 118. the second Adam, his incarnation, his dominion, 8. his all sufficiency, 16. his ascension, 24, 68, 110; *b* 76; *s* 22, 23, 24. his coming, the signs of it, 12. his condescension and glorification, 8. his death and resurrection, 16, 22, 69; *s* 18, 20, 21. his Godhead, 102. his incarnation and sacrifice, 40; *a* 3, 13. his kingdom among the Gentiles, 72, 87, 132. his love to enemies, 35, 109. his intercession, *s* 31. his majesty, 97, 99. his mediatorial kingdom, 89, 110. his ministry, *s* 13. his obedience and death, 69; *s* 18. his personal glories and government, 45. his resurrection, life and death miraculous, *b* 137. his resurrection on the Lord's day, 118; *b* 72, 76; *s* 20, 21. his sufferings and kingdom, 2, 22, 69; *c* 16. his agony, *s* 17. his suffering for our salvation, 69. his zeal and reproaches, 69. his beloved described, *a* 75. his care of the young and feeble, *a* 125, 138. his commission, *b* 103, 104. his coronation and espousals, *a* 72. his cross not to be ashamed of, *c* 19. his death caused by sin, *b* 81; *s* 18. his victory and kingdom, *b* 114. his human and divine nature, *a* 2, 13, 92; *b* 52. his eternity, *a* 2, 92.
- Christ, his divinity, *s* 88. his excellencies, *a* 146; *b* 47. his flesh and blood our food, *c* 17, 18. his second coming, *s* 234,
235. his glory in heaven, *b* 91. his humiliation and exaltation, *a* 2, 63, 141, 142; *b* 5, 43, 81, 83, 84; *c* 10, 16. his invitation to sinners, *a* 127. his kingdom among men, *a* 3, 21; *s* 28. his love to the church, *a* 14, 17; under desertion, *b* 50. his transfiguration, *s* 15. his nativity, *a* 3, 13. his offices, *a* 149, 150; *b* 132. his person glorious and gracious, *a* 75; *b* 47. his pity to the afflicted and tempted, *a* 125. his priesthood, *a* 145; *b* 118. his presence. See Presence. his righteousness valuable, *a* 109. his sacrifice, *b* 142. his titles and kingdom, *a* 13. his triumph over our enemies, *a* 28, 29. his victory over Satan, *b* 89. and godly sorrow, *b* 9, 106. and glory, *a* 1, 62, 63; *b* 43, 81, 83, 84; *c* 10. the church's foundation, 118. covenant made with him, 89. first and second coming, or his incarnation, kingdom, and judgment, 96, 97, 98; *s* 233, 234. exalted, 21. the true David, 35, 89. the eternal Creator, 102. exalted to the kingdom, 2, 8, 21, 72, 110. our example, 109; *b* 139; *s* 14. faith in his blood, 51. God and man, 39. our hope, 4, 51; *a* 26. the King and the Church his Spouse, 45. praised by children, 8; *s* 25, 32. prophet, priest, and king, *a* 25; *b* 132. priest and king, 110; *a* 61. our strength and righteousness, 71. weeps, *s* 16. and Adam, *a* 124. beatific sight of him, *b* 75. the bread of life, *c* 5. and the church seeking, finding, &c. See Church. coming to judge, *a* 61. crowned, *s* 26, 27. absent memorial of, *c* 6. communion with him, *a* 66, 71. and saints, *a* 67, 77; *b* 2. compared to inanimate things, *a* 146. crucified, God's wisdom and power, *c* 10. David's son, *a* 16, 50. grace and glory by the death of, *c* 23. dwells in heaven, visits the earth, *a* 76. enjoyment of him, *b* 15, 16. faith and knowledge of him, *a* 103. found and brought to the church, *a* 71. God reconciled in him, *b* 148. grace given us in him, *a* 137; *b* 140. the King at his table, *a* 66. knowledge and faith in him, *a* 103. shed abroad in the heart, *a* 135. to men, *a* 92. bread, *s* 169, 170. lifted up, *a* 111. is worthy, *s* 30. ministered to by angels, *b* 112, 113. miracles at the birth of, *b* 136.
- Christ, miracles in his life, death, and resurrection, *b* 137. and Moses, *a* 118, 119. names and titles, *a* 147, 148. obeyed or resisted, *a* 93. pardon and strength from him, *c* 24. our passover, *b* 155. our physician, *a* 112. prophecies and types of him, *b* 135. prophet and teacher, *a* 93. our redemption. See redemption. rejected by the Jews, *a* 141. revealed to man, *a* 10; to babes, *a* 11, 12. righteousness and strength in him, *a* 84, 85, 97. salvation, righteousness, and strength in him, *a* 15, 84, 85, 97, 98. our sanctification, *a* 97, 98. and Satan at enmity, *a* 107. saints in his hand, *a* 138. our shepherd, *a* 8, 142. the substance of the types, *b* 12. sent by the Father, *a* 100; *b* 103, 104. death and hell, *c* 21. unseen and beloved, *a* 108. wisdom of God, *a* 92. our wisdom and righteousness, *a* 97, 98. worshipped by the creation, *a* 62. See Lord and Aaron, *a* 145.
- Christian qualifications, 15, 24. church made up of Jews and Gentiles, 87. religion, its excellency, *b* 131. almost, *b* 158. virtues, *b* 161. See Saints, Spiritual, &c. character, dignity, and happiness, *s* 105

- farewell, *s* 229. soldier, *s* 90. song, *s* 104.
 Christians led to heaven, 107.
 Christmas, *s* 8, 9, 10, 11, 13.
 Church, its beauty, 45, 48, 122. the birth-
 place of saints, 87. built on Jesus Christ,
 118. delight and safety in it, 27. destruc-
 tion of enemies proceeds from thence,
 76. gathered and settled, 132. of the
 Gentiles, 45, 47. God fights for her, 10,
 20, 46. God's presence there, 84, 132.
 God's special delight, 87, 132. God's
 garden, 92. going to it, 122. the house
 and care of God, 135. of the Jews and
 Gentiles, 87. its increase, 67. prayer in
 distress, 80. persecuted. See Persecu-
 tion. restored by prayer, 85, 102, 107.
 its safety in national desolations, 46. is
 the safety and honour of a nation, 48.
 the spouse of Christ, 45. its worship
 and order, 48. wrath against enemies
 proceeds thence, 76. its safety and pro-
 tection, *a* 8, 39; *b* 64, 92. its enemies
 slain by Christ, *a* 28, 29. conversing
 with Christ, viz. seeking, finding, call-
 ing, answering, *a* 66—71. under God's
 care, *a* 66. espousals with Christ, *a* 72.
 beauty in the eyes of Christ, *a* 73. the
 garden of Christ, *a* 74.
 Citizen of Zion, 15.
 Circumcision abolished, *b* 134. and bap-
 tism, *a* 121; *b* 127.
 Clothing, spiritual, *a* 7, 40.
 Colonies planted, 107.
 Collection, charitable, *s* 188, 189, 193.
 Comfort, holiness, and pardon, 4, 32, 119
 xith and xiith *parts*. and support in
 God, 16, 94. from ancient providences,
 77, 143. of life blest, 127. and pardon,
 130. in the covenant with Christ, *b* 40.
 restored, *b* 73. See Pardon. in sorrows
 of mind and body, *b* 50, 65. true and
 false, *s* 47.
 Comforter, *a* 144; *s* 55, 107.
 Company of saints, 16, 106.
 Communion with Christ and saints, 106,
 133; *c* 2. between Christ and the Church,
a 66—71; *b* 15, 16.
 Compassion and vengeance of God, 68,
 103, 145, 147. of a dying Christ, *c* 22. to
 the afflicted, *a* 125.
 Complaint of absence from public wor-
 ship, 42. of sickness, 6. of desertion, 13;
b 163. of pride, atheism, oppression, &c.
 10, 12. of temptation, 13; *b* 163. general.
 102. of quarrelsome neighbours, 120. of
 heavy affliction in mind and body, 143.
 the church's in persecution, 44, 83. of a
 hard heart, *b* 98. of dulness, *b* 34. of in-
 dwelling sin, *a* 115. of ingratitude, *b* 74.
 of sloth and negligence, *b* 25, 32.
 Confession of our poverty, 16. of sin, re-
 pentance, and pardon, 32, 38, 51, 130,
 143. and pardon, *a* 131.
 Condescension to our worship, *b* 45. to our
 affairs, *b* 46.
 Conqueror's song, 19.
 Confidence, *s* 74, 75, 78, 79, 94, 95.
 Conflict, *s* 46, 53, 58.
 Consuming fire, *a* 42.
 Conscience, good, the pleasures of it, *b* 57.
 secure and awakened, *a* 115. tender, 119
 xviith *part*. its guilt relieved, 32, 38,
 51, 130.
 Constancy in the gospel, *b* 4.
 Contention, complained of, 120. and love,
a 130.
 Contentment, *s* 73.
 Contract of the righteous and the wicked,
 37.
 Converse with God, 63, 119 *iid part*.
 Conversion and joy, 126; *a* 104; *b* 159. at
 the ascension of Christ, 110. of Jews
 and Gentiles, 87, 96, 106. the difficulty
 of it, *b* 161. delaying, *a* 88—91. the joy
 of heaven *a* 101; *s* 38, 39, 40, 41.
 Conviction of sin by the law, *a* 94, 115. by
 the cross of Christ, *b* 81, 95.
 Comets, appear, &c. 65.
 Corner-stone, 118.
 Correction. See Affliction.
 Corrupt nature from Adam, *a* 51; *b* 128.
 Corruption of manners general, 11, 12.
 Coronation of Christ, *a* 72.
 Counsel and support from God, 16, 119
 xivth *part*.
 Courage in death, 16, 17, 71. in persecu-
 tion, 119 xviith *part*.
 Country our own, the care of heaven, 21.
 Covenant made with Christ, 89. of grace
 unchangeable, 89, 106; *a* 9. children
 therein, *a* 113, 114. sealed and sworn, *a*
 139; *c* 3. hope in it, *a* 139, made with
 Christ our comfort, *b* 40. of works. See
 Law and Gospel.
 Covetousness, &c. *a* 24; *b* 56, 101.
 Creation, *a* 92; *b* 71, 147. new, *b* 130. pre-
 servation, &c. of this world, *b* 13; *s* 3.
 and providence, 33, 104, 135, 136, 147,
 148.
 Creatures, no trust in them, 33, 62, 146.
 vain, and God all-sufficient, 33. praising
 God, 100, 148; *b* 71. love dangerous, *b*
 48. God above them, *a* 82. their vanity,
b 146.
 Cross of Christ is our glory, *c* 19. repent-
 ance flowing from it, *b* 106. salvation in
 it, *b* 4. crucifixion to the world by it, *c*
 7. See Christ.
 Curse and promise, *a* 107.
 Custom in sin, *b* 140.
 Cyrus, 18.
 DAILY devotion, 55, 139.
 Dangers of our earthly pilgrimage, *b* 53,
 55; *s* 83, 84, 85. of death and hell, *b* 55.
 of love to the creature, *b* 48.
 Darkness dispelled by Christ's presence,
b 54. of providence, *b* 109; *s* 55, 63.
 Darling, *b* 96.
 David and Christ, 35.
 Day of humiliation for disappointments
 in war, 60.
 Day of grace and time of duty, *a* 88. of
 judgment, *a* 45, 61, 65, 89, 90.
 Dead in the Lord, their blessedness, *a* 18.
 to sin by the cross of Christ, *a* 106.
 Death, 38, 39, 89, 90; and resurrection of
 Christ, 16, 69. of saints and sinners, 17,
 37, 49. and sufferings of Christ, 22, 69.
 deliverance from it, 31. and pride, 49.
 and the resurrection, 49, 71, 89; *b* 3, 102,
 110. courage in it, 16, 17, 23, 27. the ef-
 fect of sin, 90. preparation for it, 90.
 and afflictions under providence, *a* 83.
 terrible to the unconverted, *a* 91. of sin,
a 106. made easy by a sight of Christ,
b 31; *c* 14. made easy by a sight of hea-
 ven, *b* 66. God's presence in it, *b* 49, 117.
 our fear of it, *b* 31. desirable, *a* 19; *b* 61; *s*
 222, 223. overcome, *a* 17. triumphed over,
a 6; *b* 110. prepared for, *a* 27; *b* 63. of a
 sinner, *a* 24; *b* 2. and burial of a saint,
a 18; *b* 3. and eternity, *b* 28. and glory,
a 110; *b* 61, 66. of Moses at God's com-
 mand, *b* 49. dreadful and delightful, *b*
 52. appointed to all, *s* 221. of children, *s*
 225, 226. gain, *s* 230. of ministers, &c. *s*
 148, 149, 220, 224, 227, 228. See Christ.
 Deceitfulness of sin, *b* 150.

- Decrees of God, *a* 11, 12, 96, 117; *b* 99; *s* 4.
Dedication, *s* 141, 142.
Defence in God, 3, 121. and salvation in God, 18, 61.
Deity of Christ, *a* 2, 13, 92; *b* 51.
Delay of conversion, *a* 88—91; *b* 25—32, *s* 110, 111.
Delaying sinners warned, 95.
Delight and safety in the church, 27, 48, 84. in the law of God, 119 vth, viiith, and xviiiith *parts*. in God, 18, 42, 63, 73, 84. in worship, *b* 14. in God, *b* 42. in converse with Christ, *b* 15, 16.
Deliverance, *b* 3. begun and perfected, 85, from despair, 18. from deep distress, 34, 40. from death, 31, 118. from oppression and falsehood, 56. from persecution, 53, 94. from shipwreck, 107. from slander, 31. from temptation, 3, 6, 13, 18. from a tumult, 118. from spiritual enemies, 3; *b* 65, 82. by prayer, 34, 40, 85, 126. surprising, 126. praise for eminent, 34. and submission, *a* 129. See Enemies, Church, and Submission.
Depart! *b* 100, 107.
Departure from Christ, *s* 41, 82.
Dependence. See Faith.
Desertion and distress of soul, 13, 25, 38, 42, 143. and temptation complained of, *b* 163; *s* 53.
Desire of knowledge, 119 ixth *part*. of holiness, 119 xith *part*. of comfort and deliverance, 119 xiith *part*. of quickening grace, 119 xvth *part*. of Christ's presence, *b* 100. See more in Heaven, Christ, Love, &c.
Desolations, the church's safety in them, 46.
Despair and hope in death, 17, 49. deliverance from it, 18, 130. and presumption, *a* 115; *b* 156, 157.
Despondency, *b* 85; *s* 53. reprov'd, *a* 32, 39.
Devil vanquished, *a* 58. See Victory.
Devotion, *b* 15, 16, 34, 122; *s* 124, 125, 126, 204, 236. daily, 55, 134, 141. on a sick bed, 6, 39. See Morning, Evening, Lord's Day.
Diana, *b* 21.
Difference between the righteous and the wicked, 1.
Difficulty of conversion, *b* 161.
Direction and pardon, 25. and defence prayed for, 5. and hope, 42. See Knowledge.
Dissolution of this world, *b* 13.
Disease. See Sickness.
Distemper, folly and madness of sin, *b* 153.
Distinguishing love, *a* 11, 12, 96, 117; *b* 96, 97.
Distress of soul, or backsliding and desertion, relieved, 51, 130.
Divine perfections, *b* 166, 167, 168, 169. See God, Deity, &c. goodness praised; 146, 147.
Dominion of man over creatures, 8. God's universal, 103. of God and our deliverance, *b* 111. eternal, *b* 67. over the sea, *b* 70; *s* 4.
Doubts and fears suppressed, 3, 31, 143; *s* 53, 54, 55. removed, *b* 60, 73.
Dragon and Michael, *a* 58.
Drunkard and glutton, 107.
Duty to God and man, 15, 24.
Dulness, spiritual, *b* 25.
Dwelling with God. See Heaven, Church, &c.
Dying in the Lord, *a* 18. rich sinner, *a* 24. made easy, *b* 66; *c* 14. love of Christ, *c* 4.
EARTH, no rest on it, *b* 146. and heaven, *b* 10, 11, 53.
Education, religious, 34, 78.
Effusion of the Spirit, *b* 114.
Egypt's plagues, 105, 136. and Tyre, 87. punished, 89, 91.
Egyptian yoke, *b* 155.
Election excludes boasting, *a* 96. free, *a* 11, 12, 54, 117. See Decrees.
Emmanuel, *a* 148; *s* 8, 173, 182, 184.
End of righteous and wicked, 1, 37, 73. of the world, *b* 13, 164.
Enemies overcome, 18. prayed for, 35, 109. destroyed, 12, 48, 76, 110. of the church disappointed, *b* 91, 92. salvation from them, *b* 82. triumphed over by Christ, *a* 28, 29. See Christ, Babylon, Michael.
Enjoyment of Christ, *b* 15, 16.
Enmity betwixt Christ and Satan, *a* 107.
Envy and unbelief cured, 37, 49. and love, *a* 130.
Equity and wisdom of Providence, 9.
Espousal of the church, *a* 72.
Establishment in grace, *b* 82.
Eternity of God, *b* 17. of his dominion, *b* 67. and death, *b* 28; *s* 217. succeeding this life, *b* 55. See Heaven, Death.
Evening Psalms, 4, 134, 139, 141. and morning hymns, *a* 79, 80, 81; *b* 6, 7, 8; *s* 201—204.
Evidence of grace, or, self-examination, 26. of sincerity, 18, 19, 139.
Evil times, safety in, 12. neighbours, 120. magistrates, 11, 58, 82. of sin, *b* 24.
Exaltation of Christ to the kingdom, 2, 21, 22, 69, 72, 110. See Christ, Glory, Sufferings, &c.
Example of Christ to enemies, 109; *b* 139; *s* 14. of saints, *b* 140.
Examination, or evidences of grace, 26, 139.
Excellency of the Christian religion, *b* 131.
Exhortation to peace and holiness, 34.
FAITH and prayer of persecuted saints, 35. in the blood of Christ, 32, 51. in divine grace and power, 62, 130. and holiness, 34. and works, 37. in things unseen, *a* 120; *b* 129. and knowledge of Christ, *a* 103. love, and joy, *a* 108. and unbelief, *b* 125. living and dead, *a* 140. assisted by sense, *b* 141. its joy, *b* 162. in Christ our sacrifice, *b* 142. and salvation, *a* 100. of assurance, *a* 103. and sight, *a* 110; *b* 145. triumphing in Christ, *a* 14. for pardon and sanctification, *b* 90. and reason, *b* 87, 109. its power, *s* 43. preciousness, *s* 44. encouraged by example, *s* 45. See Trust.
Faithfulness of God, 89, 105, 111, 145, 146; *b* 40, 60, 69. of man, 15, 141.
Fall of angels and men, *b* 24. and recovery of man, *a* 107; *b* 78; *s* 6.
False joys, *s* 47. zeal, *s* 48.
Falsehood, blasphemy, &c. 12. and oppression, deliverance from them, 12, 56.
Family government, 101. love and worship, 133, 134. blessings, 128.
Farewell, *s* 97, 229.
Fears and doubts suppressed, 3, 31, 34, 143; *b* 73. in the worship of God, 89, 99 of God, 119 xiiiith *part*.
Fearful end of the wicked, 73.
Feast of love, *a* 68. of triumph, *c* 21. of the gospel, *a* 7; *c* 12, 20. made and guests invited, *c* 13.
Fellowship. See Communion.
Fervency of devotion desired, *b* 34.
Few saved, *b* 158. and evil are our days, *b* 39.

Flattery and deceit complained of, 12, 36.
Flesh and blood of Christ the best food, *c* 17, 18. our tabernacle, *a* 110. and spirit, *b* 143.
Food spiritual, *a* 7, 67, 68, 74; *b* 15. See Feast.
Folly and madness of sin, *b* 153.
Forbear, *b* 105, 156.
Forbearance. See Patience.
Forgiveness of sin upon confession, 32. of injuries, *a* 133. See Pardon.
Formal worship, 50.
Formality in worship, *a* 136.
Forerunner, *b* 53.
Fountain, *a* 146.
Frail life, *b* 55, 58, 61. See Life, Health, Forgetfulness, *b* 165.
Frailty of man, 89, 90, 144. and folly, *b* 32.
Free. See Grace, Election.
Freedom from sin and misery in Heaven, *b* 85.
Fretfulness discouraged, 37.
Friends meeting, *s* 194. parting, *s* 195.
Friendship, its blessings, 133.
Funeral, *a* 5, 18; *c* 3, 55, 61, 63; *s* 221, 231. psalms, 89, 90, 102. See Death, Burial, &c.
GARDEN of Christ is the Church, *a* 74, 76.
Garment of salvation, *a* 7, 20.
Gentiles given to Christ, 2, 22, 24, 67, 72, 96, 98. church, 45, 65, 72, 87. owning the true God, 47, 96, 98. Christ revealed to them, *a* 10, 13, 50; *c* 12, 13, 14. Abraham's blessing on them, *a* 113, 114; *b* 134.
Gethsemane, *s* 17.
Gift of the Spirit, 68.
Glory of God in our salvation, 69. and government of Christ, 45. and grace promised, 84, 89, 97. in creation and providence, 103. and death, *a* 110; *b* 61. See Heaven. of God above our reason, *b* 87. of Christ in heaven, *b* 91. See Christ. and grace by the death of Christ, *c* 23, 9. justification, and sanctification, *a* 3. to the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, *c* 26—41. of God in the gospel, *b* 126. and grace in the person of Christ, *b* 47. and sufferings of Christ, *b* 43. See Sufferings.
Glorying in the cross of Christ, *c* 19.
Glorified martyrs and saints, *a* 40, 41. body, *b* 110.
Glorification, *a* 21, 25, 40; *b* 110. and condemnation of Christ, 8, 45.
Glutton, 78. and drunkard, 107.
God, all in all, 127; *b* 93, 94. all-seeing, 139. all-sufficient, 16, 33. his being, attributes and providence, 36, 65, 147. his care of saints, 7, 34. his creation and providence, 33, 104, &c. his perfections, 36, 111, 145, 147. his power and majesty, 68, 89, 93, 96; *b* 80. his sovereignty and goodness to man, 8, 113, 144. 145; *b* 170. his universal dominion, 103. his wisdom in his works, 111, 139. his absence. See Absence. his attributes, *b* 51, 115, 166, 169. his faithfulness, 89, 105. 111. his goodness and mercy, 103, 145. his goodness and truth, 145, 146. his governing power and goodness, 66. his majesty, 97. his condescension, 113; *b* 46. his condescension to our worship, *b* 45. his dominion over the sea, *b* 70. his dominion and our deliverance, *b* 111. his dominion and sovereignty. *s* 4. his eternity, *b* 17. his eternal dominion, *b* 67. his everlasting absence intolerable, *b* 100, 107. his faithfulness to his promises, *b* 60, 69. his glories above our reason, *b* 87. his goodness, *b* 6, 7, 8, 58, 80; *s* 2. his house longed for, 84. his grace. See

Grace. his holiness, justice, and sovereignty, *a* 82. his kingdom supreme, *b* 115. his love in sending his Son, *a* 100. his servants safe, *s* 94. his praise. See Praise. his presence in life and death, *b* 115. See Presence. his promise and truth unchangeable, *a* 39; *b* 69. his terrible majesty, *b* 22. his mercy and truth, 36, 89, 103, 136, 145. his mercy, *b* 80. his truth, *b* 60, 69. his vengeance, *b* 44, 62. his unity and trinity, *c* 26—41. his word, *a* 53. his wrath and mercy, *a* 42. his name proclaimed, *s* 5. his controversy, *s* 139. his defence of Zion, *s* 178. our defence and salvation, 3, 33, 61, 115. our only hope and help, 142. our Portion, and Christ our hope, 4. our portion here and hereafter, 73. our Portion or chief good, *b* 64, 91. our preserver, 121, 138. our refuge in national trouble, 46. our shepherd, 23. our support and comfort, 94. our delight, *b* 42. our defence, 3. our banner, *s* 75. our provider, *s* 74. eternal, sovereign, and holy, 93. eternal and man mortal, 90, 102. glorified and sinners saved, 69. great and good, 68, 144, 145, 147. heart-searching, 139. the Judge, 9, 50, 97. the glory and defence of Zion, *b* 64. kind to his people, 145, 146. made man, 8. of nature and grace, 65. praised by children, 8. present in his churches, 84. supreme governor, 75, 82, 93. unchangeable, 89, 111. worthy of all praise, 145, 146. 150. safety of trusting, 61, 62. glorified by Christ, *b* 126. *c* 10. the avenger of his saints, *b* 115. the Creator and Redeemer, *b* 35. dwells with the humble, *a* 87. far above creatures, *a* 82. the Father, Son, and Spirit, *c* 26. government from him, *b* 149. invisible, *b* 26. incomprehensible, *b* 87, 170. and our neighbour loved, *a* 116. preserver of our lives, *b* 6, 7, 8, 19. sight of him weans us from earth, *b* 41. being of, *s* 1. the Creator, *s* 3. glories of in redemption, *s* 29. healer, *s* 76. the pilgrim's guide, *s* 91. confidence and joy in, *s* 95. invocation to, *s* 35, 107. meeting of a sinner with, *s* 109. efficacy of his word, *s* 119. ministers a sweet savour to, *s* 144.
Going to Church, 122.
Goodness of God, 8, 111, 145, 146; *b* 58, 64. See Grace. to soul and body, 103, and power of God, *a* 42; *b* 80; *s* 2.
Gospel, its glory and success, 19, 45, 110. joyful sound, 89, 98. worship and order, 48. feast, *c* 12. See Grace, Feast. invitation and provision, *a* 7; *c* 20. times, their blessedness, *a* 10. See Scripture. glorifies God, *b* 126. no liberty to sin, *a* 106, 118, 132. not ashamed of it, *a* 103; *c* 19. and law, *a* 94; *b* 120, 121, 124. sinned against, *a* 118. its different success, *a* 119; *b* 144. ministry, *a* 10. attested by miracles, *a* 128; *b* 136, 137. its glorious effects, *b* 138; *s* 119, 182—185.
Government of God, 66. of Christ, 45. from God, 75; *b* 149.
Grace, its evidences, or self-examination, 26, 139. above riches, 144. without merit, 16, 32. of Christ, 45, 72. and providence, 33, 36, 135, 136, 147. preserving and restoring, 138. truth and protection, 57. tried by affliction, 17, 66, 125. and glory, 84, 97. pardoning, 51, 130. and glory by the death of Christ, *c* 23. of the spirit, *a* 102. converting, *b* 159; *s* 115. in exercise, *c* 25. justifies, *a* 94. sanctifies and saves, *a* 111. not conveyed by pa-

- rents, *a* 99. all-sufficient in duty and sufferings, *a* 25, 32, 104. given in Christ, *a* 137. covenant, *a* 9. children in it, *a* 113, 114. and holiness, *a* 132. electing, *a* 54. its freedom and sovereignty, *a* 11, 12, 96, 117; *b* 96, 97. and glory in the person of Christ, *b* 47. adopting, *a* 64. persevering, *a* 48. promises, *a* 7, 9. throne accessible by Christ, *b* 36, 37, 108. proffered, *a* 9.
- Greatness of God, 145.
- Greek and Jew, 87.
- Grave, *b* 3; *s* 230.
- Gratitude, *a* 81; *b* 9, 74, 79, 96, 97; *s* 23, 78, 79, 80.
- Guilt of conscience relieved, 32, 38, 51, 130.
- Gulf, *b* 21, 79.
- HAPPY saint and cursed sinner, 1. death, *a* 19. men, 92, 93. change, *s* 41.
- Happiness in God, *a* 23, 34, 57, 61, 63, 73, 84, 103, 116, 119, 121, 145, 146. See Blessed, Heaven.
- Harvest, 65, 126, 147.
- Hardness of heart, *b* 98.
- Hatred and love, *a* 130.
- Health, sickness, and recovery, 6, 30, 31. prayed for, 6, 38, 39. preserved, *b* 6, 7, 8, 19. restored, *a* 55.
- Heart, hard, *b* 98. healed, *s* 40. known to God, 139. changed, *s* 41.
- Heathen. See Gentiles.
- Hearing of prayer and salvation, 4, 10, 66, 102.
- Heaven of separate souls and resurrection, 17. the saints' dwelling-place, 21. and earth, *b* 10, 11, 53. and hell, *a* 45. invisible and holy, *a* 105. meditation of it, *b* 162. joy there for repenting sinners, *a* 101. its blessedness and business, *a* 40, 41. the hope of it our support, *b* 56. its prospect makes death easy, *b* 66. worship of it humble, *b* 68. freedom from sin and misery there, *b* 86. hoped for by Christ's resurrection, *a* 26. insured and prepared for, *a* 27. Christ's dwelling-place, *a* 76; *b* 91. sight of God and Christ there, *b* 23. desired, *b* 28; *s* 98, 99, 101, 223.
- Heavenly-mindedness, *b* 57. joy on earth, *b* 15, 30, 59.
- Hell and death, *b* 2. and judgment, *b* 62. or the vengeance of God, *b* 22, 44. the holy fear of it, *b* 107.
- Helpless, hope of the, 142.
- Hezekiah's song, *b* 55.
- Holy spirit, breathed after, *b* 34. operations of, *b* 133. influences, *s* 42. addressed, *s* 55. See Spirit.
- Holiness, pardon, and comfort, 4. desired, 119 with *part.* professed, 119 with *part.* 139. and sovereignty of God, *a* 82, 86. and grace, *a* 132, 140. its characters, *a* 102. See Grace, Spiritual, Sanctification.
- Honours bestowed by God, 74. vain, *b* 101. to magistrates, *b* 149.
- Hope in darkness, 13, 77, 143. of resurrection, 16, 71. and despair in death, 17, 49. and prayer, 27. for victory, 20. and direction, 42. in afflictions, 42, 143. of the living, *a* 88. gives light and strength, *b* 129. in the covenant, *a* 139. of heaven by Christ's resurrection, *a* 26. of heaven our support under trials, *b* 65. of the resurrection, *b* 3, 119; *s* 53, 60, 61.
- Hosanna of the children, 8. for the Lord's day, 118. to Christ, *a* 16; *c* 42, &c.
- House of God longed for, 84, 132.
- Household. See Family.
- Householder's psalm, 101.
- Humiliation day, 10. for disappointment, 60. and prayer public, *a* 30. See Christ, Suffering, &c.
- Humility and submission, 39, 131, 139. and pride, *a* 127. and meekness, *a* 102. in heaven, *b* 68.
- Husbandman's psalm, 65.
- Hypocrites and hypocrisy, 12, 50.
- Hypocrisy and sincerity, *a* 36. hypocrite or almost christian, *b* 158.
- IDOLATRY reprov'd, 16, 115, 135.
- Ignorance enlightened, *a* 11, 12. and unfruitfulness, *b* 165.
- Images. See Idolatry.
- Imprecations and charity, 35.
- Impenitence, *b* 125.
- Importance of religion, *a* 88; *s* 217. of time, *a* 88; *b* 55; *s* 216.
- Incarnation, 96, 97, 98. of Christ, 40; *a* 2, 3, 13, 60.
- Incomprehensible God, *b* 87. and invisible, *b* 26.
- Inconstancy of our love, *b* 20; *s* 51, 52, 54, 55, 57.
- Indian arrow, *b* 58.
- Infants, *s* 224. See Children.
- Ingratitude complained of, *b* 74.
- Instruction from God, 25.
- Instruction from Scripture, 119 with and with *parts.* in piety, 34.
- Inspiration and prophecy, *b* 151.
- Institution of the Lord's supper, *c* 1.
- Instructive afflictions, 94.
- Insufficiency of self-righteousness, *b* 154.
- Intercession of Christ, *b* 36, 37, 118.
- Intemperance punished, 78. and pardoned, 107.
- Invitation of Christ, answered, *a* 70. of the Gospel, *a* 7, 9, 127; *c* 13, 20.
- Israel saved from the Assyrians, 76. saved from Egypt, and brought to Canaan, 77, 105, 107, 135, 136. rebellion and punishment, 78. punished and pardoned, 106, 107. travels in the wilderness, 107, 114.
- JAPAN, *b* 131.
- Jealousy of our love to Christ, *a* 78.
- Jehovah, 68, 83, 133, 148. reigns, 93, 96, 97. Jesus, *s* 88. Jireh, *s* 74. Nissi, *s* 75. Rophi, *s* 76. Shalem, *s* 77.
- Jesus. See Lord, Christ.
- Jews. See Israel, Moses, Gospel, Christ, Gentiles.
- John the Baptist's Message, *a* 50.
- Joshua, Aaron, and Moses, *b* 124.
- Joy of conversion, 126. in the worship of God, 84 pause. faith and love, *a* 108. of faith, *b* 162. carnal parted with, *b* 10, 11. heavenly upon earth, *a* 135; *b* 30, 59. spiritual restored, *b* 73. See Delight, Comfort.
- Joys are gone, *a* 91. of heaven, *a* 105.
- Jordan, *b* 66.
- Jubilee, *s* 132.
- Judah's Lion, *b* 53.
- Judgment and mercy, 9, 68. day, 1, 50, 96, 97, 98, 129, 149; *a* 45, 65, 89, 90. seat of God, 9. and hell, *b* 62. Christ coming to it, *a* 61; *s* 234, 235.
- Justice of providence, 9. and truth towards men, 15. of God, *a* 86.
- Justification, *a* 14. free, 32, 130. by faith not by works, *a* 94, 109. sanctification, *a* 7, 20, 80, 85; *b* 90. and glory, *a* 3. See Pardon.
- KING David and Christ, 21.
- Kingdom of Christ, 2, 21, 47, 72, 110. and titles of Christ, *a* 146—150. of Christ among men, *a* 21, 65. of God eternal, *b* 67. supreme, *b* 115.

- Knowledge desired, 19, 119 *ixth part*. and faith in Christ, *a* 103. saving from God, *a* 11, 12, 93; *b* 39.
- LAMB that was slain, *a* 1, 25, 49, 62. See Christ.
- Last Judgment, *a* 45. tempest, *s* 233.
- Law of God, delight in it, 119 *vth part*. convinces of sin, *a* 115. condemns, *a* 94. and gospel, *b* 120, 121, 124, 126, 152. and gospel sinned against, *a* 128.
- Lebanon, *a* 73.
- Leviathan, *b* 70.
- Levitical priesthood fulfilled in Christ, *b* 12.
- Life and riches, their vanity, 49. short and feeble, 89, 90, 144. an empty show, 17. frail and succeeding eternity, *b* 55. preserved, *b* 6, 7, 8, 19. short, frail, miserable, *a* 81; *b* 39, 58. the day of grace and hope, *a* 88; *s* 212.
- Light and salvation by Jesus Christ, *a* 50. in darkness by the presence of God, *b* 54. given to the blind, *a* 11, 12; *s* 68.
- Living stone, Christ the, 118.
- Long-sufferance. See Patience.
- Longing to praise Christ, *b* 5. after God, 42, 63.
- Lord Jesus at his own table, *a* 66; *c* 15. supper, preaching, and baptism, *b* 141. supper instituted, *c* 1. day, *b* 72. delightful, *b* 14. table provided for, *c* 20. See Christ.
- Lord's Day psalm, 92, 118. morning, 5, 19, 63. welcomed, *b* 14, 72. prayer, *s* 133. supper, *c* 1.
- Love of Christ unchangeable, *a* 14, 39. of Christ to sinners, 35.
- Love of Christ to his church, *a* 77. of Christ, its strength, *a* 73. of God, to the righteous, and hatred to the wicked, 1, 11. of God in sending his Son, *a* 100; *b* 103, 104. of God better than life, 63. of God unchangeable, 89, 106. to our neighbour, 15. to enemies, 35, 109. to Christ, *b* 100. to God pleasant and powerful, *b* 38. to God and to our neighbour, *a* 116. to God inconstant, *b* 20. to the creatures dangerous, *b* 48. Christ's dying, *c* 4, 22. brotherly, and worship in a family, 133. shed abroad in the heart, *a* 135. its banquet, *a* 68, *c* 13. unseen, *a* 108. and hatred, *a* 130. faith and joy, *a* 108. and charity, *a* 133. religion vain without it, *a* 134. peace and meekness, *a* 102. distinguishing, *a* 11, 12; *b* 96, 97.
- Lukewarm, *s* 159.
- Luxury punished, 78. and pardoned, 107. Lydia, *a* 121.
- MADNESS, folly, and distemper of sin, *b* 153. Christ charged with, *a* 63.
- Magistrates warned, 58, 82. qualifications, 101. raised and deposed, 75. honoured, *b* 149.
- Majesty of God, 68. See God. of God terrible, *b* 22, 62.
- Malice and love, *a* 130.
- Man, his vanity as mortal, 39, 89, 90, 144; *a* 82. dominion over creatures, 8. mortal and Christ eternal, 102. wonderful formation, 139. sinner by nature, 14. a merciful, described, 41, 112. saved and angels punished, *b* 96, 97. his fall and recovery, *a* 107.
- Manna, *a* 49; *s* 65.
- Manners, corruption of lamented, 12.
- Marriage, *s* 196, 197. mystical, 45.
- Mariner's psalm, 107.
- Martyrdom, *a* 14; *b* 4.
- Martyrs glorified, *a* 40, 41.
- Mary, the virgin's song, *a* 60.
- Master of a family, 101.
- Mediator's kingdom promised, 89. the way to the throne of grace, *b* 108.
- Meditation, 1, 63, 119 *vth* and *vith parts*. of heaven, *b* 162. and retirement, *b* 122.
- Melancholy reproved, 42. and hope, 77. removed, 126.
- Melchisedec, 110.
- Memory, weak, *b* 165.
- Memorial of our absent Lord, *c* 6.
- Mercies, common, spiritual, and special, 68. spiritual and temporal, 103. innumerable, 139. everlasting, 136. recorded, 107. and judgment, 9. and truth of God, 36, 89, 103, 136, 145, 146. national, *b* 1, 111; *s* 78, 80, 113, 114. See Grace, Wrath, Thanks.
- Merciful man blessed, 41.
- Merit disclaimed, 16.
- Messiah's coming and kingdom, 98; *b* 12. born, *a* 60; *s* 8. joy of angels at his birth, *s* 9. song at his birth, *s* 10. types of, *s* 7. See Christ.
- Michael's war with the dragon, *a* 58.
- Midnight thoughts, 63, 129, 119 *vth* and *vith parts*.
- Millennium, *s* 182, 185—187.
- Ministers ordained, 132; *s* 143, 144. commission, *a* 128. dead, *s* 148, 149. sick, *s* 147.
- Ministry of angels, *b* 13. of the gospel, *a* 10.
- Miracles, *b* 136, 137. in the wilderness, 114.
- Misery of sinners, 119. and sin banished from heaven, *b* 86. and shortness of life, *b* 39. without God in the world, *b* 56. of sinners. See Death, Hell, Sinner.
- Mistaken souls, *a* 140.
- Missionary, 19, 67, 72, 96, 98; *a* 10, 50, 128; *b* 131, 144; *s* 179—188.
- Morning psalm, 3, 134, 141. of a Sabbath, 5, 19, 63. and evening songs, *a* 79, 80, 81; *b* 6, 7, 8; *s* 199, 200, 203, 204. star, *a* 50.
- Mortality of man, 39, 49, 89, 90. and hope, 89. and God's eternity, 90, 102. and vanity of man, *a* 82.
- Mortification to the world by the sight of God, *b* 41. by the cross of Christ, *b* 9; *c* 7.
- Moses and Christ, *a* 49, 118. dying, *b* 49. Aaron and Joshua, *b* 124.
- Mourning. See Complaint, Repentance.
- Mystery of Providence unfolded, 73.
- Mysteries revealed, *a* 11, 12.
- NAMES, offices, and titles of Christ, *a* 146, 147, 148, 149, 150.
- Nations, honour and safety in the church, 48. prosperity, 67, 144. blest and punished, 107.
- National deliverance, 67, 75, 76, 124, 126. desolations, the church's safety and triumph in them, 46. mercies and thanks, *b* 1, 111.
- Nativity of Christ, *a* 2, 3, 13. See Christ, Christmas.
- Nature and Scripture, 19, 119 *viith part*. of man, 139. and grace, *a* 104. corrupt from Adam, *a* 57; *b* 128.
- New song of salvation, 118; *a* 1. convert, *s* 46. Jerusalem, *a* 21, 103. covenant sealed, *c* 3. promises, *a* 7. year, *a* 88; *b* 19, 32, 55, 58; *s* 212, 213, 214. creature, *a* 9. testament in the blood of Christ, *c* 3. creation, *a* 95, 130; *b* 130. birth, *a* 95. See Regeneration.
- New-England psalm, 107.
- Night, psalm for the, 121, 134.
- Not ashamed, *c* 19.
- Noon and midnight alike to God, 139.

- O**BEDIENCE, sincere, 18, 32, 139. better than sacrifice, 50. evangelical, *a* 140, 143. Office not to be given, *a* 126.
- O**ffices and operations of the Holy Spirit, *b* 133. of Christ, *a* 146, 147, 148, 149, 150; *b* 132.
- O**ld age and death, 90. and resurrection, 71, 89. and death of the unconverted, *a* 91; *s* 219.
- O**live-tree, the wild and good, *a* 114.
- O**mnipresence, Omniscience, and Omnipotence, &c. 139. See God.
- O**rdination, 19, 98, 132; *a* 10, 119, 128; *b* 131, 144; *s* 143—146.
- O**rdinances, benefit of, *b* 123. See Worship.
- O**rdination, Lord's Supper.
- O**rdinal sin, *a* 57. confessed, 51. See Adam, Nature.
- P**AINS, comfort under them, *b* 50.
- P**ardon, holiness and comfort, 4. waited for, 25. of backsliding, 78. and direction, 25. and repentance prayed for, 38. and confession, 32; *a* 131. of original and actual sin, 51. plentiful with God, 130. a sufficiency of it, *b* 85. and strength from Christ, *c* 24. bought at a dear price, *c* 4. and sanctification by faith, *a* 9; *b* 90. brought to our senses, *c* 11.
- P**arents and children, *a* 113, 114; *s* 160—167, 225. convey not grace, 99.
- P**aradise on earth, *b* 59.
- P**assion, Christ's, 69; *b* 83, 84, 128, *s* 73. See Christ, Sufferings, Anger, Love.
- P**assover, Christ is ours, *b* 155.
- P**atience under afflictions, 39; *a* 5, 129; *b* 109. under persecutions, 37, 44. in darkness, 77, 130, 131. of God producing repentance, *b* 74, 105.
- P**attern, Christ is ours, *b* 139.
- P**each and holiness encouraged, 34. with men desired, 120. restored, 118. of conscience, *b* 57. and contention, *a* 130. See Comfort, Joy.
- P**earl, *b* 119.
- P**enitent's psalm, 51.
- P**erfections of God, 36, 111, 136, 145, 147; *b* 165—169. persevering grace, *a* 26, 32, 48, 51, 138.
- P**ersecuted saints. their prayer and faith, 35, 44, 74, 80, 83.
- P**ersecution, courage under it, 119 xviith *part*; *a* 14. victory over, and deliverance from it, 7, 53, 94.
- P**erseverance, 138. in trials, 119 xviith *part*.
- P**ersecutors punished. 7, 129, 149. their folly, 14. complained of, 35, 41, 74, 80, 83. deliverance from them, 94.
- P**erson of Christ glorious and gracious, *a* 75; *b* 47.
- P**estilence, preservation in it, 91.
- P**eter, 8.
- P**haraoh, 136.
- P**iety, instruction therein, 34. See Saints.
- P**ilgrims, 130.
- P**ilgrimage of the saints, *b* 53.
- P**ilate's bar, *a* 63.
- P**isgah, *b* 49.
- P**ity to the afflicted, 41. See Charity, God.
- P**leading without repining, 39, 123. the promises, 119, xth *part*.
- P**leasures of a good conscience, *b* 57. of religion, *b* 30, 59. sinful, forsaken, *b* 10, 11. their vanity and danger, *b* 101.
- P**oor, charity to them. 15. 37, 41, 112.
- P**ortion of saints and sinners, 1, 11, 17, 37. God our, 4; *b* 93, 94.
- P**opish idolatry reprov'd, 115.
- P**overty confessed, 16. of spirit, *a* 162, 127.
- P**ower and majesty of God, 68, 89, 145. of the Gospel, 45. of God, *a* 86. and wisdom in Christ crucified, *b* 126; *c* 10. and goodness of God awful, *a* 42; *b* 80.
- P**ractical atheism, 14, 36.
- P**raise to God from children, 8. for creation and providence, 33, 104, 106. for eminent deliverance, 34, 118. for the gospel, 98. for health restored, 30, 116. for hearing prayer, 66, 102. for protection, grace, and truth, 57. for providence and grace, 36. for rain, 65, 147. for temptations overcome, 18. for temporal blessings, 68, 147. for victory in war, 18. for daily protection and preservation, *b* 6, 7, 8. for creation and redemption, *b* 35; *s* 23—33, 102. from all creatures, 148; *b* 71. from all nations, 117. from the saints, 149, 150, from angels, *b* 27. from the creation, *b* 71. to our Creator, 100. to Jesus Christ, 45; *b* 5, 21, 29, 35. to the Trinity, *c* 26—41. general, 86, 145, 150; *s* 104, 106, 236. and prayer public, 65. imperfect on earth, *b* 5.
- P**rayer heard, 4, 10, 34, 56, 65, 66; *s* 56. and hope of victory, 20. and praise, public, 65; *a* 1. and hope, 27. and faith of persecuted saints, 35, 37, 56. and praise for deliverance, 34; *a* 30. for repentance and pardon, &c. 38. for children, *s* 160, 162, 165, 166, 167. for help, private, *a* 30; *s* 53, 59. See Complaint. in time of war, 20. in church's distress, 80. heard and Zion restored, 102; *s* 179—185.
- P**reaching, baptism and the Lord's supper, *b* 141. See Ordination.
- P**redestination. See Election.
- P**reparation for death, *a* 27. See Death.
- P**reserving grace, 138.
- P**reservation in public dangers, 46, 91, 112. of this world, *b* 13. daily, 121. of our graces, *a* 51. of our lives, *b* 6, 7, 8, 19.
- P**resence of God, 132; *b* 45. light in darkness, *b* 54. in death, *a* 19; *b* 31, 49; *c* 14. in life and death, *b* 117. or absence of Christ, *b* 59. of Christ in worship, *a* 66; *b* 15, 16; *c* 15. of God our life, *b* 93, 94, 100.
- P**resumption and despair, *a* 115; *b* 156, 157.
- P**ride and atheism, and oppression, punished, 10, 12. and death, 49. and humility, *a* 11, 12, 126, 127, 131.
- P**riesthood of Christ, 40, 110; *b* 118. Levitical ending in Christ, *b* 12.
- P**rinces vain, 62, 146.
- P**rodigal repenting, *a* 123.
- P**rofession of sincerity and repentance, &c. 119 *part* 32 139. false, 50.
- P**rofit and unprofitableness, *a* 118; *b* 165.
- P**romises and threatenings. 81. pleaded, 119 *part* xth. of the covenant, *a* 9, 39, 107. See Scripture, and truth of God unchangeable, *a* 139. our security, *b* 40, 60, 69, 162.
- P**romised Messiah born, *a* 60, 107, 135; *s* 8.
- P**rophecies and types of Christ, *b* 135. and inspiration, *b* 151.
- P**rosperity dangerous, 37, 49, 55, 73. and adversity, *a* 5. vain, *b* 56, 101. temporal and spiritual, 67.
- P**rosperous sinners curs'd, 37, 49, 73.
- P**rotection, truth, and grace, 57. by day and night, 121. from spiritual enemies, *b* 82. of the church, *a* 8, 22, 23. See Church.
- P**rovidence, *b* 46. its wisdom and equity, 9, 163, 138. and creation, 33, 135, 136.

- and grace, 36, 65, 147. and perfections of God, 36. its mystery unfolded, 73. recorded, 77, 78, 107. in air, earth, and sea, 65, 89, 104, 147. executed by Christ, *a* 1. over afflictions and death, *a* 83. its darkness, *b* 109. prosperous and afflictive, *a* 5.
- Provision. See Gospel, Lord's Table.
- Prudence and zeal, 39.
- Psalm for soldiers, 18, 60. for old age, 71. for husbandmen, 65. for a funeral, 89, 90. for the Lord's day, 92. for magistrates, 101. for householders, 101. for gluttons and drunkards, 107. for New-England, 107. before prayer, 95. before sermon, 95.
- Public praises for private mercies, 116, 118. for deliverance, 124. worship, absence from it complained of, 42. worship attended on, 122. prayer and praise, 65, 84. ordinances. See Worship.
- Publican and Pharisee, *a* 131.
- Punishment of sinners, 1, 11, 37. and salvation, 78, 81, 106. See Affliction. for sin, *a* 100, 118. See Hell.
- Purposes holy, 119 *part* xvth.
- QUALIFICATIONS of a Christian, 15, 24.
- Quarrelsome neighbours, 120.
- Quickening grace, 119 *part* xvth.
- RACE, christian, *a* 48; *b* 53.
- Rain from heaven, 65, 135, 147. prayed for, *s* 209.
- Reason, feeble, *b* 87. carnal, humbled, *a* 11, 12; *s* 73.
- Reconciliation to God in Christ, *b* 148, *s* 77.
- Recovery from sickness, 6, 30, 116; *a* 55.
- Red Sea, *a* 49.
- Redemption, 135. in Christ, *a* 97, 98; *b* 78. and protection, *b* 82. by price, *c* 4. and by power, *b* 29. See Christ. in the worship of Zion, 122.
- Redeeming love, *s* 23, 25, 33, 152.
- Refuge, *a* 30; *s* 152. in God, 3, 11, 18, 31, 37, 46, 55, 56, 91, 94, 115.
- Regeneration, *a* 95, 99; *b* 130, 133, 138, 159; *s* 34, 40. See Election, Adoption, Sanctification.
- Rejoicing from God, 18. See Joy, Delight.
- Relative duties, 15, 133.
- Religion and justice, 15, 24. in words and deeds, 37, 41, 50, 112. neglected, *b* 32. vain without love, *a* 133, 134. christian. the excellency of it, *b* 131. revealed. See Gospel, Scripture. genuine, *a* 132, 143. hypocritical, *a* 136; *s* 47. important, *a* 88; *s* 217. the one thing needful, *s* 205.
- Religious education, 34, 78.
- Remembrance of former deliverances, 77, 78, 143. of Christ, *c* 6.
- Remarkable display of grace, 126.
- Renewing grace, *s* 34.
- Repenting prodigal, *a* 123.
- Repentance, confession, and pardon, 32. and prayer for pardon and strength, 38. and faith in the blood of Christ, 51. from God's goodness and patience, *b* 74, 105. and humiliation, *a* 87. at the cross of Christ, *b* 9, 106. and impenitence, *b* 125. gives joy to heaven, *a* 101; *s* 36, 37, 38, 39.
- Reproach removed, 31, 37.
- Resignation, 39, 123, 131; *a* 5, 129; *s* 70, 71, 73. See Submission.
- Resolutions, holy, 119 *part* xvth.
- Restoring grace, 23, 138.
- Resurrection, *a* 6; *b* 102, 110. and death of Christ, 2, 16. of the saints, 16, 17, 49, 71. and death, 49, 71, 89. See Death, Christ, Heaven.
- Retirement and meditation, *b* 122.
- Returns and backslidings, *b* 29.
- Revelation of Christ. See Gentile, Gospel.
- Reverence in worship, 89, 99.
- Revenge and love, *a* 130; *b* 118.
- Revolution, 75.
- Rich sinner dying, 49; *a* 24; *b* 56.
- Riches, their vanity, 49, 62; *b* 56, 101. compared with grace, 144.
- Righteous. See Saints.
- Righteousness from Christ, 71. See Salvation. Pardon, Christ, and strength in Christ, *a* 84, 85, 97, 98. of Christ valuable, *a* 109. our robe, *a* 7, 20. and self-righteousness, *a* 131. our own insufficient, *b* 154.
- Rock, 18, 61, 118; *s* 150. of ages, *s* 177.
- Romans, 2.
- Rose and lily, *a* 146.
- Ruin of Antichrist, *a* 29.
- SABBATH delightful, *b* 14. See Lord's Day.
- Sacrament, *a* 1, 61, 62, 63, 67, 69, 72, 74, 145; *b* 29, 43, 79, 142; *c* entire; *s* 168—175. See Baptism, Lord's Supper.
- Sacrifice, 40, 51, 69. incarnation of Christ, 40; *b* 142. and intercession, *b* 118.
- Safety in public dangers, 91. and triumph of the church in national desolations, 46, 125. in God, 61. and delight in the church, 27; *a* 8, 22, 23.
- Saints happy, and sinners cursed, 1, 11, 119 *part* 1st. safety in evil times, 12, 46. the best company, 16. characterized, 15, 24; *a* 143. and sinners' portion, 1, 17. dwell in heaven, 15, 24. punished and saved, 78, 106. God's care of them, 34. reward, at last, 50, 90, 92. and sinners' end, 1, 11, 37. patience and world's hatred, 37. chastised and sinners destroyed, 94. die, but Christ lives, 102. punished and pardoned, 106, 107. conducted to heaven, 107. tried and preserved, 66, 125. afflictions moderated, 125. judging the world, 149. God their avenger, *b* 115. and hypocrites, *a* 136, 140. their example, *b* 140. in hand of Christ, *a* 138. security, 61; *b* 4; *s* 79, 93, 94, 95. beloved in Christ, *a* 54. adopted, *a* 64. death and burial, *b* 3. in glory, *a* 49, 41; *s* 94, 105, 150. communion, *c* 2; *s* 105. privileged, *s* 100, 105. See Church, Spiritual.
- Salvation, *b* 88. of saints, 10. and triumph, 18. and defence in God, 61. by Christ, 69, 85; *a* 137. of the worst of sinners, *a* 104. by grace, *a* 111. See Christ, Cross, Grace, Heaven, Light, Redeemer, Righteousness.
- Sanctification, justification, and glory, *a* 3. and pardon, *a* 9. through faith, *b* 90.
- Sanctified afflictions, 94, 119 *last part*.
- Satan subdued, 3, 6, 13. and Christ at enmity, *a* 107. his various temptations, *b* 156, 157. conquered by Christ, *b* 89. See Devil.
- Saviour, joy at his birth, *s* 9. angel's song, *s* 10. infancy of, *s* 12. his ministry, *s* 13. his example, *s* 14. his transfiguration, *s* 15. his agony, *s* 17. his death, *s* 18, 19. his ascension, *s* 22, 23, 24. his coronation, *s* 26, 27. his intercession, *s* 31. weeping, *s* 16. rising and reigning, *s* 20, 21, 23. praise to the, *s* 25. kingdom of, *s* 28. the Believer's ark, *s* 63. a Friend, *s*

64. excellent, *s* 81. all good, *s* 82. a refuge, *s* 84. a pilot, *s* 85. a shepherd, *s* 92. believer's song, *s* 96. love to, *s* 101. address to, *s* 113. the refuge of his Church, *s* 150. addresses to the Church, *s* 155, 156, 157, 158, 159. regard to children, *s* 161. young persons invited to the, *s* 163. relieved in his members, *s* 192. desire to be with, *s* 222. unseen, *a* 108.
- Scripture, *b* 119, 120, 151. See Gospel. compared with the book of nature, 19. 119 *part* viiith. instruction from it, 119 *part* viiith. delight in it, 119 *parts* vth and viiith. holiness and comfort from it, 119 *part* viiith. perfection, 119 *part* viiith. variety and excellency, 19, 119 *part* viiith. attended with the Spirit, 119 *part* ixth.
- Sea under the dominion of God, *b* 70.
- Seasons of the year, 65, 147; *s* 140, 206—212.
- Sealing and witnessing Spirit, *a* 144.
- Seaman's song, 107, 114.
- Secret devotion, 34, 119 *part* iid.
- Secure and awakened sinner, *a* 115.
- Security in the promises, *b* 40, 60, 69.
- Seeking God, 27, 63, 122. after Christ, *a* 67, 71.
- Self-examination, or evidences of grace, 26, 139. righteousness, *a* 131. insufficient, *b* 154.
- Sense assisting our faith, *b* 141.
- Sensual delights dangerous, *b* 11, 12, 48.
- Separate souls, heaven, 17.
- Serpent, brazen, *a* 112.
- Shame of Christ abjured, *a* 130; *s* 50.
- Shepherd of saints is God, 23. Christ and his pastures, *a* 67.
- Shipwreck prevented, 107.
- Shortness of life and its frailty, 90; *b* 39, 58.
- Sickness healed, 6, 30, 116; *a* 55. temptations in, overcome, 6.
- Sick-bed devotion, 6, 38, 39, 130.
- Signs of Christ's coming, 12, 96, &c.
- Sight of God mortifies us to the world, *b* 41. of Christ beatific, *b* 16, 75. and faith, *a* 110, 120; *b* 129, 145. of Christ, makes death easy, *c* 14.
- Simeon's song, *a* 19; *c* 14.
- Sinai and Sion, *b* 152.
- Sin of nature, 14. original and actual confessed and pardoned, 51. and chastisement of saints, 78. 106. universal, 14. forgiven upon confession, 32. the cause of Christ's death, *b* 81. and misery banished from heaven, *a* 105; *b* 86. original, *a* 57. pardoned and subdued, *a* 9, 104; *b* 90. indwelling, *a* 115. its power, *b* 86. of tongue, 12, 34, 50. the ruin of angels and men, *b* 24. custom in it, *b* 160. folly, madness, and distemper of it, *b* 153. conviction of it by the law, *a* 115. against the law and gospel, *a* 118. crucified, *a* 106. deceitfulness of it, *b* 150. removed, *s* 26.
- Sincerity, 19, 26, 32, 139. professed and rewarded, 18, 119 *part* iiii. and hypocrisy, *a* 136.
- Sinner cursed, and saint happy, 1, 11. and saint's portion, 1, 17, 37, 50. hated, and saint's patience, 37. destroyed and saints chastised, 94. heard for the sake of Christ, 69. death, 49. vilest saved, *b* 104. and saint's death, *b* 121. invited to Christ, *a* 127. excluded from heaven, *a* 104, 105. his death terrible, *a* 91; *b* 2. submitting to God, *s* 38.
- Sinning and repenting, *b* 20.
- Sinful pleasures forsaken, *b* 10, 11.
- Slander, deliverance from it, 31.
- Sloth, spiritual complained of, *b* 25.
- Society in heaven blessed, *b* 33.
- Soldier's psalm, 18, 60, 65.
- Son equal with the Father, *b* 51. See Christ.
- Sons of God, *a* 64, 143. elect and new-born, *a* 54.
- Song of angels, *a* 3; *s* 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. of Simeon, *a* 19; *c* 14. of Zechariah, *a* 50. of Moses and the Lamb, *a* 49, 56, 103. of Hezekiah, *a* 55. of Solomon paraphrased, *a* 66—78. of the Virgin Mary, *a* 60. See Psalm.
- Sorrow removed, 30. comfort under it, *b* 50, 65, 69. for the dead relieved, *b* 3. godly, *b* 9. for sin, *s* 36. See Repentance, Affliction, Sickness.
- Soul in separate state, 17, 146, 150. See Death, Heaven, Hell.
- Sovereignty, *a* 11, 86. See Grace, Election, God.
- Spirit given at Christ's ascension, 63. his teaching desired, 51, 119 *part* ixth. breathed after, *a* 74; *b* 34. water and blood, *c* 9. his offices, *b* 133. witnessing and sealing, *a* 144. its fruits, *a* 102.
- Spiritual enemies overcome, 3, 18, 144. blessings and punishment, 81. mindedness, 119 *part* iid. enemies deliverance from, 3; *b* 65, 82. warfare, *b* 77. pilgrimage, *b* 53. apparel, *a* 7, 20. race, *a* 48. sloth and dullness, *b* 25, 34. joy, *b* 73, 75. meat, drink, and clothing, *a* 7. food. See Feasts, Saints, Grace, &c.
- Spouse of Christ, the church, 45.
- Spring of the year, 65; *a* 69; *s* 206, 207. and summer, 65, 104. and winter, 147.
- State of nature and grace, *a* 104.
- Storm and thunder, 29, 48, 107, 135. final, *s* 233. See Thunder.
- Strength, repentance, and pardon prayed for, 38. from Christ, 71. of grace, 138. from heaven, *a* 15, 32, 48. righteousness and pardon in Christ, *a* 84, 85; *c* 24.
- Strife complained of, 120.
- Stupidity, *b* 25.
- Submission, 123, 131. to Christ, 2. to sickness, 39; *a* 5; *b* 109; *s* 38, 39, 70, 71. and deliverance, *a* 129.
- Success of the Gospel, 19, 110; *a* 11, 12, 119; *b* 144. in affairs of life is from God, 127.
- Sufferings and death of Christ, 22. and kingdom of Christ, 2, 22, 69, 110. for Christ, *b* 101. See Christ, Affliction, Misery.
- Sufferers, mercy to, 145.
- Summer, 65; *s* 208. and winter, 147.
- Supper of the Lord instituted, *c* 1. baptism and preaching, *b* 112.
- Support and counsel from God, 16. for the afflicted and tempted, 55. and comfort in God, 94, 119 *part* xivth. under trials, *b* 50, 65.
- Surrender to infinite love, *s* 168.
- Surprising deliverance, 126.
- Surety and Sacrifice, Christ our, 40.
- Swiftness of time, rejoiced in, *s* 212. See New Year.
- Sympathy of Christ, *a* 125; *s* 153.
- TABLE of the Lord. See Lord.
- Teaching of the Spirit, 119 *part* ixth.
- Te Deum, *s* 236.
- Temporal mercies, 103, 124.
- Temptations overcome, 3, 18. in sickness, 6. escape from them, 25. of the devil,

- 13; *b* 65, 156, 157. support under them, 3, 55, 94. complaint under, 13. hope under them, *a* 139. of the world, *b* 101. and desertion complained of, *b* 163; *s* 59, 60, 83. three chief, *b* 101. Satan's various, *b* 156, 157.
- Tempter. See Satan.
- Tempted, Christ's compassion to them, *a* 125.
- Tender conscience, 119 *part* xiiiith.
- Terrours of death to the unconverted, *a* 91.
- Testament, new, in the blood of Christ, *c* 3.
- Thanks, public for private mercies, 116, 118, 124. See Praise.
- Thanksgiving for victory, *b* 111. for mercies, *b* 116. national, *b* 1.
- Thirst, none in paradise, *a* 77.
- Thoughts, midnight, 63.
- Throne of grace. See Grace, Thunder. God's, *b* 36, 37, 108.
- Thunder and storm, 29, 135, 136, 148.
- Time, redeemed, *a* 88. ours and eternity God's, *b* 67.
- Times, evil, 11, 12. gospel, *a* 10.
- 'Tis finished, *b* 114; *s* 19, 173.
- Titles of Christ, *a* 146, 147, 148, 149, 150.
- Tongue governed, 34, 39.
- Tree of life, *c* 8. and river of love, *c* 20. Christ compared to *a*, *a* 146.
- Trial of our grace by afflictions, 66, 125. of our hearts, 26, 139.
- Trials on earth, and hope of heaven, *b* 65, 66.
- Trinity praised, *c* 26—41.
- Triumph for salvation, 18. and safety of the church in national desolations, 46. at the last day, 149. over death, *a* 6; *b* 110. or faith in Christ, *a* 14. at a feast, *c* 21. of Christ over our enemies, *a* 28.
- Troubles, vows made in, paid, 116. See Afflictions, Temptations.
- Trust, *a* 103, 138; *b* 90, 148: *s* 43, 50, 60, 62, 63, 76, 77, 87, 88, 89, 101, 113. in the creatures vain, 62, 146. in God, 4, 16, 23, 33, 56, 62, 69, 71, 73; *a* 8, 31, 48; *s* 68, 70, 71, 74, 75. See Faith.
- Truth, grace, and protection, 57, 145, 146. and promises of God unchangeable, *a* 139; *b* 60, 69.
- Tumult, deliverance from it, 118.
- Turkish paradise, *b* 131.
- Tyre and Egypt, 87.
- Types, *b* 12. of the Messiah, *s* 7. and prophecies of Christ, *b* 135.
- UNBELIEF and envy cured, 37. punished by a loss of Canaan, 95; *a* 118. and faith, *a* 100; *b* 125.
- Unchangeable God, 89, 111.
- Uncharitableness and charity, *a* 126.
- Unconverted state, *b* 159. death terrible to them, *a* 91.
- Unfruitfulness, *b* 165.
- Union and peace, 133.
- Universal praise, 148, 150.
- Unsanctified affections, *b* 165.
- Unseen things, faith in them, *a* 120. Saviour, *a* 108.
- VAIN prosperity, *b* 56, 101. is religion without love, *a* 134.
- Vanity of man as mortal, 39, 62, 144. of life and riches, 49. of youth, *a* 89, 90. of the creatures, *b* 146. and mortality of man, *a* 82.
- Various success of the Gospel, *a* 119; *b* 144.
- Vengeance and compassion, 68. against the enemies of the church, 76, 149.
- Victory hoped and prayed for, 20. over temptations, 6, 18, 144. over temporal enemies, 18. over death, *a* 17. over sin and sorrow, *a* 14. and deliverance from persecution, 53. a thanksgiving for it, *b* 111. of Christ over Satan, *a* 58; *b* 89. See Enemies.
- View of eternity, *s* 217, 218. of heaven, *b* 11, 23, 33, 65, 66, 68; *s* 99, 101.
- Vine, *a* 146.
- Vineyard of God wasted, 80.
- Virtues, christian, *b* 161. See Holiness, Love, Saint, Spiritual.
- Vision of the Lamb, *a* 19, 25. of Christ, *b* 75.
- Vows paid in the church, 116. of holiness, 119 *part* xvth.
- WAITING for pardon and direction, 25. for answer to prayer, 85, 130, 143.
- Walk with God, *s* 67.
- Wandering affections, *b* 20. thoughts in worship, *a* 136.
- War, prayer in time of it, 20. disappointments therein, 60, 68. victory, 18. spiritual, 18, 144.
- Warfare, christian, *b* 77; *s* 58, 90.
- Warning to prepare for death, *s* 220, 221.
- Warnings of God to his people, 81. to magistrates, 82.
- Washing, spiritual, *a* 9; *b* 141.
- Watchfulness, 19, 141. over the tongue, 39.
- Water, the Spirit and the blood, *c* 9.
- Waters, spiritual, *a* 7; *b* 119.
- Weak saints encouraged by Christ, *a* 125. by the church, *a* 126.
- Weakness, our own, and Christ our Strength, *a* 15.
- Weary, *a* 127.
- Weather, 65, 107, 135, 147, 148.
- Wedding. See Marriage.
- Welcome to the Table, *s* 170.
- Wicked. See Sinner, Saint.
- Wickedness of man, 14, 36, 51.
- Wind. See Providences, Seasons, Storm.
- Winter, *s* 211. and summer, 147.
- Wisdom and equity of Providence, 9. of God in his works, 111. and power of God in Christ crucified, *c* 10. carnal humbled, *a* 11, 12. new call of, *a* 93.
- Witnessing and sealing spirit, *a* 144.
- Woman's Seed, *a* 107; *b* 135.
- Wonders at the Red Sea, 136.
- Word of God, *a* 53. See Scripture, Gospel. preaching, *a* 10, 119.
- Works of creation and providence, 104, 147, 148. and grace, 19, 33, 111, 135, 136. good, profit men, not God, 16.
- World, judged by saints, 149. crucifixion to it by the cross, *c* 7. the temptations of it, *b* 101. its end, *b* 164. mortification to it by the sight of God, *b* 41. its creation, *b* 147. its preservation, *b* 13.
- World's hatred, and saint's patience, 37.
- Worship and order of the Gospel, 48. of God delightful, 63. delight in it, 84; *b* 14, 15, 16, 17. with reverence, 89, 99. daily, 55, 134, 141. in a family, 3, 4, 133, 134, 139, 141; *a* 80, 81; *b* 6—8; *s* 198—204. public, 63, 84, 95, 99, 100, 122, 132; *b* 15; *s* 125—128. absence from it, 42, 63. of heaven humble, *b* 68. profitable, *b* 123. condescended to, by God, *b* 45. Christ present at it, *a* 66; *b* 15, 16; *c* 15. accepted through Christ, *b* 36, 37. formality in it, *a* 136. heavenly, *a* 25; *b* 33, 68. See Devotion.
- Worthy the Lamb, *a* 25, 62, 63; *s* 30.
- Wrath and mercy from the judgment

- seat, 9; *a* 42; *b* 80. See God, Hell, Punishment, Sinner, Vengeance.
- YEAR crowned with goodness, 65.
- Yoke of Christ, easy, *a* 127.
- Youth, its vanities, *a* 89, 90. advised, *a* 91; *s* 165.
- ZEAL and prudence, 39. in the christian's race, *a* 48; *b* 77, 129; *s* 90. and love, *a* 11. for the gospel, *a* 103; *b* 4. the want of it, *b* 25. against sin, *b* 106. for God, *b* 116.
- Zechariah's Song and John's message, *a* 50.
- Zion, 46, 48, 65, 69, 76, 102, 132; *a* 10, 39; *b* 64, 152; *s* 153, 179—183. See Church. its citizens, 15. God is terrible to her enemies, 76. safety, 93. prayed for, 122; *s* 180, 181. sings, 84.

PSALMS OF DAVID,

IMITATED IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE

NEW TESTAMENT.

PSALM 1. C. M. *York. Canterbury.* [*]*The Way and End of the Righteous and of the Wicked.*

- 1 **B**LEST is the man who shuns the place,
 Where sinners love to meet;
 Who fears to tread their wicked ways,
 And hates the scoffer's seat :
- 2 But in the statutes of the Lord,
 Has plac'd his chief delight ;
 By day he reads or hears the word,
 And meditates by night.
- b 3 [He, like a plant of gen'rous kind,
 By living waters set,
 Safe from the storms and blasting wind,
 Enjoys a peaceful state.]
- o 4 Green as the leaf, and ever fair,
 Will his profession shine ;
 While fruits of holiness appear,
 Like clusters on the vine.
- p 5 Not so the impious and unjust,
 What vain designs they form !
- d Their hopes are blown away like dust,
 Or chaff, before the storm.
- g 6 Sinners in judgment will not stand
 Amongst the sons of grace,
 When Christ the Judge, at his right hand,
 Appoints his saints a place.
- 7 [His eye beholds the path they tread,
 His heart approves it well ;
 But crooked ways of sinners lead
 Down to the gates of hell.]

S. M. *Watchman.* [*]*The Saint happy, the Sinner miserable.*

- 1 [T]HE man is ever blest,
 Who shuns the sinners' ways ;
 Among their councils never stands,
 Nor takes the scorner's place :—
- 2 But makes the law of God,
 His study and delight,
 Amidst the labours of the day,
 And watches of the night.
- 3 He like a tree shall thrive,
 With waters near the root :
 Fresh as the leaf his name shall live ;
 His works are heav'nly fruit.
- 4 Not so th' ungodly race ;
 They no such blessings find :
 Their hopes shall flee like empty chaff,
 Before the driving wind.
- 5 How will they bear to stand
 Before that judgment seat,
 Where all the saints, at Christ's right hand,
 In full assembly meet !
- 6 He knows, and he approves,
 The way the righteous go :
 But sinners and their works will meet
 A dreadful overthrow.]

L. M. *Quercy. Bath.* [*]*The Difference between the Righteous and the Wicked.*

- 1 HAPPY the man whose cautious feet,
 Shun the broad way that sinners go ;
 Who hates the place where atheists meet,
 And fears to talk as scoffers do.
- 2 He loves t' employ his morning light
 Amongst the statutes of the Lord ;
 And spends the wakeful hours of night,
 With pleasure pond'ring o'er the word.
- e 3 He, like a plant by gentle streams,
 Shall flourish in immortal green ;
- b And heav'n will shine with kindest beams,
 On every work his hands begin.

- e 4 But sinners find their counsels cross'd :
 As chaff before the tempest flies,
 So shall their hopes be blown and lost—
 g When the last trumpet shakes the skies.
- [5 In vain the rebel seeks to stand,
 In judgment with the pious race ;
 e The dreadful judge, with stern command,
 Divides him to a diff'rent place.
- d 6 ' Straight is the way my saints have trod,
 ' I bless'd the path and drew it plain ;
 ' But you would choose the crooked road ;
 ' And down it leads to endless pain.']

PSALM 2. S. M. *Dover. Sutton.* [*]

Christ dying, rising, interceding, and reigning.

- 1 **M**AKER, and Sovereign Lord,
 Of heaven, and earth, and seas,
 Thy providence confirms thy word,
 And answers thy decrees.
- 2 The things, so long foretold
 By David, are fulfill'd ;
 p When Jews and Gentiles rose to slay
 Jesus, thy holy child.
- [3 Why did the Gentiles rage,
 And Jews, with one accord,
 Bend all their counsels, to destroy
 Th' anointed of the Lord ?
- 4 Rulers and kings agree,
 To form a vain design ;
 Against the Lord their powers unite,
 Against his Christ they join.
- d 5 The Lord derides their rage,
 And will support his throne :
 He who hath rais'd him from the dead
 Hath own'd him for his Son.]
- PAUSE.
- o 6 Now he's ascended high,
 And asks to rule the earth ;
 The merit of his blood he pleads,
 And pleads his heav'nly birth.

- 7 He asks, and God bestows
A large inheritance ;—
g Far as the world's remotest ends,
His kingdom shall advance.
e 8 The nations that rebel,
Must feel his iron rod ;
o He'll vindicate those honours well,
Which he received from God.
e 9 [Be wise, ye rulers, now,
And worship at his throne ;
With trembling joy, ye people, bow
To God's exalted Son.
d 10 If once his wrath arise,
Ye perish on the place ;
o Then blessed is the soul that flies
For refuge to his grace.]

C. M. *Bedford. St. Ann's.* [*]

Christ exalted and his Enemies warned.

- p 1 **W**HY did the nations join to slay
The Lord's anointed Son ?
Why did they cast his laws away,
And tread his gospel down ?
—2 The Lord, who sits above the skies,
Derides their rage below ;
He speaks with vengeance in his eyes,
And strikes their spirits through.
d 3 "I call him my eternal Son,
And raise him from the dead ;
I make my holy hill his throne,
And wide his kingdom spread."
[4 'Ask me, my Son, and then enjoy
'The utmost heathen lands :
'Thy rod of iron shall destroy
'The rebel who withstands.']
e 5 Be wise, ye rulers of the earth,
Obey the anointed Lord ;
Adore the King of heav'nly birth,
And tremble at his word.
o 6 With humble love address his throne ;
For if he frown, ye die ;
—Those are secure, and those alone,
Who on his grace rely.

L. M. *Bath.* [*]*Christ's Death, Resurrection, and Ascension.*

- 1 [**W**HY did the Jews proclaim their rage?
The Romans, why their swords employ,
Against the Lord their powers engage,
His dear Anointed to destroy?
- d 2 'Come, let us break his bands,' say they,
'This man shall never give us laws :'
—And thus they cast his yoke away,
And nail'd the Monarch to the cross.
- g 3 But God, who high in glory reigns,
Laughs at their pride, their rage controls ;
He'll vex their hearts with inward pains,
And speak in thunder to their souls.
- d 4 'I will maintain the king I made,
'On *Zion's* everlasting hill ;
'My hand shall bring him from the dead,
'And he shall stand your Sovereign still.'
- o 5 (His wondrous rising from the earth,
Makes his eternal Godhead known,
o The Lord declares his heav'nly birth ;
d 'This day have I begot my Son.
- 6 'Ascend my Son, to my right hand,
'There thou shalt ask, and I'll bestow,
'The utmost bounds of Heathen lands ;
'To thee the northern isles shall bow.')
- e 7 But nations that resist his grace,
Will fall beneath his iron stroke ;
His rod will crush his foes with ease,
As potters' earthen ware is broke.
- PAUSE.
- 8 Now, ye who sit on earthly thrones,
Be wise, and serve the Lord, the Lamb ;
Now to his feet submit your crowns ;
Rejoice and tremble at his name.
- e 9 With humble love address the Son,
Lest he grow angry, and ye die ;
e His wrath will burn to worlds unknown,
If ye provoke his jealousy.
- g 10 His storms will drive you quick to hell ;
He is a God, and ye but dust :
o Happy the souls who know him well,
And make his grace their only trust.]

PSALM 3. C. M. *Canterbury. Barby.* [*]*Doubts and Fears suppressed ; or God our Defence from Sin and Satan.*

p 1 **M**Y God, how many are my fears !
How fast my foes increase !

—Conspiring my eternal death,
They break my present peace.

c 2 The lying tempter would persuade,
There's no relief in heaven ;
And all my swelling sins appear
Too big to be forgiv'n.

—3 But thou, my glory and my strength,
Wilt on the tempter tread ;
Wilt silence all my threat'ning guilt,
And raise my drooping head.

e 4 [I cry'd, and from his holy hill
He bow'd a list'ning ear ;
I call'd my Father and my God ;
And he subdu'd my fear.

5 He shed soft slumbers on mine eyes,
In spite of all my foes ;
I 'woke and wonder'd at the grace,
That guarded my repose.]

g 6 What though the host of death and hell,
All arm'd, against me stood ;
Terrors no more shall shake my soul ;
My refuge is my God.

o 7 Arise, O Lord, fulfil thy grace,
While I thy glory sing ;
My God has broke the serpent's teeth,
And death has lost his sting.

o 8 Salvation to the Lord belongs ;
His arm alone can save :
Blessings attend thy people here,
And reach beyond the grave.

L. M. *Worship. Armley.* [b]

Ver. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8.—*A Morning Psalm.*

1 **O** LORD, how many are my foes,
In this weak state of flesh and blood !
My peace they daily discompose,
But my defence and hope is God.

- e 2 Tir'd with the burdens of the day,
 To thee I rais'd an ev'ning cry :
 Thou heard'st when I began to pray,
 And thine almighty help was nigh.
- 3 Supported by thy heav'nly aid,
 I laid me down, and slept secure ;
 Not death should make my heart afraid,
 Though I should wake and rise no more.
- o 4 But God sustain'd me all the night :
 Salvation doth to God belong :
 He rais'd my head to see the light,
 And make his praise my morning song.

PSALM 4. L. M. *Green's. Islington.* [b]

Ver. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7.—*God our Portion, and Christ our Hope.*

- 1 **O** GOD of grace and righteousness,
 Hear and attend, when I complain ;
 Thou hast enlarg'd me in distress,
 Bow down a gracious ear again.
- 2 Ye sons of men, in vain ye try,
 To turn my glory into shame ;
- e How long will scoffers love to lie,
 And dare reproach my Saviour's name ?
- d 3 Know that the Lord divides his saints
 From all the tribes of men beside :
- e He hears the cry of penitents,
 For the dear sake of Christ who dy'd.
- 4 When our obedient hands have done
 A thousand works of righteousness,
- o We put our trust in God alone,
 And glory in his pard'ning grace.
- 5 Let the unthinking many say,
 e "Who will bestow some earthly good ?"
- But, Lord, thy light and love we pray ;
 Our souls desire this heavenly food.
- s 6 Then will my cheerful powers rejoice,
 At grace and favours so divine ;
 Nor will I change my happy choice,
 For all their corn, and all their wine.

C. M. *Barby. York.* [*]

Ver. 3, 4, 5, 8.—*An Evening Psalm.*

- 1 **L**ORD, thou wilt hear me when I pray ;
 I am for ever thine ;

- I fear before thee all the day,
Nor would I dare to sin.
- c 2 And while I rest my weary head,
From cares and business free,
'Tis sweet conversing on my bed,
With my own heart and thee.
- 3 I pay this ev'ning sacrifice :
And when my work is done,
Great God, my faith, my hope relies
Upon thy grace alone.
- 4 Thus with my thoughts compos'd to peace,
I'll give mine eyes to sleep ;
Thy hand in safety keeps my days,
And will my slumbers keep.

PSALM 5. C. M. *Reading. Sunday.* [b]

For the Lord's Day Morning.

- 1 **L**ORD, in the morning thou shalt hear
My voice ascending high ;
To thee will I direct my prayer,
To thee lift up mine eye.
- 2 Up to the hills where Christ is gone,
To plead for all his saints,
Presenting at his Father's throne
Our songs and our complaints.
- e 3 Thou art a God, before whose sight
The wicked shall not stand ;
Sinners shall ne'er be thy delight,
Nor dwell at thy right hand.
- o 4 But to thy house will I resort,
To taste thy mercies there ;
I will frequent thy holy court,
And worship in thy fear.
- 5 O may thy Spirit guide my feet,
In ways of righteousness ;
Make ev'ry path of duty straight,
And plain before my face.
- PAUSE.
- 6 [My watchful enemies combine,
To tempt my feet astray ;
They flatter with a base design,
To make my soul their prey.

- 7 Lord, crush the serpent in the dust,
And all his plots destroy ;
While those that in thy mercy trust,
For ever shout for joy.
- 8 The men who love and fear thy name,
Shall see their hopes fulfill'd ;
The mighty God will compass them,
With favour as a shield.]

PSALM 6. C. M. *Wantage.* [b]*Complaint in Sickness : or Diseases healed.*

- 1 **I**N anger, Lord, rebuke me not ;
Withdraw the dreadful storm :
Nor let thy fury burn so hot,
Against a feeble worm.
- p 2 My soul's bow'd down with heavy cares,
My flesh with pain oppress'd :
My couch is witness to my tears,
My tears forbid my rest.
- 3 Sorrow and pain wear out my days ;
I waste the night with cries,
Counting the minutes as they pass,
'Till the slow morning rise.
- 4 Shall I be still tormented more ?
Mine eyes consum'd with grief ;
How long, my God, how long, before
Thine hand afford relief ?
- 5 He hears when dust and ashes speak :
He pities all our groans ;
He saves us for his mercy's sake,
And heals our broken bones.
- o 6 The virtue of his sovereign word
Restores our fainting breath :
- e For silent graves praise not the Lord,
Nor is he known in death.

L. M. *Dresden. Pleyel's.* [b]*Temptations in Sickness overcome.*

- 1 **L**ORD, I can suffer thy rebukes,
When thou with kindness doth chastise ;
But thy fierce wrath I cannot bear,
O let it not against me rise.

2 Pity my languishing estate,
And ease the sorrows that I feel ;
The wounds thine heavy hand hath made ;
O let thy gentler touches heal.

3 See how I pass my weary days,
In sighs and groans ; and when 'tis night,
My bed is water'd with my tears ;
My grief consumes and dims my sight.

4 Look, how the pow'rs of nature mourn !
How long, Almighty God, how long ?
When will thine hour of grace return ?
When shall I make thy grace my song ?

5 I feel my flesh so near the grave,
My thoughts are tempted to despair ;
But graves can never praise the Lord,
For all is dust and silence there.

6 Depart, ye tempters, from my soul,
And all despairing thoughts depart ;
My God, who hears my humble moan,
Will ease my flesh, and cheer my heart.]

PSALM 7. C. M. *Bedford.* [b]

God's Care of his People against Persecutors.

- 1 **M**Y trust is in my heavenly Friend,
My hope in thee, my God :
o Rise, and my helpless life defend,
From those who seek my blood.
- d 2 With insolence and fury they
My soul in pieces tear :
As hungry lions rend the prey,
When no deliv'rer 's near.
- 3 If I have e'er provok'd them first,
Or once abus'd my foe ;
Then let him tread my life to dust,
And lay mine honour low.
- e 4 If there were malice found in me,
(I know thy piercing eyes,)
I should not dare appeal to thee,
Nor ask my God to rise.
- o 5 Arise, my God, lift up thy hand,
Their pride and power control ;
Awake to judgment, and command
Deliv'rance for my soul.

PAUSE.

- d [6 Let sinners, and their wicked rage,
Be humbled to the dust ;
Will not the God of truth engage
To vindicate the just ?
- 7 He knows the heart, he tries the reins,
He will defend th' upright ;
His sharpest arrows he ordains,
Against the sons of spite.
- 8 For me their malice dug a pit,
But there themselves are cast ;
My God makes all their mischief light
On their own heads at last.
- e 9 That cruel persecuting race
Must feel his dreadful sword :
- o Awake, my soul, and praise the grace,
And justice of the Lord.]

PSALM 8. S. M. *St. Thomas.* [*]*God's Condescension in conferring Honour upon Man.*

- 1 **O** LORD, our heavenly King,
Thy name is all divine ;
Thy glories round the earth are spread,
And o'er the heavens they shine.
- 2 When to thy works on high,
I raise my wond'ring eyes,
And see the moon complete in light,
Adorn the darksome skies ;—
- 3 When I survey the stars,
And all their shining forms,
Lord, what is man, that worthless thing,
Akin to dust and worms ?
- 4 Lord what is worthless man ;
That thou should'st love him so ?
- g Next to thine angels is he plac'd,
And lord of all below.
- 5 Thine honours crown his head,
While beasts like slaves obey,
And birds that cut the air with wings,
And fish that cleave the sea.
- o 6 How rich thy bounties are !
And wondrous are thy ways :

o Of dust and worms thy power can frame
A monument of praise.

—7 [Out of the mouths of babes
And sucklings, thou canst draw
Surprising honours to thy name ;
And strike the world with awe.

o 8 O Lord, our heavenly King,
Thy name is all divine :

g Thy glories round the earth are spread,
And o'er the heavens they shine.]

C. M. *Mear.* [*]

Christ's Condescension and Glorification.

1 [O LORD, our Lord, how wond'rous great,
Is thine exalted name :

o The glories of thy heavenly state
Let men and babes proclaim.

—2 When I behold thy works on high,
The moon that rules the night,
And stars that well adorn the sky,
Those moving worlds of light ;—

e 3 Lord what is man, or all his race,
Who dwells so far below,
That thou should'st visit him with grace,
And love his nature so !

4 That thine eternal Son should bear,
To take a mortal form ;

p Made lower than his angels are,
To save a dying worm.

—5 Yet while he lived on earth unknown,
And men would not adore ;

Th' obedient seas and fishes own

o His Godhead and his power.

g 6 The waves lay spread beneath his feet ;
And fish at his command,
Bring their large shoals to Peter's net ;
Bring tribute to his hand.

7 These lesser glories of the Son,
Shone through the fleshy cloud ;

e Now we behold him on his throne,
And men confess him God.

- o 8 Let Him be crown'd with majesty,
 Who bow'd his head to death ;
 o And be his honours sounded high,
 By all things that have breath.
 e 9 *Jesus*, our Lord, how wondrous great
 Is thine exalted name !
 g The glories of thy heavenly state,
 Let the whole earth proclaim.]

L. M. 1st Part. *Blendon. Bath.* [*

Verse 1, 2, paraphrased.—*Children praising God.*

- 1 **A**LMIGHTY Ruler of the skies,
 Thro' the wide earth thy name is spread ;
 g And thine eternal glories rise,
 O'er all the heavens thy hands have made.
 —2 To thee the voices of the young
 A monument of honour raise ;
 e And babes, with uninstructed tongue,
 o Declare the wonders of thy praise.
 —3 Thy pow'r assists their tender age,
 To bring proud rebels to the ground ;
 To still the bold blasphemer's rage,
 And all their policies confound.
 o 4 Children amidst thy temple throng,
 To see their great Redeemer's face ;
 The Son of David is their song,
 And young hosannas fill the place.
 e 5 The frowning scribes and angry priests
 In vain their impious cavils bring :
 Revenge sits silent in their breasts,
 o While Jewish babes proclaim their King.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Quercy. Moreton.* [*]

Ver. 3, &c. paraphrased.

Adam, and Christ, Lords of the old and new Creation.

- e 1 **L**ORD, what was man, when made at first,
 Adam, the offspring of the dust,
 That thou shouldst set him and his race
 But just below an angel's place ?
 2 That thou shouldst raise his nature so,
 And make him lord of all below ;
 Make ev'ry beast and bird submit,
 And lay the fishes at his feet ?

- o 3 But O what brighter glories wait,
To crown the second Adam's state !
o What honours will thy Son adorn,
Who condescended to be born !
e 4 See him below his angels made !
p See him in dust among the dead,—
—To save a ruin'd world from sin !
o But he shall reign with pow'r divine.
g 5 The world to come, redeem'd from all
The mis'ries that attend the fall,
New made, and glorious, shall submit
At our exalted Saviour's feet.

PSALM 9. C. M. 1st Part. *Mear.* [*]

Wrath and Mercy from the Judgment Seat.

- 1 **W**ITH my whole heart, I'll raise my song,
Thy wonders I'll proclaim ;
Thou, sovereign Judge of right and wrong,
Wilt put my foes to shame.
2 I'll sing thy majesty and grace ;
My God prepares his throne,
To judge the world in righteousness,
And make his vengeance known.
3 Then will the Lord a refuge prove
For all who are oppress'd ;
To save the people of his love,
And give the weary rest.
e 4 The men who know thy name, will trust
In thy abundant grace ;
For thou wilt ne'er forsake the just,
Who humbly seek thy face.
o 5 Sing praises to the righteous Lord,
Who dwells on Zion's hill ;
Who executes his threat'ning word,
And doth his grace fulfil.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Colchester.* [*]

Verse 12.—The Wisdom and Equity of Providence.

- 1 **W**HEN the great Judge supreme and just,
Shall once inquire for blood,
The humble souls who mourn in dust,
Will find a faithful God.
o 2 He from the dreadful gates of death
Does his own children raise :

In Zion's gates with cheerful breath,
They sing their Father's praise.

3 His foes shall fall, with heedless feet
Into the pit they made ;

And sinners perish in the net,
That their own hands have spread.

4 [Thus, by thy judgments, mighty God,
Are thy deep counsels known ;

When men of mischief are destroy'd,
The snare must be their own.

PAUSE.

d 5 The wicked shall sink down to hell ;
Thy wrath devour the lands

That dare forget thee, or rebel
Against thy known commands.]

—6 Tho' saints to sore distress are brought,
And wait and long complain ;

Their cries shall never be forgot,
Nor shall their hopes be vain.

o 7 Rise, great Redeemer, from thy seat,
To judge and save the poor ;

g Let nations tremble at thy feet,
And man prevail no more.

8 [Thy thunder will affright the proud,
And put their hearts to pain ;

Make them confess that thou art God,

p And they but feeble men.]

PSALM 10. C. M. *Reading.* [b]

Prayer heard, and Saints saved from the Wicked.

p 1 **W**HY does the Lord stand off so far ?
And why conceal his face,

When great calamities appear,
And times of deep distress ?

e 2 Lord, shall the wicked still deride
Thy justice and thy power ?

Shall they advance their heads in pride,
And still thy saints devour ?

3 [They put thy judgments from their sight,
And then insult the poor ;

They boast in their exalted height,
That they shall fall no more.]

- o 4 Arise, O Lord, lift up thy hand,
 Attend our humble cry ;
 No enemy shall dare to stand,
 When God ascends on high.

PAUSE.

- 5 [Why do the men of malice rage,
 And say, with foolish pride,
 d 'The God of heaven will ne'er engage,
 'To fight on *Zion's* side.'
 6 But thou for ever art our Lord ;
 And powerful is thine hand,
 As when the heathen felt thy sword,
 And perish'd from thy land.]
 o 7 Thou wilt prepare our hearts to pray,
 And cause thine ear to hear ;
 Harken to what thy children say,
 And put the world in fear.
 —8 Proud tyrants shall no more oppress,
 No more despise the just ;
 And mighty sinners shall confess
 They are but earth and dust.

PSALM 11. L. M. *Psalms* 97. *Geneva*. [b]

God loves the Righteous, and abhors the Wicked.

- 1 **M**Y refuge is the God of love ;
 Why do my foes insult and cry,—
 d “ Fly, like a tim'rous trembling dove,
 “ To distant woods or mountains fly ? ”
 e 2 If government be once destroy'd,
 (That firm foundation of our peace,)
 And violence make justice void,
 Where shall the righteous seek redress ?
 g 3 The Lord in heaven has fix'd his throne,
 His eye surveys the world below :
 To him all mortal things are known,
 His eye-lids search our spirits through.
 —4 If he afflicts his saints so far,
 To prove their love, and try their grace ;
 What may the bold transgressor fear ?
 His very soul abhors their ways.
 g 5 On impious wretches he will rain
 Tempests of brimstone, fire, and death !

Such as he kindled on the plain
Of Sodom, with his angry breath.

- 6 The righteous Lord loves righteous souls,
Whose thoughts and actions are sincere ;
And with a gracious eye beholds
The men who his own image bear.

PSALM 12. L. M. *Bath.* [*]

Saint's Safety and Hope in Evil Times.

- 1 [L] ORD, if thou dost not soon appear,
Virtue and truth will fly away ;
A faithful man amongst us here,
Will scarce be found, if thou delay.
- 2 The whole discourse, when neighbours meet,
Is fill'd with trifles, loose and vain ;
Their lips are flatt'ry and deceit,
And their proud language is profane.
- 3 But lips that with deceit abound,
Will not maintain their triumph long ;
The God of vengeance will confound
Their flatt'ring and blaspheming tongue.
- d 4 'Yet shall our words be free, they cry ;
'Our tongues shall be controll'd by none ;
'Where is the Lord will ask us why ?
'Or say our lips are not our own ?'
- 5 The Lord, who sees the poor oppress'd,
And hears th' oppressor's haughty strain,
o Will rise to give his children rest,
Nor will they trust his word in vain.
- 6 Thy word, O Lord, tho' often try'd,
Void of deceit will still appear,
Not silver, sev'n times purified,
From dross and mixture shines so clear.
- o 7 Thy grace will in the darkest hour
Defend the holy soul from harm ;
e Though when the vilest men have power
On ev'ry side will sinners swarm.]

C. M. *Plymouth.* [b]

General Corruption of Manners.

- 1 [H] ELP, Lord ! for men of virtue fail,
Religion loses ground ;

- The sons of violence prevail,
And treacheries abound.
- e 2 Their oaths and promises they break,
Yet act the flatt'rer's part;
With fair deceitful lips they speak,
And with a double heart.
- 3 [If we reprove some hateful lie,
How is their fury stirr'd !
- d ' Are not our lips our own, they cry ;
' And who shall be our Lord ?']
- e 4 Scoffers appear on every side,
Where a vile race of men
Are rais'd to seats of power and pride,
And bear the sword in vain.
- PAUSE.
- 5 Lord, when iniquities abound,
And blasphemy grows bold,
When faith is hardly to be found,
And love is waxing cold ;—
- o 6 Is not thy chariot hast'ning on ?
Hast thou not giv'n the sign ?
May we not trust and live upon
A promise so divine ?
- d 7 [' Yes, saith the Lord, now will I rise,
' And make oppressors flee ;
' I will appear to their surprise,
' And set my servants free.']
- g 8 Thy word like silver sev'n times try'd,
Through ages shall endure ;
The men who in thy truth confide,
Shall find thy promise sure.

PSALM 13. L. M. *Pleyel's. Armley.*

Pleading under Desertion: or, Hope in Darkness.

- 1 **H**OW long, O Lord, shall I complain,
Like one who seeks his God in vain ?
Canst thou thy face for ever hide,
And I still pray and be deny'd ?
- 2 Shall I for ever be forgot,
As one whom thou regardest not ?
Still shall my soul thine absence mourn,
And still despair of thy return ?

- 3 How long shall my poor troubled breast
Be with these anxious thoughts oppress'd?
And Satan, my malicious foe,
Rejoice to see me sunk so low.
- 4 Hear, Lord, and grant me quick relief,
Before my death conclude my grief;
e If thou withhold thy heavenly light,
I sleep in everlasting night.
- 5 How will the powers of darkness boast,
If but one praying soul be lost?
o But I have trusted in thy grace,
And shall again behold thy face.
- 6 Whate'er my fears or foes suggest,
Thou art my hope, my joy, my rest:
o My heart shall feel thy love, and raise
My cheerful voice to songs of praise.

C. M. *Plymouth.* [b]

Complaint under Temptations.

- 1 [**H**OW long wilt thou conceal thy face?
My God, how long delay?
When shall I feel those heavenly rays,
That chase my fears away?
- 2 How long shall my poor lab'ring soul
Wrestle and toil in vain?
Thy word can all my foes control,
And ease my raging pain.
- 3 See how the prince of darkness tries
All his malicious arts;
He spreads a mist around my eyes,
And throws his fi'ry darts.
- o 4 Be thou my sun, and thou my shield;
My soul in safety keep;
Make haste, before mine eyes are seal'd
In death's eternal sleep.
- 5 How would the tempter boast aloud,
If I become his prey?
Behold the sons of hell grow proud
At thy so long delay.
- o 6 But they shall fly at thy rebuke,
And Satan hide his head;
He knows the terrours of thy look,
And hears thy voice with dread.

- o 7 Thou wilt display that sovereign grace,
Where all my hopes have hung ;
I shall employ my lips in praise,
And vict'ry will be sung.]

PSALM 14. C. M. 1st Part. *Reading.* [b]

By Nature all Men are Sinners.

- 1 **F**OOLS, in their hearts, believe and say,
“That all religion’s vain ;
‘There is no God who reigns on high,
“Or minds th’ affairs of men.”
- 2 From thoughts so dreadful and profane,
Corrupt discourse proceeds ;
And in their impious hands are found
Abominable deeds.
- 3 The Lord, from his celestial throne,
Look’d down on things below,
To find the man who sought his grace,
Or did his justice know.
- 4 By nature all are gone astray,
Their practice all the same :
There’s none who fears his Maker’s hand ;
There’s none who loves his name.
- 5 Their tongues are us’d to speak deceit,
Their slanders never cease ;
How swift to mischief are their feet,
Nor know the paths of peace.
- 6 Such seeds of sin, that bitter root,
In ev’ry heart are found ;
Nor can they bear diviner fruit,
Till grace refine the ground. *Plymouth.*

C. M. 2nd Part. *Reading.* [b]

The Folly of Persecutors.

- 1 [**A**RE sinners now so senseless grown,
That they the saints devour ?
And never worship at thy throne,
Nor fear thine awful power.
- 2 Great God, appear, to their surprise,
Reveal thy dreadful name ;
Let them no more thy wrath despise,
Nor turn our hopes to shame.
- e 3 Dost thou not dwell among the just ?
— And yet our foes deride,

- That we should make thy name our trust ;
 d Great God, confound their pride.
 o 4 O that the joyful day were come,
 To finish our distress !
 o When God shall bring his children home,
 Our song will never cease.]

PSALM 15. C. M. *St. Martin's.* [*]*Character of a Citizen of Zion.*

- 1 [**W**HO shall inhabit in thy hill,
 O God of holiness ?

Whom will the Lord admit to dwell
 So near his throne of grace ?

- 2 The man who walks in pious ways,
 And works with pious hands ;
 Who trusts his Maker's promises,
 And follows his commands.

- 3 He speaks the meaning of his heart,
 Nor slanders with his tongue ;
 Will scarce believe an ill report,
 Nor do his neighbour wrong.

- 4 The wealthy sinner he contemns,
 Loves all who fear the Lord !
 And though to his own hurt he swears,
 Still he performs his word.

- 5 His hands disdain a golden bribe,
 And never gripe the poor :
 This man shall dwell with God on earth,
 And find his heav'n secure.]

L. M. *Leeds. Oporto.* [*]*Duties to God and Man ; or the Christian.*

- e 1 **W**HO shall ascend thy heav'nly place,
 Great God, and dwell before thy face ?

—The man who minds religion now,
 And humbly walks with God below :

- 2 Whose hands are pure, whose heart is clean ;
 Whose lips still speak the thing they mean ;
 No slanders dwell upon his tongue :
 He hates to do his neighbour wrong.

- 3 [Scarce will he trust an ill report,
 Nor vent it to his neighbour's hurt :
 Sinners of state he can despise,
 But saints are honour'd in his eyes.]

4 [Firm to his word he ever stood,
And always makes his promise good :
Nor dares to change the thing he swears,
Whatever pain or loss he bears.]

5 [He never deals in bribing gold,
And mourns that justice should be sold :
While others gripe and grind the poor,
Sweet charity attends his door.]

e 6 He loves his enemies, and prays
For those who curse him to his face ;
—And does to all men still the same
That he would hope or wish from them.

7 Yet when his holiest works are done,
His soul depends on grace alone :—

o This is the man thy face shall see,
And dwell for ever, Lord, with thee.

PSALM 16. L. M. 1st Part. *Shoel.* [b]

Good Works profit Men, not God.

e 1 **P**RESERVE me, Lord, in time of need ;
For succour to thy throne I flee,
But have no merits there to plead ;
My goodness cannot reach to thee.

e 2 Oft have my heart and tongue confess'd.
How empty and how poor I am :
My praise can never make thee blest,
Nor add new glories to thy name.

—3 Yet, Lord, thy saints on earth may reap
Some profit by the good we do ;
These are the company I keep,
These are the choicest friends I know.

4 Let others choose the sons of mirth,
To give a relish to their wine ;
I love the men of heavenly birth,
Whose thoughts and language are divine.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Green's.* [*]

Christ's All-sufficiency.

1 [**H**OW fast their guilt and sorrows rise,
Who haste to seek some idol god ;
will not taste their sacrifice,
Their off'rings of forbidden blood.

2 My God provides a richer cup,
And nobler food to live upon ;
He for my life has offer'd up
Jesus his best beloved Son.

3 His love is my perpetual feast ;
By day his counsels guide me right :
And be his name for ever blest,
Who gives me sweet advice by night.

4 I set him still before mine eyes ;
At my right hand he stands prepar'd,
To keep my soul from all surprise,
And be my everlasting guard.]

L. M. 3rd Part. *Moreton. Quercy.* [*]

Courage in Death, and Hope of the Resurrection.

- 1 **W**HEN God is nigh, my faith is strong,
His arm is my almighty prop ;
o Be glad, my heart, rejoice, my tongue,
e My dying flesh shall rest in hope.
- 2 Though in the dust I lay my head ;
Yet, gracious God, thou wilt not leave
My soul for ever with the dead,
Nor lose thy children in the grave.
- 3 My flesh shall thy first call obey,
Shake off the dust, and rise on high ;
Then wilt thou lead the wondrous way,
Up to thy throne above the sky.
- o 4 There streams of endless pleasure flow ;
And full discov'ries of thy grace
(Which we but tasted here below,)
Spread heavenly joys thro' all the place.

C. M. 1st Part. *Abridge. Barby.* [*]

V. 1—3.—*Support and Counsel from God.*

- 1 [**S**AVE me, O Lord, from every foe ;
In thee my trust I place ;
Though all the good which I can do,
Can ne'er deserve thy grace.
- 2 Yet, if my God prolong my breath,
The saints may profit by 't ;
The saints, the glory of the earth,
The men of my delight.]

- 3 Let heathens to their idols haste,
And worship wood or stone ;
But my delightful lot is cast,
Where the true God is known.
- 4 His hand provides my constant food,
He fills my daily cup ;
Much am I pleas'd with present good,
But more rejoice in hope.
- 5 God is my portion and my joy ;
His counsels are my light ;
He gives me sweet advice by day,
And gentle hints by night.
- 6 My soul would all her thoughts approve
To his all-seeing eye ;
Not death, nor hell, my hopes will move,
While such a friend is nigh.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Sunday. Doxology.* [*]
The Death and Resurrection of Christ.

- d 1 [I] SET the Lord before my face,
‘He bears my courage up ;
‘My heart and tongue their joys express,
‘My flesh shall rest in hope.
- 2 ‘My Spirit, Lord, thou wilt not leave,
‘Where souls departed are ;
‘Nor quit my body to the grave,
‘To see corruption there.
- 3 ‘Thou wilt reveal the path of life,
‘And raise me to thy throne ;
‘Thy courts immortal pleasure give,
‘Thy presence joys unknown.’
- 4 Thus in the name of *Christ* the Lord,
The holy *David* sung,
And Providence fulfils the word
Of his prophetic tongue.]
- p 5 Jesus, whom ev’ry saint adores,
Was crucify’d and slain :
- o Behold, the tomb its prey restores !
Behold, he lives again !
- 6 When shall my feet arise and stand
On heaven’s eternal hills ;
- o There sits the Son at God’s right hand,
And there the Father smiles.

PSALM 17. S. M. *Peckham*. [*]V. 13, &c.—*Portion of Saints and of Sinners.*

- 1 **A**RISE, my gracious God,
And make the wicked flee ;
They are but thy chastising rod,
To drive thy saints to thee.
- p 2 Behold, the sinner dies,
His haughty words are vain ;
Here—in this life his pleasure lies,
And all beyond is pain.
- e 3 Then let his pride advance,
And boast of all his store ;
—The Lord is my inheritance,
My soul can wish no more.
- o 4 I shall behold the face
Of my forgiving God ;
And stand complete in righteousness,
Wash'd in my Saviour's blood.
- s 5 There's a new heav'n begun,
When I awake from death—
Dress'd in the likeness of thy Son,
And draw immortal breath.

L. M. *Islington*. [*]*The Saint's Hope ; or the Resurrection.*

- 1 [**L**ORD, I am thine : but thou wilt prove
My faith, my patience, and my love :
When men of spite against me join,
They are the sword, the hand is thine.
- 2 Their hope and portion lie below ;
'Tis all the happiness they know ;
'Tis all they seek ; they take their shares,
And leave the rest among their heirs.]
- 3 What sinners value, I resign ;
Lord, 'tis enough that thou art mine :
- o I shall behold thy blissful face,
And stand complete in righteousness.
- p 4 This life's a dream, an empty show ;
—But the bright world to which I go—
- o Hath joys substantial and sincere ;
e When shall I wake and find me there ?
- 5 O glorious hour ! O blest abode !
I shall be near, and like my God !

And flesh and sin no more control

The sacred pleasures of the soul.

a 6 My flesh will slumber in the ground,

—Till the last trumpet's joyful sound ;

s Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,

And in my Saviour's image rise.

PSALM 18. L. M. 1st Part. *Green's.* [*]

Ver. 1—6, 15—18.

Deliverance from Despair ; or Temptations overcome.

1 **T**HEE will I love, O Lord, my strength,

My rock, my tower, my high defence :

Thy mighty arm shall be my trust,

For I have found salvation thence.

e 2 Death, and the terrours of the grave,

Stood round me with their dismal shade ;

While floods of high temptation rose,

And made my sinking soul afraid.

e 3 I saw the op'ning gates of hell,

With endless pains and sorrows there ;

Which none, but they that feel, can tell,

While I was hurry'd to despair.

4 In my distress I call'd my God,

When I could scarce believe him mine ;

—He bow'd his ear to my complaint ;

o Then did his grace appear divine.

5 [With speed he flew to my relief ;

As on a cherub's wing he rode ;

Awful and bright, as lightning, shone

The face of my deliv'rer God.]

o 6 Temptations fled at his rebuke,

The blast of his almighty breath ;

He sent salvation from on high,

And drew me from the depths of death.

7 [Great were my fears, my foes were great ;

Much was their strength, and more their rage ;

But Christ, my Lord, is conqu'ror still,

In all the wars that devils wage.]

s 8 My song for ever shall record

That terrible, that joyful hour ;

And give the glory to the Lord,

Due to his mercy and his pow'r :

L. M. 2nd Part. *Armley.* [b]V. 20—26.—*Sincerity proved and rewarded.*

- 1 **L**ORD, thou hast seen my soul sincere,
 Hast made thy truth and love appear :
 Before mine eyes I set thy laws,
 And thou hast own'd my righteous cause.
- 2 [Since I have learn'd thy holy ways,
 I've walk'd upright before thy face :
 Or if my feet did e'er depart,
 'Twas never with a wicked heart.]
- p 3 What sore temptations broke my rest !
 e What wars and strugglings in my breast !
 —But, thro' thy grace that reigns within,
 I guard against my darling sin.
- 4 The sin that close besets me still,
 That works and strives against my will :
 e When will thy Spirit's sovereign power
 Destroy it, that it rise no more ?
- 5 With an impartial hand, the Lord
 Deals out to mortals their reward :
 The kind and faithful soul shall find
 A God as faithful and as kind.
- 6 The just and pure shall ever say,
 Thou art more pure, more just than they ;
 o And men who love revenge shall know,
 u God hath an arm of vengeance too.

L. M. 3rd Part. *Quercy. Nantwich.* [*]

V. 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, &c.

Rejoicing in God : or Salvation and Triumph.

- 1 **J**UST are thy ways, and true thy word,
 e Great Rock of my secure abode.
 —Who is a God beside the Lord ?
 g Or where's a refuge like our God ?
- 2 'Tis he who girds me with his might,
 Gives me his holy sword to wield ;
 And, while with sin and hell I fight,
 Spreads his salvation for my shield.
- o 3 He lives, (and blessed be my Rock,)
 The God of my salvation lives ;
 The dark designs of hell are broke ;
 e Sweet is the peace my Father gives.

—4 Before the scoffers of the age,
I will exalt my Father's name ;
Nor tremble at their mighty rage,
But meet reproach and bear the shame.

5 To David and his royal seed,
Thy grace for ever shall extend ;
Thy love to saints, in Christ their head.
Knows not a limit, nor an end.

C. M. 1st Part. *Mear.* [*]

Victory and Triumph, over Temporal Enemies.

1 **W**E love thee, Lord, and we adore ;
Now is thine arm reveal'd ;
Thou art our strength, our heav'nly tow'r,
Our bulwark and our shield.

o 2 We fly to our eternal Rock,
And find a sure defence ;

—His holy name our lips invoke,
And draw salvation thence.

o 3 When God our leader shines in arms,
What mortal heart can bear

g The thunder of his loud alarms ?
The lightning of his spear ?

—4 He rides upon the winged wind,
And angels in array,

In millions wait to know his mind,

o And swift as flames obey.

—5 He speaks—and at his fierce rebuke,
Whole armies are dismay'd ;

His voice, his frown, his angry look,

o Strikes all their courage dead.

—6 He forms our gen'als for the field,
With all their dreadful skill ;

Gives them his awful sword to wield,
And makes them hearts of steel.

7 [He arms our captains to the fight,
Though there his name's forgot ;

He girded *Cyrus* with his might,
But *Cyrus* knew him not.]

8 Oft has the Lord whole nations blest,
For his own church's sake ;

The powers that give his people rest,
Shall of his care partake.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Arundel.* [*]*The Conqueror's Song.*

- 1 **T**O thine almighty arm we owe
 The triumphs of the day ;
 Thy terrors, Lord, confound the foe,
 And melt their strength away.
- 2 'Tis by thy aid our troops prevail,
 And break united powers ;
 Or burn their boasted fleets, or scale
 The proudest of their towers.
- 3 How have we chas'd them through the field,
 And trod them to the ground ;
 While thy salvation was our shield,
 But they no shelter found !
- e 4 In vain to idol saints they cry,
 And perish in their blood :
 —Where is a rock so great, so high,
 So powerful, as our God ?
- o 5 The Rock of Israel ever lives,
 His name be ever blest ;
 o 'Tis his own arm the vict'ry gives,
 And gives his people rest.
- 6 On kings that reign as *David* did,
 He pours his blessings down ;
 Secures their honours to their seed,
 And well supports their crown.]

PSALM 19. S. M. 1st Part. *Watchman. Sutton.* [*]*The Book of Nature and the Scriptures.*

- 1 **B**EHOLD, the lofty sky
 Declares its maker God ;
 And all his starry works on high
 Proclaim his power abroad.
- 2 The darkness and the light
 Still keep their course the same ;
 While night to day, and day to night,
 Divinely teach his name.
- 3 In ev'ry diff'rent land,
 Their gen'ral voice is known :
 They show the wonders of his hand,
 And orders of his throne.

- o 4 Ye Christian lands, rejoice,
Here he reveals his word ;
We are not left to nature's voice,
To bid us know the Lord.
- 5 His statutes and commands
Are set before our eyes ;
He puts his gospel in our hands,
Where our salvation lies.
- 6 His laws are just and pure,
His truth without deceit,
His promises for ever sure,
And his rewards are great.
- 7 [Not honey to the taste
Affords so much delight ;
Nor gold that has the furnace pass'd,
So much allures the sight.
- o 8 While of thy works I sing,
Thy glory to proclaim ;
Accept the praise, my God, my King,
In my Redeemer's name.]

S. M. 2nd Part. *Dover. Pelham.* [*]

God's Word most excellent : or holy Fear.

- 1 [**B**EHOLD the morning sun
Begins his glorious way ;
His beams through all the nations run,
And life and light convey.
- 2 But where the gospel comes,
It spreads diviner light ;
It calls dead sinners from their tombs,
And gives the blind their sight.]
- 3 How perfect is thy word !
And all thy judgments just ;
For ever sure thy promise, Lord,
And men securely trust.
- 4 My gracious God, how plain
Are thy directions giv'n !
O may I never read in vain,
But find the path to heaven.

PAUSE.

- e 5 I hear thy word with love,
And I would fain obey ;

Send thy good Spirit from above
To guide me, lest I stray.

6 O who can ever find
The errors of his ways?

e Yet with a bold presumpt'ous mind,
I would not dare transgress.

7 Warn me of ev'ry sin,
Forgive my secret faults,
And cleanse this guilty soul of mine,
Whose crimes exceed my thoughts.

—8 While with my heart and tongue,
I spread thy praise abroad;
Accept the worship and the song,
My Saviour and my God.

L. M. *Green's. Leeds.* [*]

Nature and Scripture compared.

1 **T**HE heavens declare thy glory, Lord,
In every star thy wisdom shines;

o But when our eyes behold thy word,
We read thy name in fairer lines.

—2 The rolling sun, the changing light,
And nights and days thy pow'r confess;

o But the blest volume thou hast writ
Reveals thy justice and thy grace.

—3 Sun, moon, and stars convey thy praise,
Round the whole earth, and never stand;

o So when thy truth began its race,
It touch'd and glanc'd on ev'ry land.

o 4 Nor will thy spreading gospel rest,
'Till thro' the world thy truth has run;
'Till Christ has all the nations blest,
That see the light, or feel the sun.

e 5 Great Sun of Righteousness, arise;
—Bless the dark world with heav'nly light:
Thy gospel makes the simple wise,
Thy laws are pure, thy judgments right.

g 6 Thy noblest wonders here we view,
In souls renew'd, and sins forgiv'n:
Lord cleanse my sins, my soul renew,
And make thy word my guide to heaven.

P. M. *Cumberland.* [*]

The Book of Nature and Scripture.

- 1 [G]REAT God, the heaven's well order'd
 Declares the glories of thy name; [frame
 There thy rich works of wonder shine :
 A thousand starry beauties there,
 A thousand radiant marks appear,
 Of boundless power and skill divine.
- 2 From night to day, from day to night,
 The dawning and the dying light,
 Lectures of heav'nly wisdom read ;
 With silent eloquence they raise
 Our thoughts to our Creator's praise,
 And neither sound nor language need.
- o 3 Yet their divine instructions run,
 Far as the journeys of the sun ;
 And ev'ry nation knows their voice :
 The sun, like some young bridegroom dress'd,
 Breaks from the chambers of the east ;
 Rolls round and makes the earth rejoice.
- g 4 Where'er he spreads his beams abroad,
 He smiles and speaks his maker God ;
 All nature joins to show thy praise ;
 Thus God in ev'ry creature shines :
 —Fair is the book of nature's lines ;
 But fairer is the book of grace.]
- PAUSE.
- b 5 I love the volumes of thy word ;—
 What light and joy these leaves afford,
 e To souls benighted and distress'd !
 —Thy precepts guide my doubtful way,
 Thy fear forbids my feet to stray,
 Thy promise leads my heart to rest.
- 6 From the discov'ries of thy law,
 The perfect rules of life I draw ;
 These are my study and delight :
- b Not honey so invites the taste,
 Nor gold that has the furnace pass'd,
 Appears so pleasing to the sight.
- e 7 Thy threat'nings wake my slumb'ring eyes,
 And warn me where my danger lies ;
 o But 'tis thy blessed gospel, Lord,

That makes my guilty conscience clean,
 Converts my soul, subdues my sin,
 And gives a free, but large reward.

- e 8 Who knows the errours of his thoughts ?
 My God, forgive my secret faults,
 And from presumptuous sins restrain :
 —Accept my poor attempts of praise,
 That I have read thy book of grace,
 And book of nature not in vain.

PSALM 20. L. M. *Blendon*. [*]

Prayer and Hope of Victory.

- 1 **N**OW may the God of power and grace
 Attend his people's humble cry !
 Jehovah hears when Israel prays,
 And brings deliv'rance from on high.
- 2 The name of Jacob's God defends,
 Better than shields or brazen walls ;
 He from his sanctuary sends
 Succour and strength when Zion calls.
- e 3 Well he remembers all our sighs,
 His love exceeds our best deserts ;
 His love accepts the sacrifice—
 Of humble groans and broken hearts.
- o 4 In his salvation is our hope ;
 And in the name of Israel's God,
 Our troops shall lift their banners up,
 Our navies spread their flags abroad.
- 5 Some trust in horses train'd for war,
 And some of chariots make their boasts ;
 o Our surest expectations are
 From thee, the Lord of heavenly hosts.
- 6 [O may the mem'ry of thy name,
 Inspire our armies for the fight !
 d Our foes shall fall and die with shame,
 Or quit the field with shameful flight.]
- 7 Now save us, Lord, from slavish fear,
 Now let our hope be firm and strong ;
 o Till thy salvation shall appear,
 s And joy and triumph raise the song.

PSALM 21. C. M. *Sunday.* [*]*Our Country the Care of Heaven.*

- 1 [O]UR land, O Lord, with songs of praise
 Shall in thy strength rejoice ;
 And, blest with thy salvation, raise
 To heaven their cheerful voice.
- 2 Thy sure defence, through nations round,
 Has spread our wondrous name ;
 And our successful actions crown'd
 With dignity and fame.
- 3 Then let our land on God alone
 For timely aid rely ;
 His mercy, which adorns his throne,
 Shall all our wants supply.
- 4 But, righteous Lord, thy stubborn foes
 Shall feel thy dreadful hand ;
 Thy vengeful arm shall find out those
 Who hate all just command.
- 5 When thou against them dost engage,
 Thy just but dreadful doom
 Shall, like a fiery oven's rage,
 Their hopes and them consume.
- 6 Thus, Lord, thy wondrous power declare,
 And thus exalt thy fame ;
 Whilst we glad songs of praise prepare
 For thine almighty name.]

L. M. *Castle-street.* [*]V. 1—9. *Christ exalted to the Kingdom.*

- 1 D[AVID] rejoic'd in God his strength,
 Rais'd to the throne by special grace :
- o But Christ the Son appears at length,
 Fulfils the triumphs and the praise.
- 2 How great is the Messiah's joy,
 In the salvation of thy hand !
- g Lord thou hast rais'd his kingdom high,
 And giv'n the world to his command.
- 3 Thy goodness grants whate'er he will,
 Nor does the least request withhold ;
 Blessings of love prevent him still,
 And crowns of glory, not of gold.
- g 4 Honour and majesty divine
 Around his sacred temples shine,

Blest with the favour of thy face,
 And length of everlasting days.
 e [5 Thine hand shall find out all his foes ;
 And as the fiery oven glows
 With raging heat and living coals,
 So shall thy wrath devour their souls.]

PSALM 22. C. M. 1st Part. *Canterbury*.[*]

V. 1—16. *The Sufferings and Death of Christ.*

1 [WHY has my God my soul forsook,
 Nor will a smile afford ?

(Thus David once in anguish spoke,
 And thus our dying Lord.)

2 'Though 'tis my chief delight to dwell,
 Among thy praising saints ;

Yet thou canst hear a groan as well,
 And pity our complaints.

3 Our fathers trusted in thy name,
 And great deliv'rance found :

But I'm a worm despis'd of men,
 And trodden to the ground.

4 Shaking the head, they pass me by,
 And laugh my soul to scorn ;

'In vain he trusts in God,' they cry,
 'Neglected and forlorn.'

5 But thou art he who form'd my flesh,
 By thine almighty word ;

And since I hung upon the breast,
 My hope is in the Lord.

6 Why will my Father hide his face,
 When foes stand threatening round,

In the dark hour of deep distress,
 And not a helper found ?

PAUSE.

7 Behold thy darling left among
 The cruel and the proud ;

As bulls of *Bashan* fierce and strong,
 As lions roaring loud.

8 From earth and hell my sorrows meet,
 To multiply the smart ;

They nail my hands, they pierce my feet,
 And try to vex my heart.

- 9 Yet if thy sovereign hand let loose
The rage of earth and hell ;
Why will my heavenly Father bruise
The Son he loves so well ?
- 10 My God, if possible it be,
Withhold this bitter cup :
But I resign my will to thee,
And drink the sorrows up.
- 11 My heart dissolves in pangs unknown ;
In groans I waste my breath :
Thy heavy hand hath brought me down,
Low as the dust of death.
- 12 Father, I give my spirit up,
And trust it in thy hand ;
My dying flesh shall rest in hope,
And rise at thy command.]
- C. M. 2nd Part. *Bedford*. [*]
v. 20, 21, 27—31. *Christ's Sufferings and Kingdom*.
- p 1 ' **N**OW from the roaring lion's rage,
' O Lord, protect thy Son ;
' Nor leave thy darling to engage
' The powers of hell alone.'
- 2 Thus did our suffering Saviour pray,
With mighty cries and tears :
- o God heard him in that dreadful day,
And chas'd away his fears.
- 3 Great was the victory of his death ;
His throne's exalted high ;
And all the kindreds of the earth
Shall worship—or shall die.
- 4 A numerous offspring must arise
From his expiring groans ;
They shall be reckon'd in his eyes
For daughters and for sons.
- e 5 The meek and humble souls shall see
His table richly spread ;
—And all that seek the Lord shall be
With joys immortal fed.
- o 6 The isles shall know the righteousness
Of our incarnate God ;
And nations yet unborn, profess
Salvation in his blood.

L. M. *Carthage*. [b]*Christ's Sufferings and Exaltation.*

- p 1 **N**OW let our mournful songs record
 The dying sorrows of our Lord ;
 When he complain'd in tears and blood,
 As one forsaken of his God.
- e 2 The Jews beheld him thus forlorn,
 And shook their heads, and laugh'd in scorn ;
- d 'He rescu'd others from the grave ;
 'Now let him try himself to save.
- 3 'This is the man did once pretend
 'God was his Father and his Friend ;
 'If God the blessed lov'd him so,
 'Why doth he fail to help him now ?'
- o 4 Barbarous people ! cruel priests !
 How they stood round like savage beasts !
 Like lions gaping to devour,
 When God had left him in their power.
- p 5 They wound his head, his hands, his feet,
 Till streams of blood each other meet ;
 By lot his garments they divide,
 And mock the pangs in which he died.
- 6 But God his Father heard his cry ;
- o Rais'd from the dead, he reigns on high ;
- The nations learn his righteousness,
 And humble sinners taste his grace.

PSALM 23. L. M. *Green's. Islington*. [*]*God our Shepherd.*

- 1 **M**Y Shepherd is the living Lord ;
 Now shall my wants be well supply'd,
 His providence and holy word
 Become my safety and my guide.
- 2 In pastures where salvation grows
 He makes me feed, he makes me rest .
 There living water gently flows,
 And all the food 's divinely blest.
- p 3 My wand'ring feet his ways mistake ;
 —But he restores my soul to peace,
- o And leads me, for his mercy's sake,
 In the fair paths of righteousness.
- p 4 Though I walk through the gloomy vale,
 Where death and all its terrors are ;

- My heart and hope shall never fail,
 o For God my Shepherd's with me there.
 c 5 Amidst the darkness and the deeps,
 —Thou art my comfort, thou my stay :
 o Thy staff supports my feeble steps,
 Thy rod directs my doubtful way.
 c [6 The sons of earth, and sons of hell,
 Gaze at thy goodness and repine,
 To see my table spread so well,
 With living bread and cheerful wine.
 7 How I rejoice, when on my head
 Thy Spirit condescends to rest !
 o 'Tis a divine anointing shed,
 Like oil of gladness at a feast.]
 s 8 Surely the mercies of the Lord
 Attend his household all their days ;
 There will I dwell, to hear his word,
 To seek his face, and sing his praise.

C. M. *Barby*. [*]

- 1 [MY Shepherd will supply my need ;
Jehovah is his name :
 In pastures fresh he makes me feed,
 Beside the living stream.
 o 2 He brings my wand'ring spirit back,
 When I forsake his ways ;
 And leads me, for his mercy's sake,
 In paths of truth and grace.
 c 3 When I walk through the shades of death,
 Thy presence is my stay ;
 A word of thy supporting breath
 Drives all my fears away.
 —4 Thy hand, in spite of all my foes,
 Doth still my table spread ;
 o My cup with blessings overflows,
 Thine oil anoints my head.
 —5 The sure provisions of my God
 Attend me all my days ;
 c O may thy house be my abode,
 And all my work be praise !
 —6 There would I find a settled rest,
 While others go and come ;
 No more a stranger or a guest,
 But like a child at home.]

S. M. *Aylesbury. Dover.* [*]*God's tender Care of his People.*

1 **T**HE Lord my Shepherd is,
I shall be well supply'd :

Since he is mine, and I am his,
What can I want beside ?

2 He leads me to the place,
Where heavenly pasture grows,
Where living waters gently pass,
And full salvation flows.

3 If e'er I go astray,
He doth my soul reclaim ;
And guides me in his own right way,
For his most holy name.

4 While he affords his aid,
I cannot yield to fear !
Tho' I should walk through death's dark shade,
My Shepherd 's with me there.

5 In spite of all my foes,
Thou dost my table spread ;
My cup with blessings overflows,
And joy exalts my head.

6 The bounties of thy love
Shall crown my foll'wing days ;
Nor from thy house will I remove,
Nor cease to speak thy praise.

PSALM 24. C. M. *Abridge. Bedford.* [*]*Dwelling with God.*

1 **T**HE earth for ever is the Lord's,
With Adam's num'rous race ;
He rais'd its arches o'er the floods,
And built it on the seas.

2 But who among the sons of men
May visit thine abode ?

d He who has hands from mischief clean,
Whose heart is right with God.

3 This is the man may rise, and take
The blessings of his grace ;
This is the lot of those who seek
The God of Jacob's face.

o 4 Now let our soul's immortal powers
To meet the Lord prepare :

o Lift up their everlasting doors ;
 The King of glory's near.
 e 5 The King of glory—who can tell
 The wonders of his might ?
 —He rules the nations ; but to dwell
 With saints, is his delight.

L. M. *Islington*. [*]

Saints dwell in Heaven : or Christ's Ascension.

d 1 **T**HIS spacious earth is all the Lord's,
 And men and worms, and beasts and birds ;
 —He rais'd the building on the seas,
 And gave it for their dwelling place.
 o 2 But there's a brighter world on high,
 Thy palace, Lord, above the sky :
 e Who shall ascend that blest abode,
 And dwell so near his maker God ?
 d 3 He who abhors and fears to sin,
 Whose heart is pure, whose hands are clean ;
 Him will the Lord, the Saviour bless,
 And clothe his soul with righteousness.
 —4 These are the men, the pious race,
 Who seek the God of Jacob's face ;
 o These shall enjoy the blissful sight,
 And dwell in everlasting light.

PAUSE. *Oporto*.

o 5 Rejoice, ye shining worlds on high,
 —Behold the King of glory nigh !
 e Who can this King of glory be ?
 o The mighty Lord, the Saviour's he.
 —6 Ye heavenly gates, your leaves display,
 To make the Lord, the Saviour way ;
 o Laden with spoils from earth and hell,
 The Conqu'ror comes with God to dwell.
 g 7 Rais'd from the dead, he goes before,
 He opens heaven's eternal door,
 To give his saints a blest abode,
 Near their Redeemer and their God.

PSALM 25. S. M. 1st Part. *Little Marlboro'*. [b]

Ver. 1—11. *Waiting for Pardon and Direction.*

1 **I** LIFT my soul to God,
 My trust is in his name ;

- e Let not my foes that seek my blood
Still triumph in my shame.
- p 2 Sin, and the powers of hell,
Persuade me to despair :
—Lord, make me know thy cov'nant well,
That I may 'scape the snare.
- e 3 From the first dawning light
Till the dark evening rise,
For thy salvation, Lord, I wait,
With ever longing eyes.
- e 4 Remember all thy grace,
And lead me in thy truth ;
Forgive the sins of riper days,
And follies of my youth.
- 5 The Lord is just and kind ;
The meek shall learn his ways ;
And every humble sinner find
The methods of his grace.
- o 6 For his own goodness' sake,
He saves my soul from shame ;
He pardons, (though my guilt be great,)
Through my Redeemer's name.

S. M. 2nd Part. *Dover.* [*]

Ver. 12, 14, 10, 13. *Divine Instruction.*

- e 1 **W**HERE shall the man be found,
Who fears t' offend his God—
Who loves the gospel's joyful sound,
And trembles at the rod ?
- 2 The Lord will make him know
o The secrets of his heart ;
- o The wonders of his cov'nant show,
And all his love impart.
- 3 The dealings of his hand
Are truth and mercy still,
With such as to his cov'nant stand,
And love to do his will.
- 4 Their souls shall dwell at ease,
o Before their Maker's face ;
Their seed shall taste the promises,
In their extensive grace.

S. M. 3rd Part. *St. Bridge's.* [b]Ver. 15—22. *Backsliding and Desertion.*

- 1 **M**INE eyes and my desire
Are ever to the Lord ;
I love to plead his promises,
And rest upon his word.
- o 2 Turn, turn thee to my soul ;
Bring thy salvation near ;
e When will thy hand release my feet
Out of the deadly snare !
- p 3 When shall the sovereign grace
Of my forgiving God,
Restore me from those dangerous ways,
My wandering feet have trod.
- e 4 The tumult of my thoughts
Does but enlarge my wo ;
p My spirit languishes, my heart
Is desolate and low.
- 5 [With ev'ry morning light,
My sorrow new begins ;
Look on my anguish and my pain,
And pardon all my sins.
- PAUSE.
- 6 Behold the hosts of hell,
How cruel is their hate !
Against my life they rise, and join
Their fury with deceit.]
- 7 O keep my soul from death,
Nor put my hope to shame ;
For I have plac'd my only trust
In my Redeemer's name.
- e 8 With humble faith I wait,
To see thy face again ;
o Of Israel it shall ne'er be said,
d He sought the Lord in vain.

PSALM 26. L. M. *Quercy. Bath.* [*]*Self-Examination. or Evidences of Grace.*

- 1 **J**UDGE me, O Lord, and prove my ways ;
And try my reins, and try my heart ;
My faith upon thy promise stays,
Nor from thy law my feet depart.

- e 2 I hate to walk, I hate to sit
 With men of vanity and lies ;
 The scoffer and the hypocrite
 Are the abhorrence of my eyes.
- o 3 Amongst thy saints will I appear,
 With hands well wash'd in innocence ;
- e But when I stand before thy bar,
 The blood of Christ is my defence.
- 4 I love thy habitation, Lord,
 The temple where thine honours dwell ;
- e There shall I hear thy holy word,
 And there thy works of wonder tell.
- 5 Let not my soul be join'd at last
 With men of treachery and blood ;
 Since I my days on earth have past
 Among the saints, and near my God.

PSALM 27. C. M. 1st Part. *Bedford*. [*]

V. 1—6. *The Church our Delight and Safety.*

- 1 **T**HE Lord of glory is my light,
 And my salvation too ;
- o God is my strength ; nor will I fear
 What all my foes can do.
- 2 One privilege my heart desires—
- o O grant me an abode
 Among the churches of thy saints,
 The temples of my God.
- 3 There shall I offer my requests,
 And see thy beauty still ;
 Shall hear thy messages of love,
 And there inquire thy will.
- e 4 When troubles rise, and storms appear.
 — There may his children hide ;
- o God has a strong pavilion, where
 He makes my soul abide.
- s 5 Now shall my head be lifted high,
 Above my foes around ;
 And songs of joy and victory
 Within thy temple sound. *St. Martin's.*

C. M. 2nd Part. *Barby*. *St. Ann's*. [*]

Ver. 8, 9, 13, 14. *Prayer and Hope.*

- 1 **S**OON as I heard my Father say,
 d 'Ye children, seek my grace,'

-
- My heart reply'd without delay,
 o 'I'll seek my Father's face.'
- e 2 Let not thy face be hid from me,
 Nor frown my soul away ;
- e God of my life, I fly to thee
 In a distressing day.
- e 3 Should friends and kindred, near and dear,
 Leave me to want or die ;
- o My God would make my life his care,
 And all my need supply.
- 4 My fainting flesh had died with grief,
 Had not my soul believ'd
 To see thy grace provide relief—
 Nor was my hope deceiv'd.
- 5 Wait on the Lord, ye trembling saints,
 And keep your courage up ;
- o He'll raise your spirit when it faints,
 And far exceed your hope.
-

PSALM 29. L. M. *Psalm* 97. [*]

Storm and Thunder.

- 1 **G**IVE to the Lord, ye sons of fame,
 Give to the Lord renown and power ;
 Ascribe due honours to his name,
 And his eternal might adore.
- o 2 The Lord proclaims his power aloud,
 Over the ocean and the land ;
 His voice divides the watery cloud,
 And lightnings blaze at his command.
- g 3 He speaks, and tempest, hail, and wind
 Lay the wide forest bare around ;
- o The fearful hart and frightened hind
 Leap at the terror of the sound.
- g 4 To Lebanon he turns his voice,
 And lo, the stately cedars break ;
 The mountains tremble at the noise,
 The vallies roar, the deserts quake.
- 5 The Lord sits sovereign on the flood,
 The Thund'rer reigns for ever king ;
- But makes his church his blest abode,
 Where we his awful glories sing.

- e 6 In gentler language there the Lord
 The counsels of his grace imparts ;
 o Amidst the raging storm, his word
 Speaks peace and courage to our hearts.

PSALM 30. L. M. 1st Part. *Quercy.* [*]

Sickness healed and Sorrow removed.

- 1 [I WILL extol thee, Lord, on high ;
 At thy command diseases fly :
 Who but a God can speak and save,
 From the dark borders of the grave ?
 o 2 Sing to the Lord, ye saints of his,
 And tell how large his goodness is ;
 Let all your powers rejoice and bless,
 While you record his holiness.
 —3 His anger but a moment stays :
 His love is life and length of days :
 e Though grief and tears the night employ,
 o The morning star restores the joy.]

L. M. 2nd Part. *Armley.* [b]

Ver. 6. Health, Sickness, and Recovery.

- 1 FIRM was my health, my day was bright,
 And I presum'd 'twould ne'er be night ;
 Fondly I said within my heart,
 d 'Pleasure and peace shall ne'er depart.'
 —2 But I forgot thine arm was strong,
 Which made my mountain stand so long ;
 e Soon as thy face began to hide,
 My health was gone, my comforts died.
 —3 I cried aloud to thee, my God,
 e 'What canst thou profit by my blood ?
 'Deep in the dust, can I declare
 'Thy truth, or sing thy goodness there ?
 —4 'Hear me, O God of grace, I said,
 'And bring me from among the dead :'
 o Thy word rebuk'd the pains I felt,
 Thy pard'ning love remov'd my guilt.
 —5 My groans, and tears, and forms of woe
 Are turn'd to joy and praises now ;
 I throw my sackcloth on the ground,
 And ease and gladness gird me round.

- o 6 My tongue, the glory of my frame,
 Shall ne'er be heedless of thy name ;
 o Thy praise shall sound thro' earth and heaven,
 —For sickness heal'd, and sins forgiv'n.

PSALM 31. C. M. 1st Part. *Canterbury.* [*]

Ver. 5, 13—19, 22, 23. *Deliverance from Death.*

- 1 **I** INTO thy hand, O God of truth,
 My spirit I commit ;
 Thou hast redeem'd my soul from death,
 And sav'd me from the pit.
 2 The passions of my hope and fear
 Maintain'd a double strife ;
 o While sorrow, pain, and sin conspir'd
 To take away my life.
 d 3 'My times are in thy hand,' I cry'd,
 'Though I draw near the dust ;'
 —Thou art the refuge where I hide,
 The God in whom I trust.
 e 4 O make thy reconciled face
 Upon thy servant shine ;
 And save me for thy mercy's sake,
 For I'm entirely thine.

PAUSE.

- [5 'Twas in my haste my spirit said,
 'I must despair and die,
 'I am cut off before thine eyes ;'
 o But thou hast heard my cry.]
 —6 Thy goodness, how divinely free !
 How wondrous is thy grace,
 To those who fear thy majesty,
 And trust thy promises !
 o 7 O love the Lord, all ye his saints,
 And sing his praises loud ;
 —He'll bend his ear to your complaints,
 And recompense the proud.

C. M. 2nd Part. *York.* [*]

V. 7—13, 18—21.—*Deliverance from Slander and Reproach.*

- 1 **M**Y heart rejoices in thy name,
 My God, my help, my trust ;
 Thou hast preserv'd my face from shame,
 Mine honour from the dust.

p 2 'My life is spent with grief,' I cry'd,
 'My years consum'd in groans ;
 'My strength decays, mine eyes are dry'd,
 'And sorrow wastes my bones.'

e 3 Among mine enemies, my name
 Was a mere proverb grown ;
 While to my neighbours, I became
 Forgotten and unknown.

4 Slander and fear on ev'ry side
 Seiz'd and beset me round ;
 —I to the throne of grace apply'd,
 And speedy rescue found.

PAUSE.

[5 How great deliv'rance thou hast wrought
 Before the sons of men !

The lying lips to silence brought,
 And made their boasting vain !

6 Thy children, from the strife of tongues,
 Shall thy pavilion hide :

Guard them from infamy and wrongs,
 And crush the sons of pride.]

7 Within thy secret presence, Lord,
 Let me for ever dwell ;

o No fenced city, wall'd and barr'd
 Secures a saint so well.

PSALM 32. S. M. *Dover*. [*]

Forgiveness of Sins upon Confession.

o 1 **O** BLESSED souls are they,
 Whose sins are cover'd o'er ;
 Divinely blest, to whom the Lord
 Imputes their guilt no more.

—2 They mourn their follies past,
 And keep their hearts with care ;
 Their lips and lives, without deceit,
 Shall prove their faith sincere.

e 3 While I conceal'd my guilt,
 I felt the fest'ring wound ;
 —Till I confess'd my sins to thee,
 And ready pardon found.

4 Let sinners learn to pray ;
 Let saints keep near thy throne :

Our help in times of deep distress,
Is found in God alone.

C. M. Colchester. [*]

Free Pardon and sincere Obedience.

- o 1 [**H**APPY the man to whom his God
No more imputes his sin ;
But, wash'd in his Redeemer's blood,
Hath made his garments clean !
- 2 Happy, beyond expression, he
Whose debts are thus discharg'd ;
And from the guilty bondage free,
He feels his soul enlarg'd.
- 3 His spirit hates deceit and lies,
His words are all sincere ;
He guards his heart, he guards his eyes,
To keep his conscience clear.
- e 4 While I my inward guilt suppress'd,
No quiet could I find ;
Thy wrath lay burning in my breast,
And rack'd my tortur'd mind.
- 5 Then I confess'd my troubled thoughts,
My secret sins reveal'd ;
- o Thy pard'ning grace forgave my faults,
Thy grace my pardon seal'd.
- 6 This shall invite thy saints to pray ;
- d When like a raging flood,
Temptations rise, our strength and stay
Is a forgiving God.]

L. M. 1st Part. *Green's. Quercy.* [*]

Repentance, Justification, and Sanctification.

- 1 **B**LEST is the man, for ever blest,
Whose guilt is pardon'd by his God ;
Whose sins with sorrow are confess'd,
And cover'd with his Saviour's blood.
- 2 Blest is the man to whom the Lord
Imputes not his iniquities ;
He pleads no merit of reward,
And not on works, but grace relies.
- 3 From guile his heart and lips are free ,
His humble joy, his holy fear,
With deep repentance well agree,
And join to prove his faith sincere.

- o 4 How glorious is that righteousness,
That hides and cancels all his sins !
While a bright evidence of grace,
Through his whole life appears and shines.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Quercy. Bath.* [*]

Conscience relieved by Confession and Pardon.

- e 1 **W**HILE I keep silence, and conceal
My heavy guilt within my heart,
What torments does my conscience feel,
What agonies of inward smart !
2 I spread my sins before the Lord,
And all my secret faults confess ;
—Thy gospel speaks a pard'ning word,
o Thy holy Spirit seals the grace.
3 For this shall every humble soul
Make swift addresses to thy seat ;
e When floods of huge temptations roll,
—There will they find a blest retreat.
4 How safe beneath thy wings I lie,
e When days grow dark, and storms appear ;
—And when I walk, thy watchful eye
Will guide me safe from every snare.

PSALM 33. C. M. 1st Part. *St. Martin's.* [*]

Works of Creation and Providence.

- o 1 **R**EJOICE, ye righteous, in the Lord ;
This work belongs to you :
Sing of his name, his ways, his word,
How holy, just and true !
o 2 His mercy and his righteousness
Let heaven and earth proclaim ;
—His works of nature and of grace
Reveal his wondrous name.
3 His wisdom and almighty word
The heavenly arches spread ;
And by the Spirit of the Lord
Their shining hosts were made.
4 He bade the liquid waters flow
To their appointed deep ;
The flowing seas their limits know,
And their own stations keep.

- e 5 Ye tenants of the spacious earth,
 With fear before him stand :
 g He spake, and nature took its birth,
 And rests on his command.
 6 He scorns the angry nations' rage,
 And breaks their vain designs ;
 His counsel stands through every age,
 And in full glory shines. *Arundel.*
 C. M. 2nd Part. *Colchester. Mear.* [*]

Creatures vain : and God all-sufficient.

- 1 **B**LEST is the nation, where the Lord
 Has fix'd his gracious throne ;
 Where he reveals his heavenly word,
 And calls their tribes his own.
 2 His eye, with infinite survey,
 Does the whole world behold ;
 He form'd us all of equal clay,
 And knows our feeble mould.
 d 3 Kings are not rescu'd by the force
 Of armies from the grave ;
 No speed, nor courage of an horse,
 Can the bold rider save.
 e 4 Vain is the strength of beasts, or men,
 To hope for safety thence ;
 o But holy souls from God obtain
 A strong and sure defence.
 e 5 God is their fear, and God their trust,
 When plagues or famine spread ;
 His watchful eye secures the just,
 Among ten thousand dead.
 o 6 Lord, let our hearts in thee rejoice ;
 And bless us from thy throne ;
 For we have made thy word our choice,
 And trust thy grace alone.

P. M. 1st Part. *St. Helen's.* [*]

Works of Creation and Providence.

- 1 **Y**E holy souls, in God rejoice,
 Your Maker's praise becomes your voice.
 Great is your theme, your songs be new ;
 Sing of his name, his word, his ways,
 His works of nature, and of grace,
 How wise and holy, just and true !

- 2 Justice and truth he ever loves,
 And the whole earth his goodness proves ;
 His word the heavenly arches spread :
 e How wide they shine from north to south !
 —And by the spirit of his mouth
 Were all the starry armies made.
 3 He gathers the wide flowing seas,
 Those watery treasures know their place,
 In the vast store-house of the deep :
 g He spake—and gave all nature birth !
 And fires, and seas, and heaven and earth,
 His everlasting orders keep.
 a 4 Let mortals tremble, and adore
 A God of such resistless power,
 Nor dare indulge their feeble rage :
 —Vain are their thoughts, and weak their hands ;
 g But his eternal counsel stands,
 And rules the world from age to age.

P. M. 2nd Part. *Cumberland.* [*]

Creatures vain : and God all-sufficient.

- o 1 **O** HAPPY nation, where the Lord
 Reveals the treasures of his word,
 And builds his church, his earthly throne :
 —His eye the heathen world surveys,
 He form'd their hearts, he knows their ways ;
 But God, their Maker, is unknown.
 d 2 Let kings rely upon their host,
 And of his strength the champion boast :
 In vain they boast, in vain rely :
 —In vain we trust the brutal force,
 Or speed or courage of an horse,
 To guard his rider, or to fly.
 e 3 The eye of thy compassion, Lord,
 Does more secure defence afford,
 When death, or dangers threat'ning stand :
 o Thy watchful eye preserves the just,
 Who make thy name their fear and trust,
 When wars or famine waste the land.
 —4 In sickness, or the bloody field,
 Thou, our Physician, thou, our shield,
 Send us salvation from thy throne :
 e We wait to see thy goodness shine ;
 Let us rejoice in help divine,
 For all our hope is God alone.

PSALM 34. L. M. 1st Part. *Portugal.* [*]*God's Care of Saints : or Deliverance by Prayer.*

- o 1 **L**ORD, I will bless thee all my days,
 Thy praise shall dwell upon my tongue ;
 My soul shall glory in thy grace,
 While saints rejoice to hear the song.
- 2 Come, magnify the Lord with me,
 Come, let us all exalt his name ;
 I sought the eternal God, and he
 Has not expos'd my hope to shame.
- e 3 I told him all my secret grief,
 My secret groaning reach'd his ears ;
 —He gave my inward pains relief,
 And calm'd the tumult of my fears.
- 4 To him the poor lift up their eyes,
 'Their faces feel the heavenly shine :
 A beam of mercy from the skies
 Fills them with light and joy divine.
- o 5 His holy angels pitch their tents
 Around the men who serve the Lord ;
 —O, fear and love him, all ye saints,
 Taste of his grace, and trust his word.
- 6 The wild young lions, pinch'd with pain
 And hunger, roar through all the wood ;
- o But none shall seek the Lord in vain,
 Nor want supplies of real good. *Islington.*

L. M. 2nd Part. *Bath.* [*]*Ver. 11—22. Religious Education.*

- 1[**C**HILDREN, in years and knowledge young,
 Your parents' hope, your parents' joy,
 Attend the counsels of my tongue ;
 Let pious thoughts your minds employ.
- e 2 If you desire a length of days,
 And peace to crown your mortal state ;
 —Restrain your feet from sinful ways,
 Your lips from slander and deceit.
- 3 The eyes of God regard his saints,
 His ears are open to their cries ;
- d He sets his frowning face against
 The sons of violence and lies.

- e 4 To humble souls and broken hearts—
 God with his grace is ever nigh :
 Pardon and hope his love imparts,
 When men in deep contrition lie.
- 5 He tells their tears, he counts their groans,
 His Son redeems their souls from death ;
 o His Spirit heals their broken bones ;
 o They in his praise employ their breath.]

C. M. 1st Part. *St. Ann's.* [*]

V. 1—10. *Prayer and Praise for eminent Deliverance.*

- 1 [I'LL bless the Lord from day to day ;
 I How good are all his ways !
 Ye humble souls that use to pray,
 Come, help my lips to praise.
- 2 Sing, to the honour of his name,
 How a poor sinner cry'd,
 Nor was his hope expos'd to shame,
 Nor was his suit deny'd.
- e 3 When threat'ning sorrows round me stood,
 And endless fears arose,
 Like the loud billows of a flood,
 Redoubling all my woes ;—
- e 4 I told the Lord my sore distress,
 With heavy groans and tears ;
 —He gave my sharpest torments ease,
 And silenc'd all my fears.

PAUSE.

- o 5 O sinners, come and taste his love,
 Come, learn his pleasant ways ;
 And let your own experience prove
 The sweetness of his grace.
- 6 He bids his angels pitch their tents
 Round where his children dwell ;
 What ill their heavenly care prevents,
 No earthly tongue can tell.
- o 7 O love the Lord, ye saints of his ;
 His eye regards the just ;
 How richly blest their portion is,
 Who make the Lord their trust !
- 8 Young lions pinch'd with hunger roar,
 And famish in the wood ;

o But God supplies his holy poor
With every needful good.]

C. M. 2nd Part. *York. St. Martin's.* [*]

V. 11—22. *Exhortations to Faith and Holiness.*

- 1 **C**OME, children, learn to fear the Lord;
And that your days be long,
Let not a false, or spiteful word
Be found upon your tongue.
- 2 Depart from mischief, practise love,
Pursue the work of peace;
So shall the Lord your ways approve,
And set your souls at ease.
- 3 His eyes awake to guard the just,
His ears attend their cry:
When broken spirits dwell in dust,
The God of grace is nigh.
- e 4 What though the sorrows, here they taste,
Are sharp and tedious too;
o The Lord, who saves them all at last,
Is their supporter now.
- e 5 Evil shall smite the wicked dead;
— But God secures his own;
Prevents the mischief when they slide,
Or heals the broken bone.
- e 6 When desolation, like a flood,
O'er the proud sinner rolls,
o Saints find a refuge in their God;
For he redeem'd their souls.

PSALM 35. C. M. 1st Part. *Bangor. Durham.* [b]

Prayer and Faith of Persecuted Saints.

- 1 [**N**OW plead my cause, Almighty God,
With all the sons of strife;
And fight against the men of blood,
Who fight against my life.
- 2 Draw out thy spear, and stop their way;
Lift thine avenging rod;
But to my soul in mercy say,
'I am thy Saviour God.'
- 3 They plant their snares to catch my feet
And nets of mischief spread:

Plunge the destroyers in the pit,
That their own hands have made.

4 Let fogs and darkness hide their way,
And slipp'ry be their ground ;
'Thy wrath shall make their lives a prey,
And all their rage confound.

5 They fly, like chaff before the wind,
Before thine angry breath ;
'The angel of the Lord behind
Pursues them down to death.

6 They love the road that leads to hell ;
Then let the rebels die,
Whose malice is implacable
Against the Lord on high.

7 But if thou hast a chosen few,
Amongst that impious race ;
Divide them from the bloody crew,
By thy surprising grace.

8 Then will I raise my tuneful voice,
To make thy wonders known ;
In their salvation I'll rejoice,
And bless thee for my own.]

C. M. 2nd Part. *Hymn 2d. Barby.* [*]

V. 12, 13, 14. *Love to Enemies : David and Christ.*

e 1 **B**EHOLD the love, the generous love
That holy David shows ;
See how his kind affections move
To his afflicted foes !

—2 When they are sick, his soul complains,
And seems to feel the smart ;
The spirit of the gospel reigns,
And melts his pious heart.

e 3 How did his flowing tears condole,
As for a brother dead !
And fasting mortify his soul,
While for their life he pray'd.

d 4 They groan, and curse him on their bed,
e Yet still he pleads and mourns :
—And double blessings on his head
The righteous God returns.

- o 5 O glorious type of heavenly grace !
 Thus Christ the Lord appears ;
 —While sinners curse, the Saviour prays,
 e And pities them with tears.
 —6 He, the true David, Israel's King,
 Blest and belov'd of God,
 o To save us rebels, dead in sin,
 Paid his own dearest blood.

PSALM 36. L. M. *Old Hundred. Sheffield.* [*]

V. 5—9. *Perfections, Providence, and Grace of God.*

- 1 **H**IGH in the heavens, eternal God,
 Thy goodness in full glory shines ;
 Thy truth shall break through every cloud,
 That veils and darkens thy designs.
 2 For ever firm thy justice stands,
 As mountains their foundations keep ;
 Wise are the wonders of thine hands,
 Thy judgments are a mighty deep.
 3 Thy Providence is kind and large,
 Both man and beast thy bounty share ;
 The whole creation is thy charge,
 o But saints are thy peculiar care.
 e 4 My God, how excellent thy grace,
 Whence all our hope and comfort springs !
 —The sons of Adam, in distress,
 Fly to the shadow of thy wings.
 5 From the provisions of thy house
 We shall be fed with sweet repast ;
 o There mercy like a river flows,
 And brings salvation to our taste.
 o 6 Life, like a fountain rich and free,
 Springs from the presence of my Lord ;
 And in thy light, our souls shall see
 The glories promis'd in thy word.

C. M. *Mear.* [*]

V. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9. *Practical Atheism exposed.*

- 1 [**W**HILE men grow bold in wicked ways,
 And yet a God they own ;
 My heart within me often says,
 ' Their thoughts believe there's none.'

- 2 Their thoughts and ways at once declare—
 Whate'er their lips profess—
 God hath no wrath for them to fear,
 Nor will they seek his grace.
- e 3 What strange self-flatt'ry blinds their eyes!
 d But there's a hast'ning hour,
 When they shall see, with sore surprise,
 The terrors of thy power.
- 4 Thy justice shall maintain its throne,
 Though mountains melt away;
 Thy judgments are a world unknown,
 A deep, unfathom'd sea.
- 5 Above these heavens' created rounds,
 Thy mercies, Lord, extend;
 o Thy truth outlives the narrow bounds,
 Where time and nature end.
- 6 Safety to man thy goodness brings,
 Nor overlooks the beast;
 Beneath the shadow of thy wings
 Thy children choose to rest.
- e 7 From thee, when creature-streams run low,
 And mortal comforts die,
 o Perpetual springs of life shall flow,
 And raise our pleasures high.
- e 8 Though all created light decay,
 And death close up our eyes;
 o Thy presence makes eternal day,
 Where clouds can never rise.]

S. M. *Watchman*. [*]

Ver. 1—7. *Wickedness of Man, and Majesty of God.*

- 1 [W]HEN man grows bold in sin,
 My heart within me cries,
 d 'He hath no faith of God within,
 'Nor fear before his eyes.'
- 2 He walks a while conceal'd,
 In a self-flatt'ring dream;
 d Till his dark crimes, at once reveal'd,
 Expose his hateful name.
- 3 His heart is false and foul,
 His words are smooth and fair;
 Wisdom is banish'd from his soul,
 And leaves no goodness there.

- 4 He plots upon his bed
New mischiefs to fulfil:
He sets his heart, and hands, and head
To practise all that's ill.
- e 5 But there's a dreadful God,
Though men renounce his fear;
His justice, hid behind a cloud,
Will one great day appear.
- o 6 His truth transcends the sky:
In heaven his mercies dwell;
e Deep as the sea his judgments lie,
a His anger burns to hell.
- o 7 How excellent his love,
Whence all our safety springs;
e O never let my soul remove
From underneath his wings !]

PSALM 37. C. M. 1st Part. *Walsal.* [b]

V. 1—15. *Cure of Envy, Fretfulness, and Unbelief.*

- e 1 **W**HY should I vex my soul, and fret,
To see the wicked rise?
Or envy sinners, waxing great
By violence and lies?
- e 2 As flowery grass, cut down at noon.
Before the evening fades;
So will their glories vanish soon,
In everlasting shades.
- 3 Then let me make the Lord my trust,
And practise all that's good;
o So shall I dwell among the just,
And he'll provide me food.
- 4 I to my God my ways commit,
And cheerful wait his will;
Thy hand, which guides my doubtful feet,
Shall my desires fulfil.
- 5 Mine innocence wilt thou display,
And make thy judgments known,
Fair as the light of dawning day,
o And glorious as the noon.
- 6 The meek at last the earth possess,
And are the heirs of heaven;

True riches, with abundant peace,
To humble souls are giv'n.—

PAUSE.

- 7 [Rest in the Lord, and keep his way,
Nor let your anger rise,
Though Providence should long delay
To punish haughty vice.
- 8 Let sinners join to break your peace,
And plot, and rage, and foam ;
The Lord derides them, for he sees
Their day of vengeance come.
- 9 They have drawn out the threat'ning sword,
Have bent the murd'rous bow,
To slay the men who fear the Lord,
And bring the righteous low.
- 10 My God will break their bows, and burn
Their persecuting darts ;
Will their own swords against them turn,
And pain surprise their hearts.] *Canterbury.*

C. M. 2nd Part. *Abridge. York. [*]*

V. 16, 21—31. *Religion in Words and Deeds.*

- 1 **W**HY do the wealthy wicked boast,
And grow profanely bold ?
The meanest portion of the just,
Excels the sinner's gold.
- 2 The wicked borrows of his friends,
But ne'er designs to pay ;
The saint is merciful, and lends,
Nor turns the poor away.
- 3 His alms with liberal heart he gives,
Among the sons of need ;
His mem'ry to long ages lives,
And blessed is his seed.
- 4 His lips abhor to talk profane,
To slander, or defraud ;
His ready tongue declares to men
What he has learn'd of God.
- 5 The law and gospel of the Lord,
Deep in his heart abide ;
Led by the Spirit and the Word,
His feet shall never slide.

6 When sinners fall, the righteous stand,
 Preserv'd from every snare ;
 They shall possess the promis'd land,
 And dwell for ever there.

C. M. 3rd Part. *Colchester. Arundel.* [*]

Ver. 23—37. *The Righteous and the Wicked.*

- 1 **M**Y God, the steps of pious men
 Are order'd by thy will ;
 Though they should fall, they rise again ;
 Thy hand supports them still.
- 2 The Lord delights to see their ways ;
 Their virtue he approves ;
 He'll ne'er deprive them of his grace,
 Nor leave the men he loves.
- 3 The heavenly heritage is theirs,
 Their portion and their home ;
 He feeds them now, and makes them heirs
 Of blessings long to come.
- o 4 [Wait on the Lord, ye sons of men,
 Nor fear when tyrants frown ;
 Ye shall confess their pride was vain,
 When justice casts them down.]
- PAUSE.
- 5 The haughty sinner I have seen,
 Not fearing man, nor God,
 Like a tall bay tree, fair and green,
 Spreading his arms abroad.
- 6 And, lo, he vanish'd from the ground,
 Destroy'd by hands unseen ;
- c Nor root, nor branch, nor leaf, was found,
 Where all that pride had been.
- d 7 But mark the man of righteousness,
 His several steps attend ;
- o True pleasure runs through all his ways,
 And peaceful is his end.

PSALM 38. C. M. *Plymouth.* [b]

Guilt of Conscience and Relief.

- p 1 **A**MIDST thy wrath remember love,
 Restore thy servant, Lord,
 Nor let a father's chast'ning prove
 Like an avenger's sword.

- 2 Thine arrows stick within my heart,
 My flesh is sorely press'd ;
 Between the sorrow and the smart,
 My spirit finds no rest.
- e 3 My sins a heavy load appear,
 And o'er my head are gone ;
- p The burden, Lord, I cannot bear,
 Nor e'er the guilt atone.
- 4 My thoughts are like a troubled sea,
 My head still bending down ;
 And I go mourning all the day,
 Beneath my Father's frown.
- 5 [Lord, I am weak and broken sore,
 None of my powers are whole ;
 The inward anguish makes me roar,
 The anguish of my soul.]
- 6 All my desire to thee is known,
 Thine eye counts every tear ;
 And every sigh, and every groan,
 Is noticed by thine ear.
- o 7 Thou art my God, my only hope,
 My God will hear my cry ;
 My God will bear my spirit up,
 When Satan bids me die.
- [8 My foot is ever apt to slide,
 My foes rejoice to see't ;
 They raise their pleasure and their pride,
 When they supplant my feet.
- e 9 But I'll confess my guilt to thee,
 And grieve for all my sin ;
- p I'll mourn how weak my graces be,
 And beg support divine.
- e 10 My God, forgive my follies past,
 And be for ever nigh ;
 O Lord of my salvation haste,
 Before thy servant die.]

PSALM 39. C. M. 1st Part. *Barby*. [*]

Verse 1, 2, 3. *Prudence and Zeal*.

- d 1 **T**HUS I resolv'd before the Lord,
 'Now will I watch my tongue ;
 'Lest I let slip one sinful word,
 'Or do my neighbour wrong.'

—2 If I am e'er constrain'd to stay
 With men of lives profane,
 I'll set a double guard that day,
 Nor let my talk be vain.

3 I'll scarce allow my lips to speak
 The pious thoughts I feel;
 Lest scoffers should th' occasion take
 To mock my holy zeal.

o 4 Yet if some proper hour appear,
 I'll not be over-aw'd;

o But let the scoffing sinners hear,
 That I can speak for God.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Bangor. Canterbury.* [b]
Ver. 4, 5, 6, 7. The Vanity of Man as mortal.

1 **T**EACH me the measure of my days,
 Thou Maker of my frame;
 I would survey life's narrow space,
 And learn how frail I am.

e 2 A span is all that we can boast,
 An inch or two of time;
 Man is but vanity and dust,
 In all his flower and prime.

e 3 See the vain race of mortals move,
 Like shadows o'er the plain;

o They rage and strive, desire and love,
 — But all their noise is vain.

4 Some walk in honour's gaudy show;
 Some dig for golden ore;
 They toil for heirs they know not who,
 And straight are seen no more.

e 5 What should I wish, or wait for, then,
 From creatures, earth, and dust?

e They make our expectations vain,
 And disappoint our trust.

—6 Now I forbid my carnal hope,
 My fond desires recal;

I give my mortal interest up,
 And make my God my all.

C. M. 3rd Part. *Dorset. Bishopsgate.* [b]
Ver. 9—13. Sick-bed Devotion.

p 1 **G**OD of my life, look gently down,
 Behold the pains I feel;

- e But I am dumb before thy throne,
Nor dare dispute thy will.
- 2 Diseases are thy servants, Lord,
They come at thy command ;
I'll not attempt a murm'ring word,
Against thy chast'ning hand.
- e 3 Yet may I plead, with humble cries,
Remove thy sharp rebukes ;
My strength consumes, my spirit dies,
Through thy repeated strokes.
- p 4 Crush'd as a moth beneath thy hand,
We moulder to the dust ;
Our feeble powers can ne'er withstand,
And all our beauty's lost.
- 5 [This mortal life decays apace,
How soon the bubble's broke ;
Adam and all his num'rous race
Are vanity and smoke.]
- 6 I'm but a sojourner below,
As all my fathers were ;
May I be well prepared to go,
When I the summons hear.
- 7 But if my life be spared a while,
Before my last remove,
- o Thy praise shall be my business still,
And I'll declare thy love.

PSALM 40. C. M. 1st Part. *Abridge. York.* [*]V. 1, 2, 3, 5, 17. *A Song of Deliverance from Distress.*

- e 1 **I** WAITED patient for the Lord ;
He bow'd to hear my cry ;
He saw me resting on his word,
And brought salvation nigh.
- 2 He rais'd me from a horrid pit,
Where mourning long I lay ;
And from my bonds releas'd my feet,
Deep bonds of miry clay.
- o 3 Firm on a rock he made me stand,
And taught my cheerful tongue
To praise the wonders of his hand,
In a new, thankful song.

o 4 I'll spread his works of grace abroad ;
 The saints with joy shall hear ;
 And sinners learn to make my God
 Their only hope and fear.

e 5 How many are thy thoughts of love !
 Thy mercies, Lord, how great !

—We have not words, nor hours enough,
 Their numbers to repeat.

6 When I'm afflicted, poor and low,
 And light and peace depart ;

o My God beholds my heavy wo,
 And bears me on his heart.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Sunday. Bethlehem.* [*]

Ver. 6—9. *The Incarnation and Sacrifice of Christ.*

d 1 **T**HUS saith the Lord, 'Your work is vain,
 'Give your burnt off'rings o'er ;
 'In dying goats, and bullocks slain,
 'My soul delights no more.'

2 Then spake the Saviour, 'Lo, I'm here,
 'My God, to do thy will ;
 'Whate'er thy sacred books declare,
 'Thy servant shall fulfil.'

3 ['Thy law is ever in my sight,
 'I keep it near my heart ;
 'Mine ears are open'd with delight
 'To what thy lips impart.']

o 4 And see—the blest Redeemer comes—
 Th' eternal Son appears ;
 And at the appointed time assumes
 The body God prepares.

—5 Much he reveal'd his Father's grace,
 And much his truth he show'd ;
 And preach'd the way of righteousness,
 Where great assemblies stood.

e 6 His Father's honour touch'd his heart,
 He pitied sinners' cries ;
 And, to fulfil a Saviour's part,
 Was made a sacrifice.

p 7 No blood of beasts, on altars shed,
 Could wash the conscience clean ;

o But the rich sacrifice he paid
 Atones for all our sin.

o 8 Then was the great salvation spread,
 And Satan's kingdom shook ;
 Thus by the woman's Promis'd Seed,
 The serpent's head was broke.

L. M. *Islington.* [*]

Ver. 5—10. *Christ our Sacrifice.*

1 [THE wonders, Lord, thy love has wrought,
 Exceed our praise, surmount our thought ;
 Should I attempt the long detail,
 My speech would faint, my numbers fail.

e 2 No blood of beasts on altars spilt
 Can cleanse the souls of men from guilt ;
 —But thou hast set before our eyes
 An all-sufficient sacrifice.

o 3 Lo ! thine eternal Son appears,
 To thy designs he bows his ears ;
 Assumes a body well prepar'd,
 And well performs a work so hard.

d 4 'Behold I come,' the Saviour cries,
 With love and duty in his eyes ;
 'I come to bear the heavy load
 'Of sins, and do thy will, my God.

5 'Tis written in thy great decree,
 'Tis in the book foretold of me,
 'I must fulfil the Saviour's part ;
 'And lo ! thy law is in my heart.

6 'I'll magnify thy holy law,
 'And rebels to obedience draw,
 'When on my cross I'm lifted high,
 'Or to my crown above the sky.

7 'The Spirit shall descend and show
 'What thou hast done, and what I do ;
 'The wond'ring world shall learn thy grace,
 'Thy wisdom and thy righteousness.']

PSALM 41. L. M. *Armley. Shoel.* [*]

Ver. 1, 2, 3. *The merciful Man.*

1 BLEST is the man, whose bowels move,
 And melt with pity to the poor ;
 p Whose soul, by sympathizing love,
 Feels what his fellow saints endure.

2 His heart contrives for their relief
 More good than his own hands can do ;

- e He, in a time of general grief,
 —Shall find the Lord has mercy too.
 3 His soul shall live secure on earth,
 With secret blessings on his head ;
 o When drought, and pestilence, and dearth,
 Around him multiply their dead.
 e 4 Or, if he languish on his couch,
 —God will pronounce his sins forgiven ;
 o Will save him with a healing touch,
 Or take his willing soul to heaven.

PSALM 42. C. M. 1st Part. *Plymouth.* [b]

Ver. 1—5. *Desertion and Hope.*

- 1 **W**ITH earnest longings of the mind,
 e My God, to thee I look ;
 —So pants the hunted hart to find,
 And taste the cooling brook.
 e 2 When shall I see thy courts of grace,
 And meet my God again ?
 e So long an absence from thy face
 My heart endures with pain.
 3 Temptations vex my weary soul,
 And tears are my repast ;
 —The foe insults without control,
 d ‘And where’s your God at last ?’
 p 4 ’Tis with a mournful pleasure now
 I think on ancient days ;
 Then to thy house did numbers go,
 And all our work was praise.
 e 5 But why, my soul, sunk down so far,
 Beneath this heavy load ?
 Why do my thoughts indulge despair,
 And sin against my God ?
 —6 Hope in the Lord, whose mighty hand
 Can all thy woes remove ;
 o For I shall yet before him stand,
 And sing restoring love.

L. M. *Babylon.* [*]

Ver. 6—11. *Hope in Affliction.*

- p 1 **M**Y spirit sinks within me, Lord—
 — But I will call thy name to mind.

- And times of past distress record,
 When I have found my God was kind.
- e 2 Huge troubles, with tumultuous noise,
 Swell like a sea, and round me spread;
 Thy water-spouts drown all my joys,
 And rising waves roll o'er my head.
- 3 Yet will the Lord command his love,
 When I address his throne by day;
 Nor in the night his grace remove;
 The night shall hear me sing and pray.
- e 4 I'll cast myself before his feet,
 d And say, 'My God, my heavenly Rock,
 p 'Why doth thy love so long forget
 'The soul that groans beneath thy stroke?'
- 5 I'll chide my heart that sinks so low;
 e Why should my soul indulge in grief?
 o Hope in the Lord, and praise him too;
 He is my rest, my sure relief.
- o 6 Thy light and truth shall guide me still;
 Thy word shall my best thoughts employ,
 And lead me to thy holy hill,
 My God, my most exceeding joy.

PSALM 44. C. M. *China. Bedford.* [b]V. 1, 2, 3, 8, 15—26. *The Church's Complaint in Persecution.*

- 1 **L**ORD, we have heard thy works of old,
 Thy works of power and grace,
 When to our ears our fathers told
 The wonders of their days:—
- 2 How thou didst build thy churches here,
 And make thy gospel known;
 o Amongst them did thine arm appear,
 Thy light and glory shone.
- o 3 In God they boasted all the day;
 And in a cheerful throng,
 Did thousands meet to praise and pray;
 And grace was all their song.
- e 4 But now our souls are seiz'd with shame,
 Confusion fills our face,
 To hear the enemy blaspheme,
 And fools reproach thy grace.
- 5 [Yet have we not forgot our God,
 Nor falsely dealt with heaven;

Nor have our steps declin'd the road
Of duty thou hast given :—

- e 6 Though dragons all around us roar,
With their destructive breath,
And thine own hand has bruis'd us sore,
Hard by the gates of death.

PAUSE.

7 We are expos'd all day to die,
As martyrs for thy cause ;
As sheep for slaughter bound we lie
By sharp and bloody laws.]

- 8 Awake, arise, Almighty Lord,
Why sleeps thy wonted grace !
e Why should we look like men abhorr'd,
Or banish'd from thy face ?
9 [Wilt thou for ever cast us off,
And still neglect our cries ?
For ever hide thy heavenly love,
From our afflicted eyes ?

- p 10 Down to the dust our soul is bow'd,
And dies upon the ground ;
d Rise for our help, rebuke the proud,
And all their powers confound.]

- 11 Redeem us from perpetual shame,
Our Saviour, and our God ;
We plead the honours of thy name,
The merits of thy blood.

PSALM 45. S. M. *Dover*. [*]

The Glory of Christ.

- 1 [**M**Y Saviour and my King,
Thy beauties are divine ;
Thy lips with blessings overflow,
And ev'ry grace is thine.
- o 2 Now make thy glories known,
— Gird on thy dreadful sword,
And ride in majesty, to spread
The conquests of thy word.
- 3 Strike through thy stubborn foes,
e Or melt their hearts t' obey ;
—While justice, meekness, grace, and truth,
Attend thy glorious way.

- o 4 Thy laws, O God, are right,
Thy throne shall ever stand;
And thy victorious gospel proves
A sceptre in thy hand.
- o 5 Thy Father and thy God,
— Hath, without measure, shed
His Spirit, like a joyful oil,
T' anoint thy sacred head.
- e 6 Behold, at thy right hand
The Gentile church is seen
Like a fair bride in rich attire,
— And princes guard the queen.
- 7 Fair bride, receive his love,
Forget thy Father's house,
Forsake thy gods, thy idol gods,
And pay thy Lord thy vows.
- o 8 O let thy God and King
Thy sweetest thoughts employ;
o Thy children shall his honours sing
In palaces of joy.]

C. M. *Arundel. Mear.* [*]

Glories and Government of Christ.

- 1 **I**'LL speak the honours of my King,
His form divinely fair;
None of the sons of mortal race
May with the Lord compare.
- b 2 Sweet is thy speech, and heavenly grace
Upon thy lips is shed;
— Thy God with blessings infinite
Hath crown'd thy sacred head.
- g 3 Gird on thy sword, victorious Prince,
Ride with majestic sway;
Thy terrour shall strike through thy foes,
And make the world obey.
- 4 Thy throne, O God, for ever stands
Thy word of grace shall prove
A peaceful sceptre in thy hands,
To rule thy saints by love.
- 5 Justice and truth attend thee still;
e But mercy is thy choice;
u And God, thy God, thy soul shall fill,
With most peculiar joys.

L. M. 1st Part. *Blendon*. [*]*The Glory of Christ and power of his Gospel.*

- 1 **N**OW be my heart inspir'd to sing
 The glories of my Saviour King ;
 e Jesus the Lord, how heavenly fair
 His form ! how bright his beauties are !
 —2 O'er all the sons of human race
 He shines with a superior grace ;
 o Love from his lips divinely flows,
 And blessings all his state compose.
 g 3 Dress thee in arms, most mighty Lord,
 Gird on the terrour of thy sword,
 In majesty and glory ride,
 With truth and meekness at thy side.
 e 4 Thine anger, like a pointed dart,
 Will pierce the foes of stubborn heart ;
 e Or words of mercy, kind and sweet,
 Will melt the rebels at thy feet.
 g 5 Thy throne, O God, for ever stands,
 Grace is the sceptre in thy hands ;
 Thy laws and works are just and right ;
 Justice and grace are thy delight.
 —6 God, thine own God, has richly shed
 His oil of gladness on thy head ;
 o And with his sacred Spirit blest
 His first-born Son above the rest.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Oporto*. *Green's*. [*]*Christ and his Church.*

- e 1 **T**HE King of saints, how fair his face !
 Adorn'd with majesty and grace !
 o He comes with blessings from above,
 And wins the nations to his love.
 b 2 At his right hand, our eyes behold
 The queen, array'd in purest gold ;
 —The world admires her heavenly dress,
 Her robe of joy and righteousness.
 3 He forms her beauties like his own,
 He calls and seats her near his throne :
 b Fair stranger, let thy heart forget
 The idols of thy native state.
 —4 So will the King the more rejoice
 In thee, the fav'rite of his choice ;

Let him be lov'd, and yet ador'd,
For he's thy Maker, and thy Lord.

s 5 O happy hour, when thou shalt rise
To his fair palace in the skies !
And all thy sons, a numerous train,
Each like a prince in glory reign.

g 6 Let endless honours crown his head ;
Let ev'ry age his praises spread ;
—While we with cheerful songs approve
The condescensions of his love.

PSALM 46. L. M. 1st Part. *Leeds. Blendon.* [*]

The Church's Safety amidst Desolations.

1 **G**OD is the refuge of his saints,
When storms of sharp distress invade ;
Ere we can offer our complaints,
Behold him present with his aid.

o 2 Let mountains from their seats be hurl'd,
Down to the deep and buried there—
Convulsions shake the solid world—
Our faith shall never yield to fear.

u 3 Loud may the troubled ocean roar—
e In sacred peace our souls abide ;
—While ev'ry nation, ev'ry shore,
e Trembles and dreads the swelling tide.

e 4 There is a stream, whose gentle flow
Supplies the city of our God ;
b Life, love, and joy still gliding through,
And wat'ring our divine abode.

—5 That sacred stream, thy holy word,
Our grief allays, our fear controls :
Sweet peace thy promises afford,
And give new strength to fainting souls.

g 6 Zion enjoys her monarch's love,
Secure against a threat'ning hour ;
Nor can her firm foundations move,
Built on his truth, and arm'd with power.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Blendon.* [*]

God fights for his Church.

o 1 **L**ET Zion in her King rejoice,
Though tyrants rage, and kingdoms rise;

- g He utters his almighty voice—
 e The nations melt, the tumult dies.
 o 2 The Lord, of old, for Jacob fought ;
 And Jacob's God is still our aid :
 e Behold the works his hand hath wrought ;
 a What desolations he has made !
 o 3 From sea to sea, through all the shores,
 He makes the noise of battle cease ;
 g When from on high his thunder roars,
 He awes the trembling world to peace.
 s 4 He breaks the bow, he cuts the spear ;
 Char'ots he burns with heavenly flame :
 p Keep silence, all the earth,—and hear
 The sound and glory of his name.
 d 5 'Be still—and learn that I am God !
 'I'll be exalted o'er the lands ;
 'I will be known and fear'd abroad,
 'But still my throne in Zion stands.'
 e 6 O Lord of hosts, almighty King,
 e While we so near thy presence dwell,
 —Our faith shall sit secure, and sing
 o Defiance to the gates of hell.

PSALM 47. C. M. *Christmas. Arundel.* [*]

Christ ascending and reigning.

- o 1 **O** FOR a shout of sacred joy,
 To God the sov'reign King !
 Let ev'ry land their tongues employ,
 And hymns of triumph sing.
 2 Jesus our God ascends on high,
 His heav'nly guards around
 Attend him rising through the sky,
 With trumpets' joyful sound.
 o 3 While angels shout and praise their King,
 Let mortals learn their strains :
 Let all the earth his honours sing ;
 O'er all the earth he reigns.
 e 4 Rehearse his praise with awe profound,
 Let knowledge lead the song ;
 Nor mock him with a solemn sound,
 Upon a thoughtless tongue.
 —5 In Israel stood his ancient throne,
 He lov'd that chosen race ;

- o But now he calls the world his own,
And heathens taste his grace.
6 The Gentile nations are the Lord's ;
There Abraham's God is known :
g While pow'rs and princes, shields and swords
Submit before his throne.

PSALM 48. S. M. 1st Part. *Dover. Peckham.* [*]V. 1—8. *The Church, the Honour and Safety of a Nation.*

- 1 GREAT is the Lord our God,
And let his praise be great ;
He makes his churches his abode,
His most delightful seat.
b 2 These temples of his grace,
How beautiful they stand !
—The honours of our native place,
o The bulwarks of our land.
—3 In Zion God is known,
A refuge in distress ;
e How bright has his salvation shone,
Through all her palaces !
—4 When kings against her join'd,
And saw the Lord was there,
d In wild confusion of the mind,
o They fled with hasty fear.
e 5 [When navies, tall and proud,
Attempt to spoil our peace,
o He sends his tempest roaring loud,
And sinks them in the seas.]
—6 Oft have our fathers told,
Our eyes have often seen,
How well our God secures the fold,
Where his own sheep have been.
7 In ev'ry new distress
We'll to his house repair ;
We'll think upon his wondrous grace,
And seek deliv'rance there.

S. M. 2nd Part. *Kibworth. St. Thomas.* [*]Ver. 10—14. *Gospel Worship and Order.*

- 1 FAR as thy name is known,
The world declares thy praise ;

Thy saints, O Lord, before thy throne
Their songs of honour raise.

o 2 With joy let Judah stand
On Zion's chosen hill,

o Proclaim the wonders of thy hand,
And counsels of thy will.

e 3 Let strangers walk around
The city where we dwell;
Compass and view the holy ground,
And mark the building well—

e 4 The order of thy house,
The worship of thy court,
The cheerful songs, the solemn vows,—
d And make a fair report.

5 How decent and how wise!
How glorious to behold!
Beyond the pomp that charms the eyes,
And rites adorn'd with gold.

o 6 The God we worship now,
Will guide us till we die;
Will be our God while here below,
And ours above the sky.

PSALM 49. C. M. 1st Part. *Walsal.* [b]

Ver. 6—14. *The Vanity of Life and Riches.*

1 **W**HY does the man of riches grow
To insolence and pride,
To see his wealth and honours flow,
With every rising tide?

2 [Why doth he treat the poor with scorn,
Made of the self-same clay,
And boast, as though his flesh was born
Of better dust than they?]

3 Not all his treasure can procure
His soul a short reprieve;
Redeem from death one guilty hour,
Or make his brother live.

4 [Life is a blessing can't be sold;
The ransom is too high;
Justice will ne'er be brib'd with gold,
That man may never die.

- 5 He sees the brutish and the wise,
The tim'rous and the brave,
Quit their possessions, close their eyes,
And hasten to the grave.]
- 6 Yet 'tis his inward thought and pride,
d 'My house shall ever stand ;
'And that my name may long abide,
'I'll give it to my land.'
- e 7 [Vain are his thoughts, his hopes are lost ;
How soon his mem'ry dies !
—His name is written in the dust,
Where his own carcass lies.]
- 8 This is the folly of their way :
And yet their sons, as vain,
Approve the words their fathers say,
And act their works again.
- 9 Men, void of wisdom and of grace,
If honour raise them high,
e Live like the beast, a thoughtless race,
a And like the beast they die.
- 10 [Laid in the grave, like silly sheep,
Death feeds upon them there ;
'Till the last trumpet breaks their sleep,
In terroure and despair.]

C. M. 2nd Part. *York.* [*]

Ver. 14, 15. *Death and the Resurrection.*

- 1 **Y**E sons of pride, who hate the just.
And trample on the poor,
When death has brought you down to dust,
g Your pomp shall rise no more.
- o 2 The last great day shall change the scene ;
e When will that hour appear ?
When shall the just revive, and reign
O'er all that scorn'd them here ?
- 3 God will my naked soul receive,
When separate from the flesh ;
o And break the prison of the grave,
To raise my bones afresh.
- s 4 Heaven is my everlasting home,
Th' inheritance is sure ;
—Let men of pride their rage resume,
e But I'll repine no more.

L. M. *Bath.* [*]*The rich Sinner's Death.*

- 1 [**W**HY do the proud insult the poor,
And boast the large estates they have?
How vain are riches to secure
Their haughty owners from the grave!
2 They can't redeem one hour from death,
With all the wealth in which they trust;
Nor give a dying brother breath,
When God commands him down to dust.
3 There the dark earth and dismal shade
Shall clasp their naked bodies round;
That flesh, so delicately fed,
Lie cold, and moulder in the ground.
4 Like thoughtless sheep the sinner dies.
Laid in the grave for worms to eat!
o The saints shall in the morning rise,
And find the oppressor at their feet.
c 5 His honours perish in the dust,
And pomp and beauty, birth and blood;
o That glorious day exalts the just,
To full dominion o'er the proud.
o 6 My Saviour will my life restore,
And raise me from my dark abode;
My flesh and soul shall part no more,
But dwell for ever near my God.]

PSALM 50. C. M. 1st Part. *Mear. Windsor.* [b]Ver. 1—6. *The Last Judgment.*

- 1 **T**HE Lord, the Judge, before his throne
d Bids the whole earth draw nigh;
—The nations near the rising sun,
And near the western sky.
2 No more shall bold blasphemers say,
d 'Judgment will ne'er begin;'
—No more abuse his long delay,
To impudence and sin.
g 3 Thron'd on a cloud, our God shall come;
Bright flames prepare his way;
Thunder and darkness, fire and storm
Lead on the dreadful day!
—4 Heaven from above his call shall hear,
Attending angels come;

- g And earth and hell shall know, and fear
His justice and their doom.
- d 5 'But gather all my saints,' he cries,
'Who made their peace with God
'By the Redeemer's sacrifice,
'And seal'd it with his blood.
- 6 'Their faith and works, brought forth to light,
'Shall make the world confess
'My sentence of reward is right;—
'And heaven adore my grace.'

C. M. 2nd Part. *York.* [*]V. 10, 11, 14, 15, 23. *Obedience is better than Sacrifice.*

- 1 [T]HUS saith the Lord, 'The spacious fields,
'And flocks and herds are mine;
'O'er all the cattle of the hills
'I claim a right divine.
- 2 'I ask no sheep for sacrifice,
'Nor bullocks burnt with fire;
'To hope and love, to pray and praise,
'Is all that I require.
- 3 'Call upon me when trouble's near,
'My hand shall set thee free;
'Then shall thy thankful lips declare
'The honours due to me.
- 4 'The man who offers humble praise,
'He glorifies me best:
'And those who tread my holy ways,
'Shall my salvation taste.']

C. M. 3rd Part. *Reading.* [b]V. 1, 5, 8, 16, 21, 22. *The Judgment of Hypocrites.*

- 1 [W]HEN Christ to judgment shall descend,
And saints surround their Lord;
He'll call the nations to attend,
And hear his awful word.
- d 2 'Not for the want of bullocks slain,
'Will I the world reprove:
'Altars and rites, and forms are vain,
'Without the fire of love.
- 3 'And what have hypocrites to do,
'To bring their sacrifice?

‘They call my statutes just and true,
 ‘But deal in theft and lies.

4 ‘Could you expect to ’scape my sight,
 ‘And sin without control?

‘But I shall bring your crimes to light,
 ‘With anguish in your soul.’

c 5 Consider, ye that slight the Lord,
 Before his wrath appear;

a If once you fall beneath his sword,
 There’s no deliverer there.]

L. M. *Genera. Babylon.* [b]

Hypocrisy exposed.

1 **T**HE Lord, the Judge, his churches warns;
 Let hypocrites attend and fear,
 Who place their hope in rites and forms,
 But make not faith nor love their care.

d 2 Wretches! they dare rehearse his name,
 With lips of falsehood and deceit;
 A friend or brother they defame,
 And sooth and flatter those they hate.

—3 They watch to do their neighbours wrong,
 Yet dare to seek their Maker’s face;
 They take his cov’nant on their tongue,
 But break his laws, abuse his grace.

4 To heaven they lift their hands unclean.
 Defil’d with lust, defil’d with blood;
 By night they practise every sin,
 By day their mouths draw near to God.

5 And while his judgments long delay,
 They grow secure, and sin the more;
 They think he sleeps as well as they,
 And put far off the dreadful hour.

c 6 O dreadful hour, when God draws near,
 And sets their crimes before their eyes!
 His wrath their guilty souls shall tear,
 And no deliverer dare to rise.

P. M. 1st Part. *Walworth.* [*]

The Last Judgment.

1 **T**HE Lord, the sovereign, sends his sum-
 mons forth,
 Calls the south nations, and awakes the north;
 From east to west the sounding orders spread,
 Through distant worlds, and regions of the dead:

No more shall Atheists mock his long delay ;
His vengeance sleeps no more : behold the day !
2 Behold the Judge descends ; his guards are nigh ;
Tempests and fire attend him down the sky :
Heaven, earth, and hell draw near ; let all things come,
To hear his justice, and the sinner's doom :
But gather first my saints, (the Judge commands,)
Bring them, ye angels, from their distant lands.
3 Behold my cov'nant stands for ever good,
Seal'd by th' eternal sacrifice in blood ; [Jew,
And sign'd with all their names, the Greek, the
That paid the ancient worship, or the new :
There's no distinction here ; come, spread their thrones,
And near me seat my fav'rites, and my sons.
4 I, their almighty Saviour, and their God,
I am their Judge : ye heavens, proclaim abroad
My just eternal sentence, and declare
Those awful truths that sinners dread to hear :
Sinners in Zion, tremble and retire ;
I doom the painted hypocrite to fire.
5 Not for the want of goats or bullocks slain
Do I condemn thee ; bulls and goats are vain,
Without the flames of love : in vain the store
Of brutal off'rings, that were mine before :
Mine are the tamer beasts, and savage breed,
Flocks, herds, and fields, and forests where they feed.
6 If I were hungry, would I ask thee food ?
When did I thirst, or drink thy bullock's blood ?
Can I be flatter'd with thy cringing bows,
Thy solemn chatt'rings, and fantastic vows ?
Are my eyes charm'd thy vestments to behold,
Glaring in gems, and gay in woven gold ?
7 Unthinking wretch ! how could'st thou hope to please
A God, a Spirit, with such toys as these ?
While, with my grace and statutes on thy tongue,
Thou lov'st deceit, and dost thy brother wrong :
In vain to pious forms thy zeal pretends,
Thieves and adult'ers are thy chosen friends.
8 Silent I waited, with long-suffering love ;
But didst thou hope that I should ne'er reprove ?
And cherish such an impious thought within,
That God, the righteous, would indulge thy sin ?
Behold my terrours now, my thunders roll,
And thy own crimes affright thy guilty soul.

9 Sinners, awake betimes ; ye fools, be wise ;
 Awake before this dreadful morning rise : [amend ;
 Change your vain thoughts, your crooked works
 Fly to the Saviour, make the Judge your friend :
 Lest like a lion his last vengeance tear
 Your trembling souls, and no deliverer near.]

P. M. 2nd Part. *Walworth.* [*]

The Last Judgment.

1 **T**HE God of glory sends his summons forth,
 Calls the south nations, and awakes the
 north ;

From east to west the sovereign orders spread,
 Through distant worlds, and regions of the dead.
The trumpet sounds ; hell trembles ; heaven rejoices :
Lift up your heads, ye saints, with cheerful voices.

2 No more shall Atheists mock his long delay ;
 His vengeance sleeps no more ; behold the day :
 Behold the Judge descend ; his guards are nigh ;
 Tempests and fire attend him down the sky.
When God appears, all nature shall adore him ;
While sinners tremble, saints rejoice before him.

3 ‘Heaven, earth, and hell draw near : let all
 things come,

‘To hear my justice, and the sinner’s doom !
 ‘But gather first my saints,’ the Judge commands ;
 ‘Bring them, ye angels, from their distant lands.’
When Christ returns, wake every cheerful passion ;
And shout, ye saints ; he comes for your salvation.

4 ‘Behold, my cov’nant stands for ever good,
 ‘Seal’d by th’ eternal sacrifice in blood,
 ‘And sign’d with all their names ;—the Greek,
 the Jew,

‘Who paid the ancient worship, or the new.’
There’s no distinction here ; join all your voices,
And raise your heads, ye saints ; for heaven rejoices.

5 ‘Here,’ saith the Lord, ‘ye angels, spread their
 thrones,

‘And near me seat my fav’rites and my sons :
 ‘Come, my redeem’d, possess the joys prepar’d
 ‘Ere time began ; ’tis your divine reward.’
When Christ returns, wake ev’ry cheerful passion ;
And shout, ye saints ; he comes for your salvation.

PAUSE THE FIRST. *Landaff.*

6 ['I am the Saviour, I th' almighty God ;
 'I am the Judge : ye heavens, proclaim abroad
 'My just, eternal sentence, and declare
 'Those awful truths, that sinners dread to hear.'
*When God appears, all nature shall adore him,
 While sinners tremble, saints rejoice before him.]*

7 'Stand forth, thou bold blasphemer, and profane,
 'Now feel my wrath, nor call my threat'nings vain :
 'Thou hypocrite, once drest in saint's attire—
 'I doom the painted hypocrite to fire.'

*Judgment proceeds ; hell trembles ; heaven rejoices :
 Lift up your heads, ye saints, with cheerful voices.*

8 ['Not for the want of goats or bullocks slain,
 'Do I condemn thee ; bulls and goats are vain,
 'Without the flames of love : in vain the store
 'Of brutal off'rings, that were mine before.'

*Earth is the Lord's : all nature shall adore him :
 While sinners tremble, saints rejoice before him.*

9 'If I were hungry, would I ask thee food ?
 'When did I thirst, or drink thy bullock's blood ?
 'Mine are the tamer beasts, and savage breed, [feed,'
 'Flocks, herds, and fields, and forests where they
*All is the Lord's ; he rules the wide creation :
 Gives sinners vengeance, and the saints salvation.]*

10 'Can I be flatter'd with thy cringing bows,
 'Thy solemn chatt'rings and fantastic vows ?
 'Are my eyes charm'd thy vestments to behold ;
 'Glaring in gems, and gay in woven gold ?'
*God is the Judge of hearts ; no fair disguises
 Can screen the guilty, when his vengeance rises.*

PAUSE THE SECOND.

11 'Unthinking wretch ! how couldst thou hope to please
 'A God, a Spirit, with such toys as these ?
 'While, with my grace and statutes on thy tongue,
 'Thou lov'st deceit, and dost thy brother wrong.'
*Judgment proceeds ; hell trembles ; heaven rejoices :
 Lift up your heads, ye saints, with cheerful voices.*

12 ['In vain to pious forms thy zeal pretends,
 'Thieves and adult'ers are thy chosen friends :
 'While the false flatt'rer at my altar waits,
 'His harden'd soul divine instruction hates.'
*God is the Judge of hearts : no fair disguises
 Can screen the guilty, when his vengeance rises.]*

13 'Silent I waited, with long suff'ring love :
 'But didst thou hope that I should ne'er reprove ?
 'And cherish such an impious thought within,
 'That the All-Holy would indulge thy sin ?'
*See, God appears ! all nature joins t' adore him :
 Judgment proceeds, and sinners fall before him.*

14 ['Behold my terrours now : my thunders roll,
 'And thy own crimes affright thy guilty soul :
 'Now like a lion shall my vengeance tear
 'Thy bleeding heart, and no deliverer near.'
*Judgment concludes ; hell trembles ! heaven rejoices :
 Lift up your heads, ye saints, with cheerful voices.]*

EPIPHONEMA.

15 Sinners, awake betimes ; ye fools, be wise !
 Awake, before this dreadful morning rise.[amend,
 Change your vain thoughts, your crooked works
 Fly to the Saviour, make the Judge your friend.
*Then join, ye saints ; wake every cheerful passion :
 When Christ returns, he comes for your salvation.*

PSALM 51. L. M. 1st Part. *Carthage. Geneva.*[b]

A Penitent pleading for Pardon.

p 1 **S**HEW pity, Lord, O Lord, forgive ;
 Let a repenting rebel live :

e Are not thy mercies large and free ?
 May not a sinner trust in thee ?

—2 My crimes are great, but can't surpass
 The power and glory of thy grace ;

g Great God, thy nature hath no bound,
 —So let thy pard'ning love be found.

3 O wash my soul from every sin,
 And make my guilty conscience clean ;

p Here on my heart the burden lies,
 And past offences pain mine eyes.

e 4 My lips with shame my sins confess,
 Against thy law, against thy grace :
 Lord, should thy judgment grow severe,
 I am condemn'd, but thou art clear.

o 5 Should sudden vengeance seize my breath,
 e I must pronounce thee just in death ;
 e And if my soul were sent to hell,
 —Thy righteous law approves it well.

e 6 Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord,
 —Whose hope, still hov'ring round thy word,
 o Would light on some sweet promise there,
 Some sure support against despair.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Armley. Geneva.* [b]

Original and actual Sin confessed.

e 1 **L**ORD, I am vile, conceiv'd in sin,
 And born unholy and unclean;
 Sprung from the man, whose guilty fall
 Corrupts the race, and taints us all.
 2 Soon as we draw our infant breath,
 The seeds of sin grow up for death:
 Thy law demands a perfect heart,
 But we're defil'd in every part.
 3 [Great God, create my heart anew,
 And form my spirit pure and true;
 O make me wise betimes to spy
 My danger and my remedy.]
 d 4 Behold, I fall before thy face;
 My only refuge is thy grace:
 No outward forms can make me clean;
 The leprosy lies deep within.
 5 No bleeding bird, nor bleeding beast,
 Nor hyssop branch, nor sprinkling priest,
 Nor running brook, nor flood, nor sea,
 Can wash the dismal stain away.
 —6 Jesus, my God, thy blood alone
 Hath power sufficient to atone:
 o Thy blood can make me white as snow;
 No Jewish types can cleanse me so.
 e 7 [While guilt disturbs and breaks my peace,
 Nor flesh nor soul hath rest or ease,
 —Lord, let me hear thy pard'ning voice,
 And make my broken bones rejoice.]

L. M. 3rd Part. *Gloucester. Bath.* [*]

The Penitent restored.

e 1 **O** THOU, who hear'st when sinners cry,
 Though all my crimes before thee lie,
 Behold them not with angry look,
 But blot their mem'ry from thy book.

—2 Create my nature pure within,
And form my soul averse from sin ;
Let thy good Spirit ne'er depart,
Nor hide thy presence from my heart.

e 3 [I cannot live without thy light,
Cast out and banish'd from thy sight !

—Thy holy joys, my God, restore,
And guard me that I fall no more.

e 4 Though I have griev'd thy Spirit, Lord,
—Thy help and comfort still afford :
And let a wretch come near thy throne,
To plead the merits of thy Son.

5 A broken heart, my God, my King,
Is all the sacrifice I bring ;

o The God of grace will ne'er despise
A broken heart for sacrifice.]

p 6 My soul lies humbled in the dust,
And owns thy dreadful sentence just ;
Look down, O Lord, with pitying eye,
And save the soul condemn'd to die.

—7 Then will I teach the world thy ways,
Sinners shall learn thy sovereign grace ;

o I'll lead them to my Saviour's blood,
And they shall praise a pard'ning God.

8 O may thy love inspire my tongue !

o Salvation shall be all my song ;

s And all my powers shall join to bless
The Lord, my strength and righteousness.

C. M. 1st Part. *Bangor*. [b]

Sin confessed and pardoned.

1 [L ORD, I would spread my sore distress,
And guilt, before thine eyes ;

e Against thy laws, against thy grace,
How high my crimes arise !

2 Shouldst thou condemn my soul to hell,
And crush my flesh to dust,
Heaven would approve thy vengeance well.
And earth must own it just.

—3 I from the stock of Adam came,
Unholy and unclean ;
All my original is shame,
And all my nature sin.

- 4 Born in a world of guilt, I drew
Contagion with my breath;
And, as my days advanc'd, I grew
A juster prey for death.
- e 5 Cleanse me, O Lord, and cheer my soul
With thy forgiving love;
O make my broken spirit whole,
And bid my pains remove.
- 6 Let not thy Spirit quite depart,
Nor drive me from thy face;
Create anew my vicious heart,
And fill it with thy grace.
- o 7 Then will I make thy mercy known,
Before the sons of men;
o Backsliders shall address thy throne,
And turn to God again.]

C. M. 2nd Part. *Bishopsgate. Canterbury.* [b]

Repentance, and Faith in the Blood of Christ.

- e 1 **O** GOD of mercy, hear my call,
My load of guilt remove;
Break down this separating wall,
That bars me from thy love.
- 2 Give me the presence of thy grace;
o Then my rejoicing tongue
o Shall speak aloud thy righteousness,
And make thy praise my song.
- e 3 No blood of goats, nor heifer slain,
For sin could e'er atone;
o The death of Christ shall still remain
Sufficient and alone.
- 4 A soul oppress'd with sin's desert,
My God will ne'er despise;
A humble groan, a broken heart,
Is our best sacrifice.

PSALM 53. C. M. *Mear.* [*]

V. 4—6. *Victory and Deliverance from Persecution.*

- 1 **A**RE all the foes of Zion fools,
Who thus devour her saints?
Do they not know her Saviour rules,
And pities her complaints?

2 They shall be seiz'd with sad surprise
 For God's revenging arm
 Scatters the bones of them, who rise
 To do his children harm.

3 In vain the sons of Satan boast
 Of armies in array ;
 When God has first despis'd their host,
 They fall an easy prey.

4 O for a word from Zion's King,
 Her captives to restore !
 Jacob with all the tribes shall sing,
 And Judah weep no more.

PSALM 55. C. M. *Canterbury.* [b]

V. 1—8, 16, 17, 18, 22. *Support for the afflicted and tempted Soul.*

1 [O GOD, my refuge, hear my cries,
 Behold my flowing tears ;
 For earth and hell my hurt devise,
 And triumph in my fears.

2 Their rage is levell'd at my life,
 My soul with guilt they load ;
 And fill my thoughts with inward strife,
 To shake my hope in God.

3 With inward pain my heart-strings sound ;
 I groan with every breath ;
 Horror and fear beset me round,
 Amongst the shades of death.]

e 4 O were I like a feather'd dove,
 And innocence had wings ;
 —I'd fly, and make a long remove
 From all these restless things.

e 5 Let me to some wild desert go,
 And find a peaceful home ;
 Where storms of malice never blow,
 Temptations never come.

—6 Vain hopes—and vain inventions all,
 e To 'scape the rage of hell !
 —The mighty God, on whom I call,
 Can save me here as well.

PAUSE.

- o 7 By morning light I'll seek his face,
 At noon repeat my cry ;
 The night shall hear me ask his grace,
 Nor will he long deny.
- o 8 God shall preserve my soul from fear,
 Or shield me when afraid ;
 Ten thousand angels must appear,
 If he command their aid.
- 9 I cast my burdens on the Lord,
 The Lord sustains them all :
 My courage rests upon his word,
 That saints shall never fall.
- o 10 [My highest hopes shall not be vain,
 My lips shall spread his praise,
 e While cruel and deceitful men,
 Scarce live out half their days.]

S. M. *Aylesbury*. [*]V. 15, 16, 17, 19, 22. *Dangerous Prosperity: Daily Devotion.*

- e 1 **L**ET sinners take their course,
 And choose the road to death ;
 —But in the worship of my God,
 I'll spend my daily breath.
- 2 My thoughts address his throne,
 When morning brings the light ;
 I seek his blessing ev'ry noon,
 And pay my vows at night.
- o 3 Thou wilt regard my cries,
 O my eternal God :
 e While sinners perish in surprise,
 Beneath thine angry rod.
- p 4 Because they dwell at ease,
 And no sad changes feel,
 They neither fear, nor trust thy name,
 Nor learn to do thy will.
- 5 But I, with all my cares,
 Will lean upon the Lord ;
 I'll cast my burdens on his arm,
 And rest upon his word.
- o 6 His arm shall well sustain
 The children of his love :
- g The ground on which their safety stands
 No earthly power can move.

PSALM 56. C. M. *Wantage.* [b]*God's Care of his People, in answer to Prayer.*

- e 1 **O** THOU, whose justice reigns on high,
 And makes the oppressor cease,
 Behold how envious sinners try
 To vex and break my peace.
- 2 [The sons of violence and lies
 Join to devour me, Lord ;
 But as my hourly dangers rise,
 My refuge is thy word.]
- 3 In God most holy, just, and true,
 I have repos'd my trust ;
 Nor will I fear what flesh can do,
 The offspring of the dust.
- 4 [They wrest my words to mischief still,
 Charge me with unknown faults ;
 Mischief doth all their counsels fill,
 And malice all their thoughts.]
- 5 Shall they escape without thy frown ?
 Must their devices stand ?
O cast the haughty sinner down,
 And let him know thy hand.]

PAUSE.

- 6 God counts the sorrows of his saints,
 Their groans affect his ears ;
 Thou hast a book for my complaints,
 A vessel for my tears.
- 7 When to thy throne I raise my cry,
 The wicked fear and flee ;
- o So swift is prayer to reach the sky,
 So near is God to me.
- 8 [In thee, most holy, just and true,
 I have repos'd my trust ;
 Nor will I fear what man can do,
 The offspring of the dust.]
- 9 Thy solemn vows are on me, Lord ;
 Thou wilt receive my praise :
 I'll sing, 'How faithful is thy word ;
 'How righteous all thy ways !'
- 10 Thou hast secur'd my soul from death ;
 e Oh, set a pris'ner free !

o That heart and hand, and life and breath,
May be employ'd for thee.

PSALM 57. L. M. *Old Hundred. Blendon.* [*]

Praise for Protection, Grace and Truth.

1 **M**Y God, in whom are all the springs
Of boundless love, and grace unknown,
e Hide me beneath thy spreading wings,
'Till the dark cloud be overblown.

—2 Up to the heavens I send my cry;
The Lord will my desires perform:
o He sends his angels from the sky,
And saves me from the threat'ning storm.

o 3 [Be thou exalted, O my God,
Above the heavens where angels dwell;
Thy power on earth be known abroad,
And land to land thy wonders tell.]

4 My heart is fix'd; my song shall raise
—Immortal honours to his name:

o Awake, my tongue, to sound his praise;
My tongue, the glory of my frame.

g 5 High o'er the earth his mercy reigns.
And reaches to the utmost sky;
His truth to endless years remains,
When lower worlds dissolve and die.

s 6 Be thou exalted, O my God,
Above the heavens where angels dwell;
Thy power on earth be known abroad,
And land to land thy wonders tell.

PSALM 58. P. M. *St. Helen's.* [*]

Warning to Magistrates.

1 **J**UDGES, who rule the world by laws,
Will ye despise the righteous cause,
When one oppress'd before you stands?
Dare ye condemn the righteous poor,
And let rich sinners 'scape secure,
While gold and greatness bribe your hands?

2 Have ye forgot, or never knew,
That God will judge the judges too?
g High in the heavens his justice reigns:
—Yet you invade the rights of God,
And send your bold decrees abroad,
To bind the conscience in your chains.

- c 3 [A poison'd arrow is your tongue,
The arrow sharp, the poison strong;
And death attends where'er it wounds :
You hear no counsels, cries nor tears ;
So the deaf adder stops her ears
Against the power of charming sounds.
- d 4 Break out their teeth, eternal God,
Those teeth of lions dy'd in blood ;
And crush the serpents in the dust :
As empty chaff, when whirlwinds rise,
Before the sweeping tempest flies,
So let their hopes and names be lost.]
- o 5 Th' Almighty thunders from the sky ;
— Their grandeur melts, their titles die,
As hills of snow dissolve and run ;
- e Or snails that perish in their slime,
Or births that come before their time ;
Vain births that never see the sun.
- o 6 Thus shall the vengeance of the Lord
Safety and joy to saints afford ;
— And all who hear shall join and say,
- d ' Sure there's a God who rules on high ;
' A God who hears his children cry,
' And will their suff'rings well repay.'

PSALM 60. C. M. *Plymouth.* [b]

V. 1—5, 10—12. *Humiliation for Disappointments in War.*

- 1 **L**ORD, hast thou cast the nation off?
Must we for ever mourn?
Wilt thou indulge immortal wrath?
Shall mercy ne'er return?
- 2 The terrour of one frown of thine
Melts all our strength away ;
Like men that totter, drunk with wine.
We tremble in dismay.
- p 3 Our nation trembles at thy stroke,
And dreads thy lifted hand !
Oh, heal the people thou hast broke,
And save the sinking land.
- o 4 Lift up thy banner in the field
For those who fear thy name ;
- o Defend thy people with thy shield,
And put our foes to shame.

- 5 Go with our armies to the fight,
 Their guardian and their God ;
 In vain confed'rate powers unite
 Against thy lifted rod.
- o 6 Our troops shall gain a wide renown,
 By thine assisting hand :
- g 'Tis God who treads the mighty down,
 And makes the feeble stand.

PSALM 61. S. M. *Aylesbury*. [b*]Ver. 1—6. *Safety in God.*

- p 1 **W**HEN, overwhelm'd with grief,
 My heart within me dies ;
 Helpless, and far from all relief,
 To heaven I lift mine eyes.
- e 2 O lead me to the Rock,
 That's high above my head ;
 And make the covert of thy wings
 My shelter and my shade.
- 3 Within thy presence, Lord,
 For ever I'll abide ;
 Thou art the tower of my defence,
 The refuge where I hide.
- o 4 Thou givest me the lot
 Of those that fear thy name ;
 If endless life be their reward,
 I shall possess the same.

PSALM 62. L. M. *Bath*. [*]V. 5—12. *No trust in the Creatures ; but in God.*

- 1 **M**Y spirit looks to God alone ;
 My rock and refuge is his throne ;
 In all my fears, in all my straits,
 My soul on his salvation waits.
- 2 Trust him, ye saints, in all your ways ;
 Pour out your hearts before his face :
- e When helpers fail, and foes invade,
 o God is our all-sufficient aid.
- e 3 False are the men of high degree ;
 The baser sort are vanity :
 Laid in the balance, both appear
 Light as a puff of empty air.

- 4 Make not increasing gold your trust,
Nor set your hearts on glitt'ring dust;
Why will you grasp the fleeting smoke,
And not believe what God has spoke?
- e 5 Once has his awful voice declar'd—
Once and again my ears have heard :
o 'All power is his eternal due ;
'He must be fear'd and trusted too.'
- 6 For sovereign power reigns not alone ;
Grace is a partner of the throne :
Thy grace and justice, mighty Lord,
Shall well divide our last reward.

PSALM 63. C. M. 1st Part. *Sunday. Barby.* [*]

V. 1, 2, 5, 3, 4. *The Morning of the Lord's Day.*

- o 1 **E**ARLY, my God, without delay,
I haste to seek thy face ;
My thirsty spirit faints away,
Without thy cheering grace.
- e 2 So pilgrims, on the scorching sand,
Beneath a burning sky,
Long for a cooling stream at hand ;
And they must drink or die.
- g 3 I've seen thy glory and thy power
Through all thy temple shine ;
o My God, repeat that heavenly hour,
That vision so divine.
- 4 Not all the blessings of a feast
Can please my soul so well,
As when thy richer grace I taste,
And in thy presence dwell.
- o 5 Not life itself, with all its joys,
Can my best passions move,
Or raise so high my cheerful voice,
As thy forgiving love.
- s 6 Thus, 'till my last expiring day,
I'll bless my God and King ;
—Thus will I lift my hands to pray,
o And tune my lips to sing.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Colchester.* [*]

Ver. 1—10. *Midnight Thoughts recollected.*

- e 1 [**T**WAS in the watches of the night,
I thought upon thy power ;

- I kept thy lovely face in sight,
Amidst the darkest hour.
- 2 My flesh lay resting on my bed,
My soul arose on high ;
- d ' My God, my life, my hope, I said,
' Bring thy salvation nigh.'
- 3 My spirit labours up thy hill,
And climbs the heavenly road ;
- o But thy right hand upholds me still,
While I pursue my God.
- 4 Thy mercy stretches o'er my head
The shadow of thy wings ;
- o My heart rejoices in thine aid,
My tongue awakes and sings.
- 5 But the destroyers of my peace
Shall fret and rage in vain ;
The tempter shall for ever cease,
And all my sins be slain.
- e 6 Thy sword shall give my foes to death,
And send them down to dwell
In the dark caverns of the earth,
Or to the depths of hell.]

L. M. *Moreton. Shoel.* [*]

Delight in God and his Worship.

- e 1 **G**REAT God, indulge my humble claim,
— Thou art my hope, my joy, my rest ;
The glories that compose thy name,
Stand all engaged to make me blest.
- 2 Thou great and good, thou just and wise,
Thou art my Father and my God ;
And I am thine, by sacred ties—
Thy son, thy servant, bought with blood.
- e 3 With heart and eyes, and lifted hands,
For thee I long, to thee I look ;
As travellers, in thirsty lands,
Pant for the cooling water brook.
- o 4 With early feet I love t' appear
Among thy saints, and seek thy face :
—Oft have I seen thy glory there,
And felt the power of sovereign grace.
- o 5 Not fruits, nor wines, that tempt our taste,
Nor all the joys our senses know,

Could make me so divinely blest,
Or raise my cheerful passions so.

c 6 [My life itself, without thy love,
No taste of pleasure could afford ;
'Twould but a tiresome burden prove,
If I were banish'd from the Lord.

—7 Amidst the wakeful hours of night,
When busy cares afflict my head,
o One thought of thee gives new delight,
And adds refreshment to my bed.]

s 8 I'll lift my hands, I'll raise my voice,
While I have breath to pray, or praise ;
This work shall make my heart rejoice,
And spend the remnant of my days.

S. M. Newton. [*]

Seeking God.

1 **M**Y God, permit my tongue
This joy, to call thee mine ;
And let my early cries prevail,
To taste thy love divine.

c 2 [My thirsty, fainting soul
Thy mercy does implore :
Not travellers, in desert lands,
Can pant for water more.

3 Within thy churches, Lord,
I long to find my place ;
Thy power and glory to behold,
And feel thy quick'ning grace.]

4 For life, without thy love,
No relish can afford ;
No joy can be compar'd with this,
To serve and please the Lord.

o 5 To thee I'll lift my hands,
And praise thee while I live ;
Not the rich dainties of a feast
Such food or pleasure give.

e 6 In wakeful hours of night,
I call my God to mind ;
I think how wise thy counsels are,
And all thy dealings kind.

7 Since thou hast been my help,
To thee my spirit flies ;

- And on thy watchful providence
 My cheerful hope relies.
 o 8 The shadow of thy wings
 My soul in safety keeps ;
 I follow where my Father leads,
 And he supports my steps.

PSALM 65. L. M. 1st Part. *Weldon. Quercy.* [*]V. 1—5. *Public Prayer and Praise.*

- 1 **T**HE praise of Zion waits for thee,
 My God ; and praise becomes thy house :
 There shall thy saints thy glory see,
 And there perform their public vows.
 p 2 O thou, whose mercy bends the skies,
 To save when humble sinners pray,
 o All lands to thee shall lift their eyes,
 And grateful isles of every sea.
 e 3 [Against my will my sins prevail,
 —But grace shall purge away their stain ;
 The blood of Christ will never fail
 To wash my garments white again.
 o 4 Blest is the man whom thou shalt choose,
 And give him kind access to thee ;
 Give him a place within thy house,
 To taste thy love divinely free.]

PAUSE.

- o 5 Let Babel fear when Zion prays :
 Babel, prepare for long distress,
 When Zion's God himself arrays
 In terrour, and in righteousness.
 g 6 With dreadful glory God fulfils
 What his afflicted saints request ;
 And with almighty wrath reveals
 His love, to give his churches rest.
 s 7 Then shall the flocking nations run
 To Zion's hill, and own their Lord ;
 The rising and the setting sun
 Shall see the Saviour's name ador'd.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Nantwich. Truro.* [*]V. 5—13. *Divine Providence and Grace.*

- 1 **T**HE God of our salvation hears
 The groans of Zion mix'd with tears ;

- Yet, when he comes with kind designs,
Through all the way his terrouer shines.]
- 2 On God the race of man depends,
Far as the earth's remotest ends ;
Where the Creator's name is known
By nature's feeble light alone.
- 3 Sailors, who travel o'er the flood,
Address their frightened souls to God ;
When tempests rage and billows roar,
At dreadful distance from the shore.
- 4 He bids the noisy tempest cease ;
He calms the raging crowd to peace,
When a tumultuous nation raves,
Wild as the winds, and loud as waves.
- 5 [Whole kingdoms, shaken by the storm,
He settles in a peaceful form ;
Mountains, establish'd by his hand,
Firm on their old foundations stand.
- d 6 Behold his ensign sweep the sky ;
New comets blaze, and lightnings fly :
The heathen lands, with swift surprise,
From the bright horrors turn their eyes.
- 7 At his command, the morning ray
Smiles in the east, and leads the day,
He guides the sun's declining wheels
Over the tops of western hills.]
- 8 Seasons and times obey his voice ;
The evening and the morn rejoice,
To see the earth made soft with showers,
Laden with fruit, and dress'd in flowers.
- 9 ['Tis from his wat'ry stores on high,
He gives the thirsty ground supply :
He walks upon the clouds, and thence
Doth his enriching drops dispense.]
- 10 The desert grows a fruitful field,
Abundant food the valleys yield ;
The valleys shout with cheerful voice,
And neighb'ring hills repeat their joys.
- 11 [The pastures smile in green array,
There lambs and larger cattle play ;
The larger cattle and the lamb,
Each in his language speaks thy name.]

12 Thy works pronounce thy power divine ;
 O'er every field thy glories shine :
 Through every month thy gifts appear ;
 Great God, thy goodness crowns the year !

C. M. 1st Part. *Colchester. Mear.* [*]

Prayer heard, and the Gentiles called.

- 1 **P**RAISE waits in Zion, Lord, for thee ;
 There shall our vows be paid :
 Thou hast an ear when sinners pray ;
 All flesh shall seek thine aid.
- e 2 Lord, our iniquities prevail,
 — But pard'ning grace is thine ;
 o And thou wilt grant us power and skill
 To conquer every sin.
- 3 Blest are the men whom thou wilt choose,
 To bring them near thy face ;
 Give them a dwelling in thine house,
 To feast upon thy grace.
- e 4 In answ'ring what thy church requests,
 Thy truth and terrour shine ;
 And works of dreadful righteousness
 — Fulfil thy kind design.
- 5 Thus will the wond'ring nations see
 The Lord is good and just ;
 o And distant islands fly to thee,
 And make thy name their trust.
- g 6 They dread thy glitt'ring tokens, Lord,
 When signs in heaven appear ;
 o But they shall learn thy holy word,
 And love as well as fear.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Bedford. Arundel.* [*]

Providence in Air, Earth, and Sea.

- 1 **T**IS by thy strength the mountains stand,
 God of eternal power ;
 The sea grows calm at thy command,
 And tempests cease to roar.
- o 2 Thy morning light and ev'ning shade
 Successive comforts bring ;
 Thy plenteous fruits make harvest glad,
 Thy flowers adorn the spring.
- 3 Seasons and times, and moons and hours,
 Heaven, earth, and air are thine ;

When clouds distil in fruitful showers,
The Author is Divine.

4 Those wand'ring cisterns in the sky,
Borne by the winds around,
With wat'ry treasures well supply
The furrows of the ground.

o 5 The thirsty ridges drink their fill,
And ranks of corn appear ;
Thy ways abound with blessings still ;
Thy goodness crowns the year.

C. M. 3rd Part. *York.* [*]

A Psalm for the Husbandman.

1 [**G**OOD is the Lord, the heav'nly King,
Who makes the earth his care ;
Visits the pastures ev'ry spring,
And bids the grass appear.

2 The clouds, like rivers rais'd on high,
Pour out, at his command,
Their wat'ry blessings from the sky,
To cheer the thirsty land.

3 The soften'd ridges of the field
Permit the corn to spring ;
The valleys rich provision yield,
And the poor lab'ers sing.

4 The little hills on every side
Rejoice at falling showers ;
The meadows, dress'd in all their pride,
Perfume the air with flowers.

5 The barren clods, refresh'd with rain,
Promise a joyful crop ;
The parched grounds look green again,
And raise the reaper's hope.

6 The various months thy goodness crowns ;
How bounteous are thy ways !
The bleating flocks spread o'er the downs,
And shepherds shout thy praise.]

PSALM 66. C. M. 1st Part. *Devizes.* [*]

Governing God : or, our Grace tried.

s 1 **S**ING, all ye nations, to the Lord,
Sing with a joyful noise ;
With melody of sounds record
His honours and your joys.

—2 Say to the Power that shakes the sky,
e ‘How terrible art thou!

‘Sinners before thy presence fly,
‘Or at thy feet they bow.’

3 [Come, see the wonders of our God ;
How glorious are his ways !

In Moses’ hand he puts his rod,
And cleaves the frightened seas.

—4 He made the ebbing channel dry,
While Israel pass’d the flood ;

o There did the church begin their joy,
And triumph in their God.]

g 5 He rules by his resistless might :

a Will rebel mortals dare,
Provoke th’ Eternal to the fight,
And tempt that dreadful war !

o 6 O bless our God, and never cease ;
Ye saints, fulfil his praise :

He keeps our life, maintains our peace,
And guides our doubtful ways.

—7 Lord, thou hast prov’d our suff’ring souls,
To make our graces shine ;

So silver bears the burning coals,
The metal to refine.

g 8 Through wat’ry deeps and fiery ways,
We march at thy command,

Led to possess the promis’d place,
By thine unerring hand.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Barby.* [*]

V. 13—20. *Praise to God for hearing Prayer.*

1 **N**OW shall my solemn vows be paid
To that almighty Power,
Who heard the long requests I made,
In my distressful hour.

2 My lips and cheerful heart prepare
To make his mercies known ;

Come ye, who fear my God, and hear
The wonders he has done.

p 3 When on my head huge sorrows fell,
I sought his heavenly aid ;

o He sav’d my sinking soul from hell,
And death’s eternal shade.

- e 4 If sin lay cover'd in my heart,
 While prayer employ'd my tongue,
 The Lord had shown me no regard,
 Nor I his praises sung.
- o 5 But God, (his name be ever blest !)
 Has set my spirit free ;
 —Nor turn'd from him my poor request,
 Nor turn'd his heart from me.

PSALM 67. C. M. *Bedford.* [*]*Prosperity, Temporal and Spiritual.*

- 1 **S**HINE on our land, Jehovah, shine,
 With beams of heavenly grace ;
- o Reveal thy power through all our coasts,
 And shew thy smiling face.
- 2 [Amidst our States, exalted high,
 Do thou, our glory, stand ;
 And, like a wall of guardian fire,
 Surround the fav'rite land.]
- e 3 When shall thy name, from shore to shore,
 Sound all the earth abroad ?
 And distant nations know, and love
 Their Saviour and their God ?
- o 4 Sing to the Lord, ye distant lands,
 o Sing loud with solemn voice ;
 s Let ev'ry tongue exalt his praise,
 And ev'ry heart rejoice.
- g 5 He the great Lord, the sovereign Judge,
 Who sits enthron'd above,
 Wisely commands the worlds he made,
 In justice and in love.
- 6 Earth shall obey her Maker's will,
 And yield a full increase ;
 Our God will crown his chosen land,
 With fruitfulness and peace.
- o 7 God, the Redeemer, scatters round
 His choicest favours here !
- g While the Creation's utmost bound
 Shall see, adore, and fear.

PSALM 68. L. M. 1st Part. *Blendon. Truro.* [*]V. 1—6, 32—35. *The Vengeance and Compassion of God.*

- 1 **L**ET God arise in all his might,
 And put the troops of hell to flight ;

- As smoke that sought to cloud the skies,
Before the rising tempest flies.
- e 2 [He comes, array'd in burning flames ;
Justice and vengeance are his names :
e Behold his fainting foes expire,
Like melting wax before the fire.]
- g 3 He rides and thunders through the sky ;
His name, JEHOVAH, sounds on high :
s Sing to his name, ye sons of grace,
Ye saints, rejoice before his face.
- e 4 The widow and the fatherless
Fly to his aid in sharp distress ;
In him the poor and helpless find
A judge most just, a father kind.
- 5 He breaks the captive's heavy chain,
And pris'ners see the light again ;
e But rebels, who dispute his will,
Shall dwell in chains and darkness still.

PAUSE.

- 6 [Kingdoms and thrones to God belong ;
o Crown him, ye nations, in your song ;
His wondrous names and powers rehearse ;
His honours shall enrich your verse.]
- g 7 He shakes the heavens with loud alarms ;
How terrible is God in arms !
—In Israel are his mercies known ;
Israel is his peculiar throne.
- o 8 Proclaim him King, pronounce him blest ;
He's your defence, your joy, your rest :
g When terrours rise, and nations faint,
God is the strength of ev'ry saint.]

L. M. 2nd Part. *Brentford. Green's.* [*]V. 17, 18. *Christ's Ascension, and Gift of the Spirit.*

- 1 **L**ORD, when thou didst ascend on high,
Ten thousand angels fill'd the sky ;
Those heavenly guards around thee wait,
Like chariots that attend thy state.
- g 2 Not Sinai's mountain could appear
More glorious, when the Lord was there ;
While he pronounc'd his dreadful law,
And struck the chosen tribes with awe

- o 3 How bright the triumph none can tell,
 When the rebellious powers of hell,
 That thousand souls had captives made,
 Were all in chains—like captives—led.
- s 4 Rais'd by his Father to the throne,
 He sent the promis'd Spirit down,
 With gifts and grace for rebel men,
- g That God might dwell on earth again.

L. M. 3rd Part. *Weldon. Leeds.* [b]

V. 19, 9, 20, 21, 22. *Common and Spiritual Mercies.*

- 1 **W**E bless the Lord, the just and good,
 Who fills our hearts with joy and food ;
 Who pours his blessings from the skies,
 And loads our days with rich supplies.
- 2 He sends the sun his circuit round,
 To cheer the fruits, to warm the ground ;
 He bids the clouds, with plenteous rain,
 Refresh the thirsty earth again.
- 3 'Tis to his care we owe our breath,
 And all our near escapes from death :
 Safety and health to God belong ;
 He helps the weak, and guards the strong.
- 4 He makes the saint and sinner prove
 The common blessings of his love :
- c But the wide difference that remains,
- a Is endless joys and endless pains.
- [5 The Lord, that bruis'd the serpent's head,
 On all the serpent's seed shall tread ;
 The stubborn sinner's hope confound,
 And smite him with a lasting wound.]
- o 6 His own right hand his saints will raise,
 From the deep earth, or deeper seas,
 And bring them to his courts above,
 There to enjoy his perfect love.

PSALM 69. 1st Part. C. M. *Tunbridge.* [b]

V. 1—14. *The sufferings of Christ for our salvation.*

- 1 [**S**AVE me, O God ; the swelling floods
 'Break in upon my soul :
 'I sink, and sorrows o'er my head,
 'Like mighty waters roll.

- 2 'I cry till all my voice be gone ;
'In tears I waste the day :
'My God, behold my longing eyes,
'And shorten thy delay.
- 3 'They hate my soul without a cause,
'And still their number grows,
'More than the hairs around my head ;
'And mighty are my foes.
- 4 ' 'Twas then I paid that dreadful debt.
'That men could never pay ;
'And gave those honours to thy law,
'Which sinners took away.'
- 5 Thus, in the great Messiah's name,
The royal prophet mourns ;
Thus he awakes our hearts to grief,
And gives us joy by turns.
- 6 'Now shall the saints rejoice, and find
'Salvation in my name ;
'For I have borne their heavy load
'Of sorrow, pain, and shame.
- 7 'Grief, like a garment, cloth'd me round,
'And sackcloth was my dress,
'While I procur'd for naked souls
'A robe of righteousness.
- 8 'Amongst my brethren and the Jews,
'I like a stranger stood,
'And bore their vile reproach, to bring
'The Gentiles near to God.
- 9 'I came, in sinful mortals' stead,
'To do my Father's will ;
'Yet, when I cleans'd my Father's house,
'They scandaliz'd my zeal.
- 10 'My fastings and my holy groans
'Were made the drunkard's song ;
'But God, from his celestial throne,
'Heard my complaining tongue.
- 11 'He sav'd me from the dreadful deep,
'Nor let my soul be drown'd ;
'He rais'd and fix'd my sinking feet
'On well establish'd ground.
- 12 ' 'Twas in a most accepted hour,
'My prayer arose on high ;

‘And, for my sake, my God will hear
 ‘The dying sinner’s cry.’

C. M. 2nd Part. *Plymouth.* [b]

V. 14—21, 26, 29, 32. *The Passion and Exaltation of Christ.*

1 [N]OW let our lips, with holy fear
 And mournful pleasure, sing
 The sufferings of our great High Priest,
 The sorrows of our King.

2 He sinks in floods of deep distress ;
 How high the waters rise !
 While to his heavenly Father’s ear
 He sends perpetual cries.

3 ‘Hear me, O Lord, and save thy Son,
 ‘Nor hide thy shining face ;
 ‘Why should thy fav’rite look like one,
 ‘Forsaken of thy grace ?

4 ‘With rage they persecute the man,
 ‘Who groans beneath thy wound ;
 ‘While for a sacrifice I pour
 ‘My life upon the ground.

5 ‘They tread my honour to the dust,
 ‘And laugh when I complain ;
 ‘Their sharp, insulting slanders add
 ‘Fresh anguish to my pain.

6 ‘All my reproach is known to thee,
 ‘The scandal and the shame ;
 ‘Reproach has broke my bleeding heart,
 ‘And lies defil’d my name.

7 ‘I look’d for pity, but in vain :
 ‘My kindred are my grief :
 ‘I ask my friends for comfort round,
 ‘But meet with no relief.

8 ‘With vinegar they mock my thirst ;
 ‘They give me gall for food :
 ‘And, sporting with my dying groans,
 ‘They triumph in my blood.

9 ‘Shine into my distressed soul ;
 ‘Let thy compassion save ;
 ‘And though my flesh sink down to death,
 ‘Redeem it from the grave.

- 10 'I shall arise to praise thy name,
 'Shall reign in worlds unknown;
 'And thy salvation, O my God,
 'Shall seat me on thy throne.']

C. M. 3rd Part. *Bethlehem. St. Asaph's.* [*]

Christ's Obedience and Death.

- 1 **F**ATHER, I sing thy wondrous grace,
 I bless my Saviour's name;
 He bought salvation for the poor,
 And bore the sinner's shame.
- o 2 His deep distress has rais'd us high:
 His duty and his zeal
 Fulfill'd the law which mortals broke,
 And finish'd all thy will.
- 3 His dying groans, his living songs,
 Shall better please my God,
 Than harp's or trumpet's solemn sound;
 Than goat's or bullock's blood.
- o 4 This shall his humble foll'wers see,
 And set their hearts at rest;
 —They, by his death draw near to thee,
 And live for ever blest.
- s 5 Let heaven, and all that dwell on high,
 To God their voices raise;
 While lands and seas assist the sky,
 And join t' advance his praise.
- g 6 Zion is thine, most holy God;
 Thy Son shall bless her gates:
 And glory, purchas'd by his blood,
 For thine own Israel waits.

L. M. 1st Part. *Dresden. Armley.* [b]

Christ's Passion, and Sinners' Salvation.

- e 1 **D**EEP in our hearts, let us record
 The deeper sorrows of our Lord;
 a Behold the rising billows roll,
 To overwhelm his holy soul.
- e 2 In long complaints he spends his breath,
 —While hosts of hell, and powers of death,
 And all the sons of malice, join,
 To execute their curst design.

o 3 Yet, gracious God, thy power and love
Have made the curse a blessing prove ;
—Those dreadful suff'rings of thy Son
Aton'd for sins that we had done.

4 The pangs of our expiring Lord
The honours of thy law restor'd ;
His sorrows made thy justice known,
And paid for follies not his own.

p 5 Oh, for his sake, our guilt forgive,
And let the mourning sinner live !

o The Lord will hear us in his name,
Nor shall our hope be turn'd to shame.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Geneva. Carthage.* [b]

Ver. 7, &c. *Christ's Sufferings and Zeal.*

1 'TWAS for our sake, eternal God,
Thy Son sustain'd that heavy load
Of base reproach and sore disgrace,
And shame defil'd his sacred face.

[2 The Jews, his brethren and his kin,
Abus'd the man that check'd their sin :
While he fulfill'd thy holy laws,
They hated him, but without cause.

3 'My Father's house,' said he, 'was made
'A place for worship, not for trade ;'
Then, scattering all their gold and brass,
He scourg'd the merchants from the place.]

4 Zeal for the temple of his God
Consum'd his life, expos'd his blood ;
Reproaches at thy glory thrown
He felt, and mourn'd them as his own.

e 5 His friends forsook, his followers fled,
While foes and arms surround his head ;
They curse him with a sland'rous tongue,
And the false judge maintains the wrong.

6 His life they load with hateful lies,
And charge his lips with blasphemies :

a They nail him to the shameful tree ;—

p There hung the man who died for me !

e 7 [Wretches, with hearts as hard as stones,
Insult his piety and groans :
Gall was the food they gave him there,
And mock'd his thirst with vinegar.]

- 8 But God beholds ; and, from his throne
 Marks out the men who hate his Son :
 o The hand that rais'd him from the dead,
 Will pour forth vengeance on their head.

PSALM 71. C. M. 1st Part. *York.* [*]V. 5—9. *The aged Saint's Reflections and Hope.*

- 1 **M**Y God, my everlasting hope,
 I live upon thy truth ;
 Thine hands have held my childhood up,
 And strengthen'd all my youth.
 2 My flesh was fashion'd by thy power,
 With all these limbs of mine ;
 And from my mother's painful hour,
 I've been entirely thine.
 3 Still has my life new wonders seen
 Repeated ev'ry year ;
 Behold my days that yet remain,
 I trust them to thy care.
 p 4 Cast me not off when strength declines,
 When hoary hairs arise ;
 —And round me let thy glories shine,
 Whene'er thy servant dies.

- o 5 Then, in the hist'ry of my age,
 When men review my days,
 They'll read thy love in ev'ry page,
 In ev'ry line—thy praise.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Barby. Sunday.* [*]V. 15, 14, 16, 23, 22, 24. *Christ our Strength and Righteousness.*

- 1 **M**Y Saviour, my Almighty Friend,
 When I begin thy praise,
 e Where will the growing numbers end,
 The numbers of thy grace ?
 —2 Thou art my everlasting trust ;
 Thy goodness I adore ;
 And since I knew thy graces first,
 I speak thy glories more.
 o 3 My feet shall travel all the length
 Of the celestial road ;
 And march with courage in thy strength,
 To see my Father God.
 p 4 When I am fill'd with sore distress
 For some surprising sin,

- I'll plead thy perfect righteousness ;
 And mention none but thine.
- o 5 How will my lips rejoice to tell
 The vict'ries of my King !
 My soul, redeem'd from sin and hell,
 Shall thy salvation sing.
- 6 [My tongue shall all the day proclaim
 My Saviour and my God ;
 His death has brought my foes to shame,
 And drown'd them in his blood.
- 7 Awake, awake, my tuneful powers ;
 With this delightful song
 I'll entertain the darkest hours,
 Nor think the season long.]

C. M. 3rd Part. *Hymn 2d. Canterbury.* [b]
 V. 17—21. *The aged Christian's Prayer and Song.*

- 1 **G**OD of my childhood, and my youth,
 The guide of all my days,
 I have declar'd thy heavenly truth,
 And told thy wondrous ways.
- p 2 Wilt thou forsake my hoary hairs,
 And leave my fainting heart ?
 Who shall sustain my sinking years,
 If God, my strength, depart ?
- 3 Let me thy power and truth proclaim
 To the surviving age,
 And leave the savour of thy name,
 When I shall quit the stage.
- 4 The land of silence and of death
 Attends my next remove ;
- O may these poor remains of breath
 Teach the wide world thy love !

PAUSE.

- [5 Thy righteousness is deep and high,
 Unsearchable thy deeds ;
 Thy glory spreads beyond the sky,
 And all my praise exceeds.
- 6 Oft have I heard thy threat'nings roar,
 And oft endur'd the grief ;
 But when thy hand has press'd me sore,
 Thy grace was my relief.]

- 7 By long experience have I known
 Thy sovereign power to save ;
 At thy command I venture down,
 Securely, to the grave.
- e 8 When I lie buried deep in dust,
 — My flesh shall be thy care ;
 e These with'ring limbs with thee I trust,
 o To raise them strong and fair.

PSALM 72. L. M. 1st Part. *Oporto. Nantwich.* [*]
The Kingdom of Christ.

- 1 **G**REAT God, whose universal sway
 The known and unknown worlds obey.
 Now give the kingdom to thy Son ;
 Extend his power, exalt his throne.
- 2 Thy sceptre well becomes his hands ;
 All heaven submits to his commands ;
 His justice will avenge the poor,
 And pride and rage prevail no more.
- o 3 With power he vindicates the just,
 And treads th' oppressor in the dust ;
 e His worship and his fear shall last,
 'Till hours, and years, and time be past.
- b 4 As rain on meadows newly mown,
 So shall he send his influence down ;
 His grace on fainting souls distils,
 Like heavenly dew on thirsty hills.
- 5 The heathen lands, that lie beneath
 The shades of overspreading death,
 o Revive at his first dawning light ;
 And deserts blossom at the sight.
- o 6 The saints shall flourish in his days,
 Dress'd in the robes of joy and praise ;
 g Peace, like a river, from his throne
 Shall flow to nations yet unknown.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Sheffield. Leeds.* [*]
Christ's Kingdom among the Gentiles.

- 1 **J**ESUS shall reign where'er the sun
 Does his successive journeys run ;
 His kingdom stretch from shore to shore,
 'Till moons shall wax and wane no more.
- o 2 (Behold the islands, with their kings,
 And Europe her best tribute brings ;

From North to South the princes meet,
To pay their homage at his feet.

g 3 There Persia, glorious to behold—
There India shines in eastern gold ;
And barbarous nations, at his word,
Submit, and bow, and own their Lord.)

—4 For him shall endless prayer be made,
And praises throng to crown his head ;
His name, like sweet perfume, shall rise
With ev'ry morning sacrifice.

b 5 People and realms, of every tongue,
Dwell on his love with sweetest song ;
And infant voices shall proclaim
Their early blessings on his name.

o 6 Blessings abound where'er he reigns :
The pris'ner leaps to loose his chains ;
The weary find eternal rest,
And all the sons of want are blest.

—7 (Where he displays his healing power,
Death and the curse are known no more ;
In him the tribes of Adam boast
More blessings than their father lost.

g 8 Let ev'ry creature rise—and bring
Peculiar honours to their King :
Angels descend with songs again,
And earth repeat the long AMEN.)

PSALM 73. C. M. 1st Part. *Bedford.* [*]

Afflicted Saints, and prosperous Sinners.

1 [N]OW I'm convinc'd the Lord is kind
To men of hearts sincere ;
Yet once my foolish thoughts repin'd,
And border'd on despair.

2 I griev'd to see the wicked thrive,
And spoke with angry breath :
'How pleasant and profane they live !
'How peaceful is their death !

3 'With well-fed flesh and haughty eyes,
'They lay their fears to sleep :
'Against the heavens their slanders rise,
'While saints in silence weep.

4 'In vain I lift my hands to pray,
'And cleanse my heart in vain,

- ‘For I am chasten’d all the day;
 ‘The night renews my pain.’
 5 Yet while my tongue indulg’d complaints.
 I felt my heart reprove;
 ‘Sure I shall thus offend thy saints,
 ‘And grieve the men I love.’
 6 But still I found my doubts too hard—
 The conflict too severe;
 Till I retir’d to search thy word,
 And learn thy secrets there.
 7 There, as in some prophetic glass.
 I saw the sinner’s feet,
 High mounted on a slipp’ry place,
 Beside a fiery pit.
 8 I heard the wretch profanely boast,
 Till at thy frown he fell:
 His honours in a dream are lost,
 And he awakes in hell.
 9 Lord, what an envious fool I was!
 How like a thoughtless beast!
 Thus to suspect thy promis’d grace,
 And think the wicked blest.
 10 Yet I was kept from full despair,
 Upheld by power unknown:
 That blessed hand that broke the snare.
 Shall guide me to thy throne.]

C. M. 2nd Part. *St. Ann’s.* [*]

V. 23—23. *God our Portion, here and hereafter.*

- 1 **G**OD, my Supporter, and my Hope,
 My Help for ever near;
 Thine arm of mercy held me up,
 When sinking in despair.
 2 Thy counsels, Lord, shall guide my feet
 Through this dark wilderness;
 Thine hand conduct me near thy seat,
 To dwell before thy face.
 e 3 Were I in heaven without my God,
 ’Twould be no joy to me;
 And whilst this earth is my abode,
 I long for none but thee.
 e 4 What if the springs of life were broke.
 And flesh and heart should faint?

o God is my soul's eternal Rock,
The strength of ev'ry saint.

p 5 Behold, the sinners who remove
Far from thy presence—die ;
Not all the idol gods they love,
• Can save them when they cry.

—6 But to draw near to thee, my God,
Shall be my sweet employ ;

o My tongue shall sound thy works abroad,
u And tell the world my joy. *Reading.*

L. M. Geneva. Babylon. [b]

Ver. 22, 3, 6, 17—20. The Prosperity of Sinners cursed.

e 1 **L**ORD, what a thoughtless wretch was I,
To mourn, and murmur, and repine,
To see the wicked, plac'd on high,
In pride, and robes of honour, shine !

p 2 But, oh, their end—their dreadful end !
Thy sanctuary taught me so :
On slipp'ry rocks I see them stand,
And fiery billows roll below.

d 3 Now let them boast how tall they rise,
—I'll never envy them again ;

d There they may stand, with haughty eyes,
a 'Till they plunge deep in endless pain.

e 4 Their fancy'd joys, how fast they flee !
Just like a dream, when man awakes :
Their songs of softest harmony
Are but a preface to their plagues.

—5 Now I esteem their mirth and wine
Too dear to purchase with my blood ;

o Lord, 'tis enough that thou art mine,
My life, my portion, and my God.

S. M. Aylesbury. [b]

The Mystery of Providence unfolded.

1 **S**URE there's a righteous God,
Nor is religion vain ;
Though men of vice may boast aloud,
And men of grace complain.

2 I saw the wicked rise,
And felt my heart repine ;
While haughty fools, with scornful eyes,
In robes of honour shine.

- 3 [Pamper'd with wanton ease,
Their flesh looks full and fair;
Their wealth rolls in, like flowing seas,
And grows without their care.
- 4 Free from the plagues and pains
That pious souls endure,
Through all their life oppression reigns,
And racks the humble poor.
- 5 Their impious tongues blaspheme
The everlasting God;
Their malice blasts the good man's name,
And spreads their lies abroad.
- 6 But I, with flowing tears,
Indulg'd my doubts to rise:
'Is there a God that sees, or hears
'The things below the skies?']
- 7 The tumults of my thought
Held me in hard suspense;
Till to thy house my feet were brought,
To learn thy justice thence.
- 8 Thy word, with light and power
Did my mistakes amend;
I view'd the sinners' lives before,
But here I learn'd their end.
- p 9 On what a slipp'ry steep
The thoughtless wretches go!
a And, oh, that dreadful, fiery deep
That waits their fall below!
- e 10 Lord, at thy feet I bow,
My thoughts no more repine;
—I call my God my portion now;
And all my powers are thine.

PSALM 74. C. M. *Wantage*. [*]*The Church, in Affliction, pleading with God.*

- 1 **W**ILL God for ever cast us off?
His wrath for ever smoke—
Against the people of his love,
His little chosen flock?
- e 2 Think of the tribes, so dearly bought
With their Redeemer's blood;
Nor let thy Zion be forgot,
Where once thy glory stood.

- o 3 Lift up thy feet, and march in haste ;
 Aloud our ruin calls ;
 e See what a wide, and fearful waste
 Is made within thy walls.
 4 [Where once thy churches pray'd and sang,
 Thy foes profanely roar :
 Over thy gates their ensigns hang,
 Sad tokens of their power.
 5 How are the seats of worship broke !
 They tear thy buildings down ;
 And he who deals the heaviest stroke,
 Procures the chief renown.
 6 With flames they threaten to destroy
 Thy children in their nest ;
 ' Come, let us burn at once, they cry.
 ' The temple and the priest.'
 7 And still, to heighten our distress,
 Thy presence is withdrawn ;
 Thy wonted signs of power and grace,
 Thy power and grace are gone.
 8 No prophet speaks to calm our woes,
 But all the seers mourn ;
 There's not a soul amongst us knows
 The time of thy return.]

PAUSE.

- p 9 How long, eternal God, how long
 Shall men of pride blaspheme !
 Shall saints be made their endless song,
 And bear immortal shame ?
 10 [Canst thou for ever sit and hear
 Thy holy name profan'd ?
 And still thy jealousy forbear,
 And still withhold thy hand ?]
 e 11 What strange deliv'rance hast thou shown,
 In ages long before !
 —And now, no other God we own,
 No other God adore.
 12 [Thou didst divide the raging sea,
 By thy resistless might,
 To make thy tribes a wondrous way :
 And then secure their flight.

- 13 Is not the world of nature thine—
The darkness and the day ?
Didst thou not bid the morning shine,
And mark the sun his way ?
- 14 Hath not thy power form'd ev'ry coast,
And set the earth its bounds,
With summer's heat, and winter's frost,
In their perpetual rounds ?
- 15 And shall the sons of earth and dust
That sacred power blaspheme ?
Will not that hand which form'd them first,
Avenge thine injur'd name ?]
- 16 Think on the cov'nant thou hast made,
And all thy words of love ;
Nor let the birds of prey invade,
And vex thy mourning dove.
- e 17 [Our foes would triumph in our blood,
And make our hope their jest :
Plead thine own cause, almighty God,
And give thy children rest.]

PSALM 75. L. M. *Blendon*. [*]*Power and Government from God alone.*

- 1 **T**O thee, most Holy and most High,
To thee we bring our thankful praise ;
Thy works declare thy name is nigh—
Thy works of wonder and of grace.
- 2 ['To slav'ry doom'd, thy chosen sons
'Beheld their foes triumphant rise ;
'And, sore oppress'd by earthly thrones,
'They sought the Sovereign of the skies.
- 3 "'Twas then, great God, with equal power,
'Arose thy vengeance and thy grace,
'To scourge their legions from the shore,
'And save the remnant of thy race.']
- 4 Let haughty sinners sink their pride ;
Nor lift so high their scornful head ;
But lay their foolish thoughts aside,
And own the powers that God hath made.
- 5 Such honours never come by chance,
Nor do the winds promotion blow ;
'Tis God, the Judge, doth one advance :
'Tis God, that lays another low.

6 No vain pretence to royal birth,
 Shall fix a tyrant on the throne ;
 God, the great Sovereign of the earth,
 Will rise, and make his justice known.
 7 [His hand holds out the dreadful cup
 Of vengeance mix'd with various plagues.
 To make the wicked drink them up,
 Wring out and taste the bitter dregs.
 8 Now shall the Lord exalt the just ;
 And while he tramples on the proud,
 And lays their glory in the dust,
 My lips shall sing his praise aloud.]

PSALM 76. C. M. *Bedford.* [*]

God in Zion terrible to her Enemies.

1 **I**N Judah, God of old was known,
 His name in Israel great ;
 In Salem stood his holy throne,
 And Zion was his seat.
 2 [Among the praises of his saints,
 His dwelling there he chose :
 There he receiv'd their just complaints
 Against their haughty foes.]
 o 3 From Zion went his dreadful word,
 And broke the threat'ning spear,
 The bow, the arrows, and the sword ;
 And crush'd th' Assyrian war.
 e 4 What are the earth's wide kingdoms else,
 But mighty hills of prey ?
 —The hill on which JEHOVAH dwells,
 o Is glorious more than they.
 5 ['Twas Zion's King that stopt the breath,
 Of captains and their bands :
 The men of might slept fast in death,
 And never found their hands.
 d 6 At thy rebuke, O Jacob's God,
 Both horse and chariot fell :
 Who knows the terror of thy rod !
 Thy vengeance who can tell ?]
 e 7 What power can stand before his sight,
 When once his wrath appears ?

- a When Heaven shines round with dreadful light,
 a The earth lies still and fears.
 —8 When God, in his own sovereign ways,
 Comes down to save th' oppress'd,
 The wrath of man shall work his praise :
 And he'll restrain the rest.
 9 [Vow to the Lord, and tribute bring :
 Ye princes, fear his frown :
 His terrors shake the proudest king,
 And cut an army down.
 10 The thunder of his sharp rebuke
 Our haughty foes shall feel :
 For Jacob's God hath not forsook,
 But dwells in Zion still.]

PSALM 77. C. M. 1st Part. *Abridge.* [b]
Melancholy and Hope.

- e 1 **T**O God I cry'd with mournful voice,
 I sought his gracious ear,
 In the sad day when troubles rose,
 And fill'd my heart with fear.
 p 2 Sad were my days, and dark my nights,
 My soul refus'd relief ;
 I thought on God, the just and wise,
 But thoughts increas'd my grief.
 3 [Still I complain'd, and still oppress'd
 My heart began to break :
 My God, thy wrath forbade my rest,
 And kept my eyes awake.
 4 My overwhelming sorrows grew,
 Till I could speak no more ;
 Then I within myself withdrew,
 And call'd thy judgments o'er.
 5 I call'd back years and ancient times,
 When I beheld thy face ;
 My spirit search'd for secret crimes,
 That might withhold thy grace.
 6 I call'd thy mercies to my mind,
 Which I enjoy'd before :
 And will the Lord no more be kind ?
 His face appear no more ?]
 e 7 Will he for ever cast me off ?
 His promise ever fail ?

p Has he forgot his tender love ?

Shall anger still prevail ?

—8 But I forbid this hopeless thought,

This dark, despairing frame,

Rememb'ring what thy hand hath wrought ;

Thy hand is still the same.

o 9 I'll think again of all thy ways,

And talk thy wonders o'er ;

Thy wonders of recov'ring grace,

When flesh could hope no more.

o 10 Grace dwells with justice on the throne ;

— And men who love thy word,

Have in thy sanctuary known

The counsels of the Lord.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Wantage*. [*]

Israel brought from Egypt to Canaan.

e 1 ' **H**OW awful is thy chast'ning rod'—
(May thine own children say)

'The great, the wise, the dreadful God !

'How holy is his way !'

—2 [I'll meditate his works of old ;

The King who reigns above,

I'll hear his ancient wonders told,

And learn to trust his love.]

3 Long did the house of Joseph lie,

With Egypt's yoke oppress'd ;

Long he delay'd to hear their cry,

Nor gave his people rest.

4 The sons of good old Jacob seem'd

Abandon'd to their foes ;

o But his almighty arm redeem'd

The nation that he chose.

—5 Israel, his people and his sheep,

Must follow where he calls ;

He bade them venture through the deep,

And made the waves their walls !

e 6 The waters saw thee, mighty God,

The waters saw thee come ;

u Backward they fled, and frighted stood,

o To make thine armies room.

—7 Strange was thy journey through the sea,

Thy footsteps, Lord, unknown ;

- Terrours attend the wondrous way,
That brings thy mercies down.
- 8 [Thy voice, with terrour in the sound,
Through clouds and darkness broke ;
All heaven in lightning shone around,
And earth with thunder shook.
- 9 Thine arrows through the sky were hurl'd ;
How glorious is the Lord !
Surprise and trembling seiz'd the world,
And his own saints ador'd.
- 10 He gave them water from the rock ;
And safe, by Moses' hand,
Through a dry desert led his flock,
Home to the promis'd land.]

PSALM 78. C. M. 1st Part. *Mear.* [*]*Providence of God rehearsed to Children.*

- 1 **L**ET children hear the mighty deeds,
Which God perform'd of old ;
Which in our younger years we saw,
And which our fathers told.
- 2 He bids us make his glories known,
His works of power and grace ;
And we'll convey his wonders down
Through ev'ry rising race.
- 3 Our lips shall tell them to our sons,
And they again to theirs ;
That generations, yet unborn,
May teach them to their heirs.
- 4 Thus shall they learn, in God alone
Their hope securely stands ;
That they may ne'er forget his works,
But practise his commands.

C. M. 2nd Part. *China.* [b*]*Israel's Rebellion and Punishment.*

- 1 **O** WHAT a stiff rebellious house
Was Jacob's ancient race !
False to their own most solemn vows,
And to their Maker's grace.
- 2 They broke the cov'nant of his love,
And did his laws despise ;

Forgot the works he wrought, to prove
His power before their eyes.

3 They saw the plagues on Egypt light,
From his revenging hand ;

What dreadful tokens of his might
Spread o'er the stubborn land !

4 They saw him cleave the mighty sea,
And march'd with safety through,

With wat'ry walls to guard their way,
'Till they had 'scaped the foe.

(5 A wondrous pillar mark'd the road,
Compos'd of shade and light ;

By day it prov'd a shelt'ring cloud,
A leading fire by night.

6 He from the rock their thirst supply'd ;
The gushing waters fell,

And ran in rivers by their side,
A constant miracle.)

c 7 Yet they provok'd the Lord most high,
And dar'd distrust his hand :

d ' Can he with bread our host supply,
' Amidst this desert land ?'

8 The Lord with indignation heard,

g And caus'd his wrath to flame ;

His terrours ever stand prepar'd
To vindicate his name.

C. M. 3rd Part. *Reading.* [* b]

Chastisement and Salvation.

1 [W]HEN Israel sins, the Lord reproveth,
And fills their hearts with dread ;

Yet he forgives the men he loves,
And sends them heavenly bread.

2 He fed them with a lib'ral hand,
And made his treasures known ;

He gave the midnight clouds command
To pour provision down.

3 The manna, like a morning shower,
Lay thick around their feet ;

The corn of heaven, so light, so pure,
As though 'twere angel's meat.

- 4 But they in murm'ring language said,
 'Manna is all our feast ;
 'We loath this light, this airy bread,
 'We must have flesh to taste.'
 5 'Ye shall have flesh to please your lust,'
 The Lord in wrath reply'd ;
 And sent them quails, like sand or dust,
 Heap'd up from side to side.
 6 He gave them all their own desire ;
 And greedy as they fed,
 His vengeance burnt with secret fire,
 And smote the rebels dead.
 7 When some were slain, the rest return'd,
 And sought the Lord with tears ;
 Under the rod they fear'd and mourn'd,
 But soon forgot their fears.
 8 Oft he chastis'd, and still forgave,
 'Till, by his gracious hand,
 The nation he resolv'd to save,
 Possess'd the promis'd land.]

L. M. *Bath.* [b]

V. 32, &c.—*Saints corrected and saved.*

- 1 **G**REAT God, how oft did Israel prove,
 By turns, thine anger and thy love !
 There, in a glass, our hearts may see
 How fickle and how false they be.
 2 How soon the faithless Jews forgot
 The dreadful wonders God had wrought !
 Then they provoke him to his face ;
 Nor fear his power, nor trust his grace.
 3 The Lord consum'd their years in pain,
 And made their travels long and vain ;
 A tedious march, through unknown ways,
 Wore out their strength, and spent their days.
 4 Oft, when they saw their brethren slain,
 They mourn'd and sought the Lord again ;
 Call'd him the Rock of their abode,
 Their high Redeemer, and their God.
 5 Their prayers and vows before him rise,
 As flatt'ring words, or solemn lies ;
 While their rebellious tempers prove
 False to his cov'nant and his love.

6 Yet did his sovereign grace forgive
The men, who ne'er deserv'd to live :
His anger oft away he turn'd,
Or else with gentle flame it burn'd.

7 He saw their flesh was weak and frail ;
He saw temptation still prevail ;
The God of Abraham lov'd them still,
And led them to his holy hill.

PSALM 80. L. M. *Dresden. Moreton.* [b]

The Church in Affliction.

1 GREAT Shepherd of thine Israel,
Who didst between the cherubs dwell,
And ledst the tribes, thy chosen sheep,
Safe through the desert and the deep :—

e 2 Thy Church is in the desert now ;
—Shine from on high, and guide it through ;
Turn us to thee, thy love restore ;
We shall be sav'd, and sigh no more.

3 [Great God, whom heavenly hosts obey,
How long shall we lament and pray,
And wait in vain thy kind return ?
How long shall thy fierce anger burn ?

PAUSE THE FIRST.

4 Instead of wine and cheerful bread,
Thy saints with their own tears are fed ;
Turn us to thee ; thy love restore :
We shall be sav'd and sigh no more.]

e 5 Hast thou not planted, with thy hand,
A lovely vine in this our land ?
Did not thy power defend it round,
And heavenly dews enrich the ground ?

—6 How did the spreading branches shoot,
And bless the nation with the fruit !

e But now, O Lord, look down and see
Thy mourning Vine, that lovely tree.

7 Why is its beauty thus defac'd ?
Why hast thou laid its fences waste ?
—Strangers and foes against it join,
And ev'ry beast devours the vine.

8 Return, almighty God, return ;
p Nor let thy bleeding vineyard mourn :

—Turn us to thee, thy love restore ;
o We shall be sav'd, and sigh no more.

PAUSE THE SECOND.

9 [Lord, when this vine in Canaan grew,
Thou wast its strength and glory too !
Attack'd in vain by all its foes,
Till the fair Branch of promise rose.

10 Fair Branch, ordain'd of old to shoot
From David's stock, from Jacob's root ;
Himself a noble Vine, and we
The lesser branches of the Tree.

11 'Tis thy own Son ; and he shall stand,
Girt with thy strength, at thy right hand ;
Thy first born Son, adorn'd and blest
With power and grace above the rest.

12 Oh, for his sake, attend our cry,
Shine on thy churches, lest they die ;
Turn us to thee, thy love restore :
We shall be sav'd, and sigh no more.]

PSALM 81. S. M. *Aylesbury. Dover.* [*]

V. 1, 8—16. *Saints warned and exhorted.*

1 **S**ING to the Lord, aloud,
And make a joyful noise :
o God is our Strength, our Saviour God ;
Let Israel hear his voice :
e 2 'From vile idolatry,
'Preserve my worship clean ;
'I am the Lord, who set thee free
'From slavery and from sin.
—3 'Stretch thy desires abroad,
'And I'll supply them well ;
e 'But if ye will refuse your God,
'If Israel will rebel ;—
d 4 'I'll leave them,' saith the Lord,
'To their own lusts a prey ;
'And let them run the dang'rous road—
'Tis their own chosen way.
5 'Yet, oh that all my saints
'Would hearken to my voice !
—'Soon I would ease their sore complaints,
'And bid their hearts rejoice.

- o 6 'While I destroy their foes,
 'I'd richly feed my flock;
 'And they should taste the stream, that flows
 'From their eternal Rock.'

PSALM 82. L. M. *Old Hundred*. [*]

God Supreme; or, Magistrates warned.

- 1 **A**MONG th' assemblies of the great,
 A greater Ruler takes his seat:
 The God of heaven, as Judge, surveys
 Those gods on earth, and all their ways.
- e 2 Why will ye then frame wicked laws?
 Or why support th' unrighteous cause?
 When will ye once defend the poor,
 That sinners vex the saints no more?
- e 3 They know not, Lord, nor will they know;
 Dark are the ways in which they go;
 Their name of earthly gods is vain;
 For they shall fall and die like men.
- o 4 Arise, O Lord, and let thy Son
 Possess his universal throne,
 o And rule the nations with his rod:
 g He is our Judge, and he our God.

PSALM 83. S. M. *Little Marlboro'*. [b]

A complaint against Persecutors.

- 1 **A**ND will the God of grace
 Perpetual silence keep?
 The God of justice hold his peace,
 And let his vengeance sleep?
- 2 Behold, what cursed snares
 The men of mischief spread;
 The men, who hate thy saints and thee,
 Lift up their threat'ning head.
- e 3 Against thy hidden ones
 Their counsels they employ;
 And malice, with her watchful eye,
 Pursues them to destroy.
- 4 [The noble and the base
 Into thy pastures leap:
 The lion and the stupid ass
 Conspire to vex thy sheep.
- d 5 'Come let us join, they cry,
 'To root them from the ground;

- ‘Till not the name of saints remain,
 ‘Nor mem’ry shall be found.’
- 6 Awake, almighty God,
 And call thy wrath to mind ;
 Give them like forests to the fire,
 Or stubble to the wind.]
- 7 Convince their madness, Lord,
 And make them seek thy name :
 Or else their stubborn rage confound,
 That they may die in shame.
- o 8 Then shall the nations know
 That glorious dreadful word—
- g JEHOVAH—is thy name alone,
 And thou the sovereign Lord.

PSALM 84. L. M. 1st Part. *Moreton*. [*]*The Pleasure of Public Worship.*

- 1 **H**OW pleasant, how divinely fair,
 O Lord of hosts, thy dwellings are !
 With long desire my spirit faints,
 To meet th’ assemblies of thy saints.
- e 2 My flesh would rest in thine abode,
 My panting heart cries out for God ;
- e My God, my King, why should I be
 So far from all my joys and thee ?
- 3 [The sparrow chooses where to rest,
 And for her young provides her nest ;
 But will my God to sparrows grant
 That pleasure which his children want ?]
- o 4 Blest are the saints who sit on high,
 Around thy throne of majesty ;
- o Thy brightest glories shine above,
 And all their work is praise and love.
- o 5 Blest are the souls, who find a place
 Within the temple of thy grace ;
 —There they behold thy gentler rays,
 And seek thy face, and learn thy praise.
- o 6 Blest are the men, whose hearts are set
 To find the way to Zion’s gate ;
- o God is their strength : and through the road,
 They lean upon their helper God.

o 7 Cheerful they walk with growing strength,
 Till all shall meet in Heaven at length;
 s Till all before thy face appear,
 And join in nobler worship there. *Portugal.*
 L. M. 2nd Part. *Castle-street. Green's.* [*]

God and his Church: or Grace and Glory.

1 **G**REAT God, attend while Zion sings
 The joy that from thy presence springs;
 To spend one day with thee on earth,
 e Exceeds a thousand days of mirth.
 2 Might I enjoy the meanest place,
 Within thy house, O God of grace;
 —Not tents of ease, nor thrones of power,
 Should tempt my feet to leave the door.
 o 3 God is our Sun, he makes our day;
 God is our Shield, he guards our way
 From all th' assaults of hell and sin,
 From foes without and foes within.
 —4 All needful grace will God bestow,
 And crown that grace with glory too;
 He gives us all things, and withholds
 No real good from upright souls.
 g 5 O God our King, whose sovereign sway
 The glorious hosts of heaven obey,
 And devils at thy presence flee,
 Blest is the man who trusts in thee.

Paraphrased in C. M. *Doxology. Arundel.* [*]

Ver. 1, 4, 2, 3, 10. God present in his Churches.

e 1 **M**Y soul, how lovely is the place,
 To which thy God resorts!
 —'Tis heaven, to see his smiling face,
 Though in his earthly courts.
 o 2 There the great Monarch of the skies
 His saving power displays;
 o And light breaks in upon our eyes,
 With kind and quick'ning rays.
 b 3 With his rich gifts the heav'nly Dove
 Descends, and fills the place;
 —While Christ reveals his wondrous love,
 And sheds abroad his grace.
 o 4 There, mighty God, thy words declare
 The secrets of thy will;

And still we seek thy mercies there ;
 And sing-thy praises still.

PAUSE.

—5 [My heart and flesh cry out for thee,
 While far from thine abode :

p When shall I tread thy courts, and see
 My Saviour and my God ?

—6 The sparrow builds herself a nest,
 And suffers no remove ;

e O make me like the sparrows blest,
 To dwell but where I love.

—7 To sit one day beneath thine eye,
 And hear thy gracious voice,
 Exceeds a whole eternity
 Employ'd in carnal joys.

e 8 Lord, at thy threshold I would wait,
 While Jesus is within ;
 Rather than fill a throne of state,
 Or live in tents of sin.

—9 Could I command the spacious land,
 And the more boundless sea,
 For one blest hour at thy right hand,
 I'd give them both away.]

P. M. *Bethesda*. [*]

Longing for the House of God.

1 **L**ORD of the worlds above,
 How pleasant, and how fair,
 The dwellings of thy love,
 Thy earthly temples are !

To thine abode
 My heart aspires ;
 With warm desires
 To see my God.

2 [The sparrow for her young
 With pleasure seeks a nest ;
 And wand'ring swallows long
 To find their wonted rest !

My spirit faints,
 With equal zeal,
 To rise and dwell
 Among thy saints.]

o 3 O happy souls who pray
 Where God appoints to hear !

O happy men, who pay
 Their constant service there !
 They praise thee still ;
 And happy they,
 Who love the way
 To Zion's hill.

—4 They go from strength to strength,
 Through this dark vale of tears ;
 Till each arrives at length,
 Till each in heaven appears.

o Oh glorious seat,
 When God our King
 Shall thither bring
 Our willing feet !

PAUSE.

e [5 To spend one sacred day
 Where God and saints abide,
 Affords diviner joy,
 Than thousand days beside :
 Where God resorts,
 I love it more
 To keep the door,
 Than shine in courts.]

—6 God is our Sun and Shield,
 Our light and our defence ;
 With gifts his hands are fill'd,
 We draw our blessings thence.
 He will bestow,
 On Jacob's race,
 Peculiar grace,
 And glory too.

o 7 The Lord his people loves ;
 His hand no good withholds
 From those his heart approves,
 From pure and pious souls.

o Thrice happy he,
 O God of hosts,
 Whose spirit trusts
 Alone in thee.

PSALM 85. L. M. 1st Part. *All-Saints.* [*]

V. 1—8. *Deliverance begun and completed.*

1 **L**ORD, thou hast call'd thy grace to mind,
 Thou hast revers'd our heavy doom ;

So God forgave, when Israel sinn'd,
And brought his wand'ring captives home.

2 Thou hast begun to set us free,
And made thy fiercest wrath abate ;
Now let our hearts be turn'd to thee,
And thy salvation be complete.

e 3 Revive our dying graces, Lord,
And let thy saints in thee rejoice ;
Make known thy truth, fulfil thy word ;
We wait for praise to tune our voice.

—4 We wait to hear what God will say :

o He'll speak, and give his people peace :

—But let them run no more astray,

e Lest his returning wrath increase. *Armley.*

L. M. 2nd Part. *Islington. Oporto.* [*]

Ver. 9, &c.—*Salvation by Christ.*

1 **S**ALVATION is for ever nigh
The souls who fear and trust the Lord ;
And grace, descending from on high,
Fresh hopes of glory shall afford.

b 2 Mercy and truth on earth are met,
Since Christ the Lord came down from heaven ;
By his obedience so complete,
Justice is pleas'd, and peace is given.

o 3 Now truth and honour shall abound,
Religion dwell on earth again,
And heavenly influence bless the ground,
In our Redeemer's gentle reign.

—4 His righteousness is gone before,
To give us free access to God ;
Our wand'ring feet shall stray no more,
But mark his steps, and keep the road.

PSALM 86. C. M. 1st Part. *York.* [*]

Ver. 8—13.—*A general Song of Praise to God.*

1 **A**MONG the princes, earthly gods,
There's none hath power Divine ;
Nor is their nature, mighty Lord,
Nor are their works, like thine.

2 The nations thou hast made, shall bring
Their offerings round thy throne ;
For thou alone dost wondrous things ;
For thou art God alone.

- c 3 Lord, I would walk with holy feet ;
 Teach me thy heavenly ways ;
 And my poor scatter'd thoughts unite
 In God, my Father's praise.
- o 4 Great is thy mercy, and my tongue
 Shall those sweet wonders tell ;—
 How, by thy grace, my sinking soul
 Rose from the deeps of hell.

PSALM 87. L. M. *Green's. Leeds.* [*]

The Church is the Birth-place of the Saints.

- 1 **G**OD, in his earthly temple, lays
 Foundations for his heavenly praise :
- e He likes the tents of Jacob well ;
 o But still in Zion loves to dwell.
- e 2 His mercy visits ev'ry house,
 That pay their night and morning vows ;
 o But makes a more delightful stay,
 Where churches meet to praise and pray.
- e 3 What glories were describ'd of old—
 What wonders are of Zion told !
 o Thou city of our God below,
 Thy fame shall Tyre and Egypt know.
- o 4 Egypt and Tyre, and Greek and Jew,
 Shall there begin their lives anew :
 s Angels and men shall join to sing
 The Hill where living waters spring.
- 5 When God makes up his last account
 Of natives in his holy mount,
 'Twill be an honour to appear,
 As one new-born or nourish'd there !

PSALM 89. L. M. 1st Part. *Nantwich.* [*]

Covenant with Christ, the true David.

- 1 **F**OR ever shall my song record
 The truth and mercy of the Lord .
- o Mercy and truth for ever stand,
 Like heaven, establish'd by his hand.
- 2 Thus to his Son he swore, and said,
 d 'With thee my cov'nant first is made ;
 'In thee shall dying sinners live ;
 'Glory and grace are thine to give.

- 3 'Be thou my Prophet, thou my Priest;
 'Thy children shall be ever blest:
 'Thou art my chosen King; thy throne
 'Shall stand eternal, like my own.
- 4 'There's none of all my sons above,
 'So much my image, or my love:
 'Celestial powers thy subjects are;
 'Then what can earth to thee compare?
- 5 'David, my servant, whom I chose,
 'To guard my flock, to crush my foes,
 'And rais'd him to the Jewish throne,
 'Was but a shadow of my Son.'
- o 6 Now let the church rejoice, and sing
 Jesus, her Saviour and her King;
 s Angels his heavenly wonders show,
 And saints declare his works below. *Truro.*

C. M. 1st Part. *Colchester. Abridge. [*]*

The Faithfulness of God.

- 1 **M**Y never-ceasing songs shall show
 The mercies of the Lord,
 And make succeeding ages know
 How faithful is his word.
- 2 The sacred truths, his lips pronounce,
 Shall firm as heaven endure;
 And if he speaks a promise once,
 Th' eternal grace is sure.
- e 3 How long the race of David held
 The promis'd Jewish throne!
- o But there's a nobler cov'nant seal'd
 To David's greater Son.
- o 4 His seed for ever shall possess
 A throne above the skies:
 The meanest subject of his grace
 Shall to that glory rise.
- g 5 Lord God of hosts, thy wondrous ways
 Are sung by saints above;
 And saints on earth their honours raise
 To thy unchanging love.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Plymouth. [b]*

V. 7, &c.—*Majesty of God: or, Reverential Worship.*

- e 1 **W**ITH rev'rence let the saints appear,
 And bow before the Lord;

His high commands with rev'rence hear,
And tremble at his word.

a 2 How terrible thy glories rise !

— How bright thy beauties shine !

e Where is the power with thee that vies ?
Or truth compar'd with thine ?

g 3 The northern pole, and southern, rest
On thy supporting hand ;

Darkness and day, from east to west,
Move round at thy command.

o 4 Thy words the raging winds control,
And rule the boist'rous deep ;

Thou mak'st the sleeping billows roll,
The rolling billows sleep.

— 5 Heaven, earth, and air, and sea are thine,
e And the dark world of hell :

a How did thine arm in vengeance shine,
When Egypt durst rebel !

g 6 Justice and judgment are thy throne,
— Yet wondrous is thy grace :

o While truth and mercy, join'd in one,
Invite us near thy face.

C. M. 3rd Part. *Devizes*. [*]

Ver. 15, &c.—*A Blessed Gospel*.

1 **B**LEST are the souls, who hear and know
The gospel's joyful sound ;
Peace shall attend the paths they go,
And light their steps surround.

2 Their joy shall bear their spirits up,
Through their Redeemer's name :
His righteousness exalts their hope ;
Nor Satan dares condemn.

o 3 The Lord, our glory and defence,
Strength and salvation gives :

g Israel, thy King for ever reigns,
Thy God for ever lives.

C. M. 4th Part. *Mear*. [*]

Ver. 19, &c.—*Christ's Mediatorial Kingdom*.

1 **H**EAR what the Lord in vision said,
And made his mercy known :

d 'Sinners, behold your help is laid
'On my almighty Son.

- 2 'Behold the Man, my wisdom chose
 'Among your mortal race ;
 'His head my holy oil o'erflows,
 'The Spirit of my grace.
- o 3 'High shall he reign on David's throne,
 'My people's better King ;
 'My arm shall beat his rivals down,
 'And still new subjects bring.
- 4 'My truth shall guard him in his way,
 'With mercy by his side ;
- o 'While, in my name, o'er earth and sea
 'He shall in triumph ride.
- 5 'Me for his Father, and his God,
 'He shall for ever own ;
 'Call me his Rock, his high Abode ;
- o 'And I'll support my Son.
- g 6 'My first-born Son, array'd in grace,
 'At my right hand shall sit ;
 'Beneath him angels know their place,
 'And monarchs at his feet.
- d 7 'My cov'nant stands for ever fast ;
 'My promises are strong ;
 'Firm as the heavens his throne shall last,
 'His seed endure as long.'

C. M. 5th Part. *St. Asaph's*. [*]

Ver. 30, &c.—*The Covenant of Grace, ordered and sure.*

- 1 'YET,' saith the Lord, 'if David's race,
 'The children of my Son,
- e 'Should break my laws, abuse my grace,
 'And tempt mine anger down ;—
- 2 'Their sins I'll visit with the rod,
 'And make their folly smart ;
- 'But I'll not cease to be their God,
 'Nor from my truth depart.
- 3 'My cov'nant I will ne'er revoke,
 'But keep my grace in mind ;
 'And what eternal love hath spoke,
 'Eternal truth shall bind.

- e 4 'Once have I sworn, (I need no more,)
 'And pledg'd my holiness,
 'To seal the sacred promise sure
 'To David and his race :
- o 5 'The sun shall see his offspring rise,
 'And spread from sea to sea ;
 'Long as he travels round the skies,
 'To give the nations day.
- g 6 'Sure, as the moon that rules the night,
 'His kingdom shall endure ;
 'Till the fix'd laws of shade and light
 'Shall be observ'd no more.'

L. M. 2nd Part. *Pleyel's*. [b]

V. 47, &c.—*Mortality and Hope.—A Funeral Psalm.*

- e 1 **R**EMEMBER, Lord, our mortal state,
 p How frail our life, how short our date !
 Where is the man, who draws his breath,
 Safe from disease, secure from death ?
- 2 Lord, while we see whole nations die.
 Our flesh and sense repine and cry,
 p 'Must death for ever rage and reign ?
 'Or, hast thou made mankind in vain ?
- 3 'Where is thy promise to the just ?
 'Are not thy servants turn'd to dust ?'
- But faith forbids these mournful sighs,
 o And sees the sleeping dust arise.
- 4 That glorious hour, that dreadful day
 Wipes the reproach of saints away,
 And clears the honour of thy word ;
 s Awake our souls, and bless the Lord.

P. M. *Harlington*. [b *]

Ver. 47, &c.—*Life, Death, and the Resurrection.*

- e 1 **T**HINK, mighty God, on feeble man ;
 e How few his hours, how short his span !
 — Short from the cradle to the grave :
- e Who can secure his vital breath,
 Against the bold demands of death,
 With skill to fly, or power to save ?
- 2 Lord, shall it be for ever said,
 d 'The race of man was only made
 'For sickness, sorrow, and the dust ?'

e Are not thy servants, day by day,
 Sent to their graves, and turn'd to clay ?
 e Lord, where's thy kindness to the just ?
 —3 Hast thou not promis'd to thy Son,
 And all his seed, a heavenly crown ?
 p But flesh and sense indulge despair ;
 o For ever blessed be the Lord,
 That faith can read his holy word,
 And find a resurrection there.
 o 4 For ever blessed be the Lord,
 Who gives his saints a long reward,
 — For all their toil, reproach, and pain :
 s Let all below, and all above,
 Join to proclaim thy wondrous love,
 g And each repeat their loud—AMEN.

PSALM 90. L. M. *Carthage. Worship.* [* b]

Man mortal, and God eternal.

1 **T**HROUGH ev'ry age, eternal God,
 Thou art our rest, our safe abode ;
 High was thy throne, e'er heaven was made,
 Or earth thy humble footstool laid.
 2 Long hadst thou reign'd, ere time began,
 Or dust was fashion'd into man ;
 And long thy kingdom shall endure,
 When earth and time shall be no more.
 e 3 But man, weak man, is born to die,
 Made up of guilt and vanity ;
 a Thy dreadful sentence, Lord, was just,—
 d 'Return, ye sinners, to your dust.'
 —4 [A thousand of our years amount
 Scarce to a day, in thine account ;
 Like yesterday's departed light,
 Or the last watch of ending night.]
 PAUSE.
 —5 Death, like an overflowing stream,
 Sweeps us away ; our life's a dream ;
 p An empty tale ; a morning flower,
 Cut down and wither'd in an hour.
 6 [Our age to seventy years is set :
 How short the term ! how frail the state !
 And if to eighty we arrive,
 We rather sigh and groan, than live.

- 7 But oh, how oft thy wrath appears,
 And cuts off our expected years ;
 Thy wrath awakes our humble dread ;
 We fear the power that strikes us dead.]
- 8 Teach us, O Lord, how frail is man :
 And kindly lengthen out our span ;
 Till a wise care of piety
 Fit us to die, and dwell with thee.

C. M. 1st Part. *Wantage.* [b]

Ver. 1—5.—*Men frail, and God eternal.*

- 1 **O**UR God, our help in ages past,
 Our hope for years to come ;
 Our shelter from the stormy blast,
 And our eternal home :
- 2 Under the shadow of thy throne,
 Thy saints have dwelt secure ;
 Sufficient is thine arm alone,
 And our defence is sure.
- 3 [Before the hills in order stood,
 Or earth receiv'd her frame ;
 From everlasting thou art God ;
 To endless years the same.
- 4 Thy word commands our flesh to dust,
 'Return, ye sons of men ;'
 All nations rose from earth at first,
 And turn to earth again.]
- 5 A thousand ages, in thy sight,
 Are like an evening gone ;
 Short as the watch that ends the night,
 Before the rising sun.
- 6 [The busy tribes of flesh and blood,
 With all their lives and cares,
 Are carry'd downwards by the flood,
 And lost in following years.]
- e 7 Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
 Bears all its sons away ;
 They fly, forgotten, as a dream
 Dies at the opening day.
- o 8 Like flowery fields the nations stand,
 Pleas'd with the morning light :
- e The flowers, beneath the mower's hand
 Lie with'ring, ere 'tis night.

—9 Our God, our help in ages past,
 Our hope for years to come,
 Be thou our guard while troubles last,
 And our eternal home.

C. M. 2nd Part. *China*. [b]

V. 8, 11, 9, 10, 12.—*Mortality, and preparation for Death.*

e 1 **L**ORD, if thine eyes survey our faults,
 And justice grows severe,
 Thy dreadful wrath exceeds our thoughts,
 And burns beyond our fear.

2 Thine anger turns our frame to dust :
 p By one offence to thee,
 Adam and all his sons have lost
 Their immortality.

3 Life, like a vain amusement, flies ;
 A fable or a song :
 By swift degrees our nature dies,
 Nor can our joys be long.

e 4 'Tis but a few whose days amount
 To three score years and ten ;
 p And all, beyond that short account,
 Is sorrow, toil, and pain.

e 5 [Our vitals, with laborious strife,
 Bear up the crazy load ;
 And drag those poor remains of life
 Along the tiresome road.]

—6 Almighty God, reveal thy love,
 And not thy wrath alone ;
 Oh, let our sweet experience prove
 The mercies of thy throne.

7 Our souls would learn the heavenly art,
 T' improve the hours we have ;
 That we may act the wiser part,
 And live beyond the grave.

C. M. 3rd Part. *Canterbury*. [b]

Ver. 13, &c.—*Breathing after Heaven.*

1 **R**ETURN, O God of love, return ;
 Earth is a tiresome place :
 How long shall we, thy children, mourn
 Our absence from thy face ?

- 2 Let heaven succeed our painful years ;
 Let sin and sorrow cease ;
 And in proportion to our tears,
 So make our joys increase.
- 3 Thy wonders to thy servants show,
 Make thine own work complete ;
 'Then shall our souls thy glory know,
 And own thy love was great.
- o 4 Then shall we shine before thy throne,
 In all thy beauty, Lord ;
 And the poor service we have done
 Meet a divine reward.

S. M. *Aylesbury*. [b]

V. 5, 10, 12.—*The Frailty and Shortness of Life*

- 1 **L**ORD, what a feeble piece
 Is this our mortal frame !
- e Our life—how poor a trifle 'tis,
 That scarce deserves the name !
- p 2 Alas, the brittle clay
 That built our bodies first !
 And ev'ry month, and ev'ry day,
 'Tis mould'ring back to dust.
- 3 Our moments fly apace,
 Nor will our minutes stay ;
- o Just like a flood, our hasty days
 Are sweeping us away.
- 4 Well, if our days must fly,
 We'll keep their end in sight ;
 We'll spend them all in wisdom's way.
 And let them speed their flight.
- o 5 They'll sooner waft us o'er
 This life's tempestuous sea :
 Soon we shall reach the peaceful shore
 Of blest eternity.

PSALM 91. L. M. *Shoel. Oporto*. [*]

V. 1—7. *Safety in Public Diseases and Danger*.

- 1 **H**E who hath made his refuge—God,
 Shall find a most secure abode ;
 Shall walk all day beneath his shade,
 And there, at night, shall rest his head.

- 2 [Then will I say, 'My God, thy power
 'Shall be my fortress and my tower ;
 'I, that am form'd of feeble dust,
 'Make thine almighty arm my trust.]
- 3 Thrice happy man ! thy Maker's care
 Shall keep thee from the fowler's snare ;—
 Satan, the fowler, who betrays
 Unguarded souls a thousand ways.]
- 4 Just as a hen protects her brood,
 (From birds of prey that seek their blood,)
 Under her feathers, so the Lord
 Makes his own arm his people's guard.
- e 5 If burning beams of noon conspire
 To dart a pestilential fire,
 o God is their life : his wings are spread,
 To shield them with a healthful shade.
- e 6 If vapours, with malignant breath,
 Rise thick, and scatter midnight death,
 o Israel is safe : the poison'd air
 Grows pure, if Israel's God be there.

PAUSE.

- 7 [What though a thousand at thy side.
 At thy right hand ten thousand dy'd :
 Thy God his chosen people saves,
 Amongst the dead, amidst the graves.]
- 8 So, when he sent his angel down
 To make his wrath in Egypt known,
 And slew their sons ; his careful eye
 Pass'd all the doors of Jacob by.]
- 9 But if the fire, or plague, or sword,
 Receive commission from the Lord,
 To strike his saints among the rest ;
 o Their very pains and deaths are blest.
- 10 The sword, the pestilence, or fire,
 Shall but fulfil their best desire ;
 From sins and sorrows set them free,
 And bring thy children, Lord, to thee.

C. M. Mear. [*]

V. 9—16. *Guard of angels, Victory and Deliverance.*

- 1 [Y^E sons of men, a feeble race,
 Expos'd to ev'ry snare,

Come, make the Lord your dwelling place,
And try, and trust his care.

2 No ill shall enter where you dwell ;
Or, if the plague come nigh,
And sweep the wicked down to hell ;
'Twill raise his saints on high.

3 He'll give his angels charge to keep
Your feet in all their ways :
To watch your pillow while you sleep,
And guard your happy days.

4 Their hands shall bear you, lest you fall,
And dash against the stones ;
Are they not servants at his call,
And sent t' attend his sons ?

5 Adders and lions ye shall tread ;
The tempter's wiles defeat ;
He that hath broke the serpent's head,
Puts them beneath your feet.

6 'Because on me they set their love,
'I'll save them,' saith the Lord ;
'I'll bear their joyful souls above
'Destruction and the sword.

7 'My grace shall answer when they call ;
'In trouble I'll be nigh ;
'My power shall help them when they fall,
'And raise them when they die.

8 'Those that on earth my name have known,
'I'll honour them in heaven :
'There my salvation shall be shown,
'And endless life be given.']

PSALM 92. L. M. 1st Part. *Green's*. [*]

A Psalm for the Lord's Day.

1 **S**WEET is the work, my God, my King,
To praise thy name, give thanks, and sing ;
To show thy love by morning light,
And talk of all thy truth at night.

c 2 Sweet is the day of sacred rest ;
No mortal cares shall seize my breast :
—Oh, may my heart in tune be found,
Like David's harp of solemn sound !

s 3 My heart shall triumph in my Lord,
And bless his works, and bless his word ;

e Thy works of grace, how bright they shine !
e How deep thy counsels ! how divine !

—4 Fools never raise their thoughts so high ;
e Like brutes they live, like brutes they die ;
—Like grass they flourish, till thy breath
d Blast them in everlasting death.

o 5 But I shall share a glorious part,
When grace hath well refin'd my heart :
And fresh supplies of joy are shed,
Like holy oil, to cheer my head.

6 [Sin, (my worst enemy before,)
Shall vex my eyes and ears no more ;
My inward foes shall all be slain,
Nor Satan break my peace again.]

g 7 Then shall I see, and hear, and know
All I desir'd or wish'd below ;
And ev'ry power find sweet employ
In that eternal world of joy.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Quercy*. [*]

The Church, the Garden of God.

1 **L**ORD, 'tis a pleasant thing to stand
In gardens planted by thy hand ;
Let me within thy courts be seen,
Like a young cedar, fresh and green.

2 There grow thy saints in faith and love,
Blest with thine influence from above ;
Not Lebanon, with all its trees,
Yields such a comely sight as these.

3 The plants of grace shall ever live ;
(Nature decays, but grace must thrive ;)
Time, that does all things else impair,
Still makes them flourish strong and fair.

4 Laden with fruits of age, they shew
The Lord is holy, just and true ;
None that attend his gates shall find
A God unfaithful or unkind.

PSALM 93. L. M. 1st Part. *Old Hundred*. [*]

The Eternal and Sovereign God.

1 **J**EHOVAH reigns ; he dwells in light,
Girded with majesty and might ;
The world, created by his hands,
Still on its first foundation stands.

e 2 But ere this spacious world was made,
Or had its first foundations laid,
Thy throne eternal ages stood,
Thyself, the ever-living God.

o 3 Like floods, the angry nations rise,
And aim their rage against the skies :

e Vain floods—that aim their rage so high !
—At thy rebuke the billows die.

4 For ever shall thy throne endure ;
Thy promise stands for ever sure :

And everlasting holiness

Becomes the dwellings of thy grace.

P. M. 1st Part. *Walworth*. [*]

God's Majesty, and Sovereign Dominion.

1 **T**HE Lord of glory reigns, he reigns on high;

His robes of state are strength and majesty;

This wide creation rose at his command,

Built by his word, and 'stablish'd by his hand :

g Long stood his throne, ere he began creation,

And his own Godhead—is the firm foundation.

e 2 God is th' eternal King : thy foes in vain
Raise their rebellion, to confound thy reign :

In vain the storms, in vain the floods arise,

And roar, and toss their waves against the skies;

Foaming at heaven, they rage with wild com-
motion ;

[ocean.

But heaven's high arches scorn the swelling

d 3 Ye tempests, rage no more ; ye floods, be still ;

And the mad world, obedient to his will :

Built on his truth, his church must ever stand :

Firm are his promises, and strong his hand :

See his own sons, when they appear before him,

Bow at his footstool, and with fear adore him.

P. M. 2nd Part. *Dalston*. [*]

God's Power, and Zion's Safety.

1 **T**HE Lord Jehovah reigns,

And royal state maintains ;

His head with awful glories crown'd ;

Array'd in robes of light,

Begirt with sovereign might,

And rays of majesty around.

2 Upheld by his commands,

The world securely stands,

And skies and stars obey thy word :

- g Thy throne was fix'd on high,
Before the starry sky :
Eternal is thy kingdom, Lord.
- e 3 In vain the noisy crowd,
Like billows fierce and loud,
Against thine empire rage and roar ;
In vain with angry spite
The surly nations fight,
And dash like waves against the shore.
- d 4 Let floods and nations rage,
And all their powers engage,—
Let swelling tides assault the sky :
The terrors of thy frown
Shall beat their madness down ;
Thy throne for ever stands on high.
- g 5 Thy promises are true,
Thy grace is ever new ;
There fix'd, thy church shall ne'er remove :
Thy saints, with holy fear,
Shall in thy courts appear,
And sing thine everlasting love.

PSALM 94. C. M. 1st Part. [b]

V. 1, 2, 7—14.—*Saints chastised, and Sinners destroyed.*

- 1 [O] GOD ! to whom revenge belongs,
Proclaim thy wrath aloud ;
Let sovereign power redress our wrongs ;
Let justice smite the proud.
- 2 They say, ' The Lord nor sees nor hears ;'
When will the fools be wise ?
Can he be deaf, who form'd their ears ?
Or blind, who made their eyes ?
- 3 He knows their impious thoughts are vain,
And they shall feel his power ;
His wrath shall pierce their souls with pain,
In some surprising hour.
- 4 But if thy saints deserve rebuke,
Thou hast a gentler rod ;
Thy providences, and thy book,
Shall make them know their God.
- 5 Blest is the man thy hands chastise,
And to his duty draw :

Thy scourges make thy children wise,
When they forget thy law.

6 But God will ne'er cast off his saints,
Nor his own promise break :
He pardons his inheritance
For their Redeemer's sake.]

C. M. 2nd Part. *Reading.* [b]

V. 16—23. *Deliverance from Temptation and Persecution.*

1 **W**HO will arise, and plead my right,
Against my num'rous foes ;
While earth and hell their force unite,
And all my hopes oppose !
2 Had not the Lord, my Rock, my Help,
Sustain'd my fainting head,
e My life had now in silence dwelt,
My soul amongst the dead.
p 3 'Alas, my sliding feet !' I cry'd,
— Thy promise was my prop ;
Thy grace stood constant by my side,
o Thy Spirit bore me up.
e 4 While multitudes of mournful thoughts
Within my bosom roll ;
o Thy boundless love forgives my faults,
Thy comforts cheer my soul.
—5 Powers of iniquity may rise,
And frame pernicious laws ;
o But God, my refuge, rules the skies ;
He will defend my cause.
—6 Let malice vent her rage aloud ;
Let bold blasphemers scoff ;
g The Lord our God shall judge the proud,
And cut the sinners off.

PSALM 95. C. M. *Bedford. Plymouth.* [*]

A Psalm before Prayer.

1 **S**ING to the Lord Jehovah's name,
And in his strength rejoice ;
When his salvation is our theme,
Exalted be our voice.

2 With thanks approach his awful sight,
And psalms of honour sing ;

- The Lord's a God of boundless might,
The whole creation's King.
- 3 Let princes hear, let angels know,
How mean their natures seem,
(Those gods on high, and gods below,)
When once compar'd with him.
- 4 Earth, with its caverns dark and deep,
Lies in his spacious hand ;
He fix'd the seas what bounds to keep,
And where the hills must stand.
- e 5 Come, and with humble souls adore ;
Come, kneel before his face ;
Oh may the creatures of his power
Be children of his grace !
- e 6 Now is the time : he bends his ear,
And waits for your request ;
- o Come, lest he rouse his wrath, and swear,
'Ye shall not see my rest.'

S. M. *Peckham*. [*]

A Psalm before Sermon.

- 1 **C**OME, sound his praise abroad,
And hymns of glory sing ;
Jehovah is the sovereign God,
The universal King.
- 2 He form'd the deeps unknown ;
He gave the seas their bound ;
The wat'ry worlds are all his own,
And all the solid ground.
- e 3 Come, worship at his throne ;
Come, bow before the Lord :
—We are his work, and not our own,
He form'd us by his word.
- 4 To-day attend his voice,
Nor dare provoke his rod ;
Come, like the people of his choice,
And own your gracious God.
- 5 [But if your ears refuse
The language of his grace,
And hearts grow hard, like stubborn Jews,
That unbelieving race ;
- 6 The Lord, in vengeance dress'd,
Will lift his hand and swear,

d 'You that despis'd my promis'd rest,
 'Shall have no portion there.']

L. M. *Blendon. Leeds.* [*]

V. 1, 2, 3, 6—11.—*Canaan lost through Unbelief.*

1 [COME, let our voices join to raise
 A sacred song of solemn praise :
 God is a sovereign King, rehearse
 His honours in exalted verse.]

2 Come, let our souls address the Lord,
 Who fram'd our natures with his word ;

o He is our Shepherd ; we the sheep,
 His mercy chose, his pastures keep.

—3 Come, let us hear his voice to-day,
 The counsels of his love obey ;

e Nor let our harden'd hearts renew
 The sins and plagues that Israel knew.

4 Israel, who saw his works of grace,
 Tempted their Maker to his face ;
 A faithless, unbelieving brood,
 That tir'd the patience of their God !

d 5 [Thus saith the Lord, 'How false they prove!
 'Forget my pow'r ; abuse my love :
 'Since they despise my rest, I swear,
 'Their feet shall never enter there.']

a 6 Look back, my soul, with holy dread,
 And view those ancient rebels dead :

—Attend the offer'd grace to-day,
 Nor lose the blessing by delay.

o 7 Seize the kind promise, while it waits,
 And march to Zion's heavenly gates :
 Believe, and take the promis'd rest ;
 Obey, and be for ever blest.

PSALM 96. C. M. *Arundel. Christmas.* [*]

V. 1—10, &c.—*Christ's First and Second Coming.*

1 SING to the Lord, ye distant lands,
 Ye tribes of ev'ry tongue ;
 His new discover'd grace demands
 A new and nobler song.

2 Say to the nations, Jesus reigns,
 God's own almighty Son ;

e His power the sinking world sustains,
 o And grace surrounds his throne.

- 3 Let heaven proclaim the joyful day,
 o Joy through the earth be seen ;
 Let cities shine in bright array,
 And fields in cheerful green.
- 4 Let an unusual joy surprise
 The islands of the sea :
- d Ye mountains, sink, ye valleys, rise ;
 Prepare the Lord his way.
- o 5 Behold, he comes, he comes to bless
 The nations, as their God ;
- o To show the world his righteousness,
 And send his truth abroad.
- g 6 But when his voice shall raise the dead,
 And bid the world draw near ;
- a How will the guilty nations dread,
 To see their Judge appear !

P. M. *St. Helen's*. [*]

The God of the Gentiles.

- 1 **L**ET all the earth their voices raise,
 To sing the choicest psalm of praise ;
 To sing and bless Jehovah's name :
 His glory let the heathens know ;
 His wonders to the nations show ;
 And all his saving works proclaim.
- 2 The heathens know thy glory, Lord,
 The wond'ring nations read thy word :
- o Among us is Jehovah known :
 Our worship shall no more be paid
 To gods which mortal hands have made :
- o Our Maker is our God alone.
- 3 He fram'd the globe, He built the sky
 He made the shining worlds on high,
 And reigns complete in glory there ;
 —His beams are majesty and light ;
- b His beauties, how divinely bright !
 His temple, how divinely fair !
- g 4 Come, the great day, the glorious hour,
 When earth shall feel his saving power,
 And barb'rous nations fear his name ;
 Then shall the race of men confess
 The beauty of his holiness,
 And, in his courts, his grace proclaim.

PSALM 97. L. M. 1st Part. *Psalm 97th.* [*]Ver. 1—5.—*Christ the Sovereign Judge.*

- 1 **H**E reigns—the Lord, the Saviour reigns :
 Praise him in evangelic strains :
 o Let the whole earth in songs rejoice ;
 And distant islands join their voice.
 c 2 Deep are his counsels, and unknown ;
 o But grace and truth support his throne :
 c Though gloomy clouds his way surround,
 —Justice is their eternal ground.
 g 3 In robes of judgment, lo, he comes !
 Shakes the wide earth, and cleaves the tombs ;
 Before him burns devouring fire !
 The mountains melt, the seas retire !
 —4 His enemies, with sore dismay,
 Fly from the sight and shun the day :
 o Then lift your heads, ye saints, on high,
 u And sing, for your redemption's nigh.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Old Hundred.* [*]Ver. 6—9.—*Christ's Incarnation.*

- 1 **T**HE Lord is come : the heavens proclaim
 His birth ; the nations learn his name :
 An unknown star directs the road
 Of eastern sages to their God.
 g 2 All ye bright armies of the skies,
 Go worship where the Saviour lies ;
 Angels and kings, before him bow,
 Those gods on high and gods below.
 —3 Let idols totter to the ground,
 And their own worshippers confound ;
 o But Judah shout, but Zion sing,
 —And earth confess her sovereign King.

L. M. 3rd Part. *Green's.* [*]*Grace and Glory.*

- 1 **T**HE Almighty reigns, exalted high
 O'er all the earth, o'er all the sky ;
 c Though clouds and darkness veil his feet,
 o His dwelling is the mercy-seat.
 —2 O ye, who love his holy name,
 Hate ev'ry work of sin and shame :
 He guards the souls of all his friends,
 And from the snares of hell defends.

- o 3 Immortal light, and joys unknown,
Are for the saints in darkness sown ;
These glorious seeds shall spring and rise,
And the bright harvest bless our eyes.
- o 4 Rejoice, ye righteous, and record
The sacred honours of the Lord ;
—None, but the soul that feels his grace,
Can triumph in his holiness.

C. M. *Mitcham. Mear.* [*]

V. 1, 3, 5—7, 11.—*Christ's Incarnation, and the Judgment.*

- 1 **Y**E shores and isles of ev'ry sea,
Rejoice—the Saviour reigns ;
His word, like fire, prepares his way,
And mountains melt to plains.
- o 2 His presence sinks the proudest hills,
And makes the valleys rise ;
—The humble soul enjoys his smiles,
e The haughty sinner dies.
- o 3 The heavens his rightful power proclaim ;
e The idol gods around
Fill their own worshippers with shame,
And totter to the ground.
- 4 Adoring angels, at his birth,
Make the Redeemer known :
g Thus shall he come—to judge the earth—
And angels guard his throne.
- o 5 His foes shall tremble at his sight,
And hills and seas retire ;
o His children take their unknown flight,
— And leave the world on fire.
- 6 The seeds of joy and glory, sown
For saints in darkness here,
o Shall rise and spring in worlds unknown,
And a rich harvest bear.

PSALM 98. C. M. 1st Part. *Sunday.* [*]

Praise for the Gospel.

- 1 **T**O our almighty Maker, God,
New honours be address'd ;
His great salvation shines abroad,
And makes the nations blest.
- 2 He spake the word to Abraham first ;
His truth fulfils his grace :

The Gentiles make his name their trust,
And learn his righteousness.

o 3 Let the whole earth his love proclaim,
With all her different tongues ;

u And spread the honours of his name,
In melody and songs. *St. Martin's.*

C. M. 2nd Part. *Arundel. Bethlehem. [*]*

The Messiah's Coming and Kingdom.

1 **J**OY to the world—the Lord is come !
Let earth receive her King :

o Let every heart prepare him room,

u And heaven and nature sing.

—2 Joy to the earth—the Saviour reigns !

Let men their songs employ ;

o While fields and floods, rocks, hills and plains,
Repeat the sounding joy.

e 3 No more let sins and sorrows grow,
Nor thorns infest the ground ;

o He comes to make his blessings flow,
Far as the curse is found.

g 4 He rules the world with truth and grace ;
And makes the nations prove

The glories of his righteousness,
And wonders of his love.

PSALM 99. S. M. 1st Part. *Peckham. [*]*

Christ's Kingdom and Majesty.

1 **T**HE God, Jehovah, reigns !
Let all the nations fear ;

e Let sinners tremble at his throne,

c And saints be humble there.

—2 Jesus, the Saviour, reigns !

Let earth adore its Lord ;

o Bright cherubs his attendants stand,
Swift to fulfil his word.

—3 In Zion is his throne ;
His honours are divine :

His church shall make his wonders known,
For there his glories shine.

e 4 How holy is his name !
How terrible his praise !

o Justice, and truth, and judgment join
In all his works of grace.

S. M. 2nd Part. *Newton. Watchman.* [*]

A holy God worshipped with Reverence.

- 1 **E**XALT the Lord our God,
And worship at his feet ;
His nature is all holiness,
And mercy is his seat.
- e 2 When Israel was his church,
When Aaron was his priest,—
When Moses cry'd, when Samuel pray'd,
He gave his people rest.
- 3 Oft he forgave their sins,
Nor would destroy their race ;
And oft he made his vengeance known,
When they abus'd his grace.
- o 4 Exalt the Lord our God,
Whose grace is still the same :
—Still he's a God of holiness,
And jealous for his name.

PSALM 100. L. M. 1st Part. *Old Hundred.* [*]

A plain translation.—Praise to our Creator.

- 1 **Y**E nations of the earth, rejoice
Before the Lord, your sovereign King ;
- o Serve him with cheerful heart and voice ;
o With all your tongues his glory sing.
- e 2 The Lord is God ;—'tis he alone
Doth life and breath and being give ;
We are his work, and not our own ;
The sheep that on his pastures live.
- o 3 Enter his gates with songs of joy ;
With praises to his courts repair ;
And make it your divine employ,
To pay your thanks and honours there.
- 4 The Lord is good ; the Lord is kind ;
- o Great is his grace, his mercy sure ;
g And the whole race of man shall find
His truth from age to age endure.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Old Hundred.* [*]

A Paraphrase.

- 1 [**S**ING to the Lord with joyful voice ;
Let ev'ry land his name adore ;
The northern isles shall send the noise
Across the ocean to the shore.]

- e 2 Before Jehovah's awful throne,
 Ye nations, bow with sacred joy;
 Know that the Lord is God alone;
 He can create, and he destroy.
- 3 His sovereign power, without our aid,
 Made us of clay, and form'd us men;
 e And when, like wand'ring sheep, we stray'd,
 o He brought us to his fold again.
- e 4 We are his people, we his care;
 Our souls and all our mortal frame:
 o What lasting honours shall we rear,
 Almighty Maker, to thy name?
- s 5 We'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs;
 High as the heavens our voices raise;
 And earth, with her ten thousand tongues,
 Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise.
- g 6 Wide—as the world, is thy command;
 Vast—as eternity, thy love:
 Firm—as a rock, thy truth must stand,
 When rolling years shall cease to move.

PSALM 101. L. M. *Old Hundred.* [*]

The Magistrate's Psalm.

- 1 **M**ERCY and judgment are my song;
 And, since they both to thee belong,
 My gracious God, my righteous King,
 To thee my songs and vows I bring.
- 2 If I am rais'd to bear the sword,
 I'll take my counsels from thy word;
 Thy justice and thy heavenly grace
 Shall be the pattern of my ways.
- 3 Let wisdom all my actions guide,
 And let my God with me reside;
 No wicked thing shall dwell with me,
 Which may provoke thy jealousy.
- 4 No sons of slander, rage and strife
 Shall be companions of my life;
 The haughty look, the heart of pride
 Within my doors shall ne'er abide.
- 5 (I'll search the land, and raise the just
 To posts of honour, wealth and trust;
 The men who work thy holy will,
 Shall be my friends and fav'rites still.)

6 In vain shall sinners hope to rise,
 By flatt'ring or malicious lies :
 And while the innocent I guard,
 The bold offender sha'n't be spar'd.
 7 The impious crew, that factious band,
 Shall hide their heads, or quit the land ;
 And all who break the public rest,
 Where I have power, shall be suppress'd.

C. M. *Mear.* [*]

A Psalm for a Master of a Family.

1 **O**F justice and of grace I sing,
 And pay my God my vows ;
 Thy grace and justice, heavenly King,
 Teach me to rule my house.
 2 Now to my tent, O God, repair,
 And make thy servant wise ;
 I'll suffer nothing near me there,
 That shall offend thine eyes.
 3 The man who doth his neighbour wrong,
 By falsehood or by force,
 The scornful eye, the sland'rous tongue,—
 I'll thrust them from my doors.
 4 I'll seek the faithful and the just,
 And will their help enjoy ;
 These are the friends whom I shall trust,
 The servants I'll employ.
 5 The wretch, who deals in sly deceit,
 I'll not endure a night :
 The liar's tongue I ever hate,
 And banish from my sight.
 6 I'll purge my family around,
 And make the wicked flee ;
 So shall my house be ever found
 A dwelling fit for thee.

PSALM 102. C. M. 1st Part. *China.* [b]

Ver. 1—13, 20, 21. *A Prayer for the Afflicted.*

1 **H**EAR me, O God, nor hide thy face ;
 But answer, lest I die :
 Hast thou not built a throne of grace,
 To hear when sinners cry ?

- p 2 My days are wasted, like the smoke,
Dissolving in the air ;
My strength is dry'd ; my heart is broke,
And sinking in despair.
- 3 My spirits flag, like with'ring grass,
Burnt with excessive heat ;
In secret groans my minutes pass,
And I forget to eat.
- 4 [As on some lonely building's top,
The sparrow tells her moan ;—
Far from the tents of joy and hope,
I sit and grieve alone.
- 5 My soul is like a wilderness,
Where beasts of midnight howl :
Where the sad raven finds her place,
And where the screaming owl.
- 6 Dark, dismal thoughts and boding fears
Dwell in my troubled breast ;
While sharp reproaches wound mine ears,
Nor give my spirit rest.
- 7 My cup is mingled with my woes,
And tears are my repast :
My daily bread, like ashes, grows
Unpleasant to my taste.
- 8 Sense can afford no real joy,
To souls that feel thy frown ;
Lord, 'twas thy hand advanc'd me high ;
Thy hand hath cast me down.
- 9 My locks like wither'd leaves appear ;
And life's declining light
Grows faint as evening shadows are,
That vanish into night.]
- 10 But thou for ever art the same,
O my eternal God !
- o Ages to come shall know thy name,
And spread thy works abroad.
- o 11 Thou wilt arise, and shew thy face ;
Nor will my Lord delay,
Beyond th' appointed hour of grace,
That long expected day.
- 12 He hears his saints, he knows their cry :
And, by mysterious ways,

Redeems the prisoners doom'd to die,
And fills their tongues with praise. *Reading.*

C. M. 2nd Part. *St. Paul's. Zion.* [*]

V. 13—21. *Prayer heard, and Zion restored.*

- 1 **L**ET Zion and her sons rejoice—
d Behold the promis'd hour !
—Her God hath heard her mourning voice,
And comes t' exalt his power.
e 2 Her dust and ruins that remain
Are precious in our eyes :
o Those ruins shall be built again,
And all that dust shall rise.
g 3 The Lord will raise Jerusalem,
And stand in glory there ;
Nations shall bow before his name,
And kings attend with fear.
p 4 He sits a Sovereign on his throne,
With pity in his eyes ;
He hears the dying prisoners groan,
And sees their sighs arise.
—5 He frees the souls condemn'd to death ;
And, when his saints complain,
It sha'n't be said that praying breath
Was ever spent in vain.
o 6 This shall be known, when we are dead,
And left on long record,—
That ages, yet unborn, may read,
And trust and praise the Lord.

L. M. *Dresden. Leeds.* [b]

V. 23—28. *Saints die, but Christ and the Church live.*

- 1 **I**T is the Lord our Saviour's hand,
Weakens our strength amidst the race ;
e Disease and death, at his command,
Arrest us, and cut short our days.
o 2 Spare us, O Lord, aloud we pray,
Nor let our sun go down at noon :
o Thy years are one eternal day,
e And must thy children die so soon !
—3 Yet, in the midst of death and grief,
This thought our sorrow shall assuage ;
' Our Father and our Saviour live ;
' Christ is the same through ev'ry age.'

- g 4 'Twas He this earth's foundation laid ;
 Heaven is the building of his hand :
 e This earth grows old, these heavens shall fade,
 And all be chang'd at his command.
 —5 The starry curtains of the sky,
 Like garments, shall be laid aside ;
 g But still thy throne stands firm and high ;
 Thy church for ever must abide.
 o 6 Before thy face thy church shall live,
 And on thy throne thy children reign :
 o This dying world shall they survive,
 And the dead saints be rais'd again.

PSALM 103. L. M. 1st Part. *Nantwich.* [*]

V. 1—7. *God's Goodness to Soul and Body.*

- 1 **B**LESS, O my soul, the living God ;
 Call home thy thoughts that rove abroad ;
 o Let all the powers within me join
 In work and worship so divine.
 2 Bless, O my soul, the God of grace ;
 His favours claim thy highest praise ;
 Why should the wonders he hath wrought
 Be lost in silence, and forgot ?
 e 3 'Tis he, my soul, who sent his Son,
 To die for crimes which thou hast done ;
 o He owns the ransom, and forgives
 The hourly follies of our lives.
 —4 The vices of the mind he heals,
 And cures the pains that nature feels :
 o Redeems the soul from hell, and saves
 Our wasting life from threat'ning graves.
 —5 Our youth decay'd his power repairs ;
 His mercy crowns our growing years :
 He satisfies our mouth with good,
 And fills our hope with heavenly food.
 6 He sees the oppressor, and the oppress'd,
 And often gives the suff'ers rest ;
 g But will his justice more display
 In the great, last, rewarding day.
 —7 [His power he shew'd by *Moses'* hands,
 And gave to Israel his commands :
 e But sent his truth and mercy down,
 To all the nations,—by his Son.

- 8 Let the whole earth his power confess ;
 Let the whole earth adore his grace :
 o The Gentile with the Jew shall join
 In work and worship so divine.] *Brentford.*

L. M. 2nd Part. *Green's.* [*]

Ver. 8—18. *God Merciful in Chastisement.*

- 1 **T**HE Lord, how wondrous are his ways !
 How firm his truth ! how large his grace !
 He takes his mercy for his throne,—
 And thence he makes his glories known.
- 2 Not half so high his power hath spread
 The starry heavens above our head,
 As his rich love exceeds our praise ;
 Exceeds the highest hopes we raise.
- 3 Not half so far has nature plac'd
 The rising morning from the west,
 As his forgiving grace removes
 The daily guilt of those he loves.
- e 4 How slowly doth his wrath arise !
 o On swifter wings salvation flies :
 e And, if he lets his anger burn,
 o How soon his frowns to pity turn !
- 5 Amidst his wrath compassion shines ;
 His strokes are lighter than our sins ;
 And while his rod corrects his saints,
 His ear indulges their complaints.
- 6 [So fathers their young sons chastise,
 With gentle hands and melting eyes ;
 The children weep beneath the smart,
 And move the pity of their heart.
- PAUSE.
- 7 The mighty God, the wise and just,
 Knows that our frame is feeble dust ;
 And will no heavy loads impose,
 Beyond the strength that he bestows.
- 8 He knows how soon our nature dies,
 Blasted by ev'ry wind that flies ;
 Like grass we spring, and die as soon,
 As morning flowers that fade at noon.
- 9 But his eternal love is sure
 'To all the saints, and shall endure ;

From age to age his truth shall reign ;
Nor children's children hope in vain.]

S. M. 1st Part. *Kibworth. Dover.* [*]

V. 1—7. *Spiritual and Temporal Mercies.*

- 1 **O** BLESS the Lord, my soul ;
Let all within me join,
And aid my tongue to bless his name,
Whose favours are divine.
- o 2 O bless the Lord, my soul ;
Nor let his mercies lie,
Forgotten in unthankfulness,
And without praises die.
- b 3 'Tis he forgives thy sins ;
'Tis he relieves thy pain ;
'Tis he who heals thy sicknesses,
And makes thee young again.
- 4 He crowns thy life with love,
When ransom'd from the grave ;
- o He, who redeem'd my soul from hell,
Hath sovereign power to save.
- 5 He fills the poor with good ;
He gives the suff'ers rest :
- o The Lord hath judgment for the proud,
And justice for th' oppress'd.
- 6 His wondrous works and ways
He made by Moses known ;
- o But sent the world his truth and grace,
By his beloved Son.

S. M. 2nd Part. *Watchman.* [*]

V. 8—18. *Mercy in the midst of Judgment.*

- 1 [**M**Y soul, repeat His praise,
Whose mercies are so great ;
Whose anger is so slow to rise,
So ready to abate.
- e 2 God will not always chide ;
And when his strokes are felt,
His strokes are fewer than our crimes,
And lighter than our guilt.
- o 3 High as the heavens are rais'd
Above the ground we tread ;
So far the riches of his grace
Our highest thoughts exceed.

- 4 His power subdues our sins ;
And his forgiving love,
Far as the East is from the West,
Doth all our guilt remove.
- e 5 The pity of the Lord,
To those that fear his name,
Is such as tender parents feel ;
He knows our feeble frame.
- 6 He knows we are but dust,
Scatter'd with ev'ry breath :
- e His anger, like a rising wind,
Can send us swift to death.
- p 7 Our days are as the grass,
Or like the morning flower ;
If one sharp blast sweep o'er the field,
It withers in an hour.
- o 8 But thy compassions, Lord,
To endless years endure ;
- o And children's children ever find
Thy words of promise sure.]
S. M. 3rd Part. *St. Thomas's.* [*]
V. 19--22. *God's Dominion : or, Angelic Praise.*
- 1 **T**HE Lord, the sovereign King,
Hath fix'd his throne on high ;
O'er all the heavenly world he rules,
And all beneath the sky.
- 2 Ye angels, great in might,
And swift to do his will,
Bless ye the Lord, whose voice ye hear,
Whose pleasure ye fulfil.
- 3 Let the bright hosts, who wait
The orders of their King,
And guard his churches when they pray,
Join in the praise they sing.
- 4 While all his wondrous works,
Through his vast kingdom, shew
Their Maker's glory, thou, my soul,
Shalt sing his graces too.

· PSALM 104. L. M. *Blendon.* [*]

God glorious in Creation and Providence.

- 1 **M**Y soul, the great Creator praise :
When cloth'd in his celestial rays

He in full majesty appears,
And, like a robe his glory wears.

[Note. *This Psalm may be sung to a different metre by adding the following two lines to every stanza, viz.*

Great is the Lord ; what tongue can frame
An equal honour to his name.]

2 [The heavens are for his curtains spread ;
Th' unfathom'd deep he makes his bed ;
Clouds are his chariot, when he flies
On winged storms across the skies.]

3 Angels, whom his own breath inspires,
His ministers, are flaming fires ;
As swift as thought their armies move,
'To bear his vengeance, or his love.

4 The world's foundations by his hand
Are pois'd, and shall for ever stand ;
He binds the ocean in his chain,
Lest it should drown the earth again.

5 [When earth was cover'd with the flood,
Which high above the mountains stood ;
He thunder'd, and the ocean fled,
Confin'd to its appointed bed.

6 The swelling billows know their bound,
And in their channels walk their round ;
Yet thence convey'd by secret veins,
They spring on hills, and drench the plains.

7 He bids the crystal fountains flow,
And cheer the valleys as they go ;
'Tame heifers there their thirst allay,
And for the stream wild asses bray.

8 From pleasant trees, which shade the brink,
The lark and linnet light to drink ;
Their songs the lark and linnet raise,
And chide our silence in his praise.

PAUSE THE FIRST.

9 God from his cloudy cistern pours
On the parch'd earth enriching showers ;
The grove, the garden, and the field,
A thousand joyful blessings yield.

10 He makes the grassy food arise,
And gives the cattle large supplies ;
With herbs for man of various power,
To nourish nature, or to cure.

11 What noble fruit the vines produce !
The olive yields an useful juice ;
Our hearts are cheer'd with gen'rous wine ;
With inward joy our faces shine.

12 O bless his name, ye people, fed
With nature's chief supporter, bread :
While bread your vital strength imparts,
Serve him with vigour in your hearts.

PAUSE THE SECOND.

13 Behold the stately cedar stands,
Rais'd in the forests by his hands ;
Birds to the boughs for shelter fly,
And build their nests secure on high.

14 To craggy hills ascends the goat ;
And, at the airy mountain's foot,
The feebler creatures make their cell ;
He gives them wisdom where to dwell.

15 He sets the sun his circling race,
Appoints the moon to change her face ;
And, when thick darkness veils the day,
Calls out wild beasts to hunt their prey.

16 Fierce lions lead their young abroad,
And, roaring, ask their meat from God ;
But when the morning beams arise,
The savage beast to covert flies.

17 Then man to daily labour goes ;
The night was made for his repose :
Sleep is thy gift, that sweet relief
From tiresome toil and wasting grief.

18 How strange thy works! how great thy skill!
And ev'ry land thy riches fill :
Thy wisdom round the world we see ;
This spacious earth is full of thee.

19 Nor less thy glories in the deep,
Where fish in millions swim and creep ;
With wondrous motions, swift or slow,
Still wand'ring in the paths below.

20 There ships divide the wat'ry way,
And flocks of scaly monsters play ;
There dwells the huge leviathan,
And foams and sports, in spite of man.

PAUSE THE THIRD.

21 Vast are thy works, almighty Lord ;
All nature rests upon thy word ;
And the whole race of creatures stand,
Waiting their portion from thy hand.

22 While each receives his diff'rent food,
Their cheerful looks pronounce it good ;
Eagles and bears, and whales and worms,
Rejoice and praise in diff'rent forms.

23 But when thy face is hid, they mourn,
And, dying, to their dust return ;
Both man and beast their souls resign :
Life, breath, and spirit—all are thine.

24 Yet thou canst breathe on dust again,
And fill the world with beasts and men ;
A word of thy creating breath
Repairs the wastes of time and death.]

25 His works, the wonders of his might,
Are honour'd with his own delight :

e How awful are his glorious ways !
The Lord is dreadful in his praise.

p 26 The earth stands trembling at thy stroke,
And at thy touch the mountains smoke :

b Yet humble souls may see thy face,
And tell their wants to sovereign grace.

—27 In thee my hopes and wishes meet,
And make my meditations sweet ;

o Thy praises shall my breath employ,
Till it expire in endless joy.

e 28 [While haughty sinners die accurst,
Their glory buried in the dust,

o I to my God, my heavenly King,

o Immortal hallelujahs sing.]

PSALM 105. C. M. Abridged. *Arundel*. [*]

Covenant with Abraham remembered.

1 **G**IVE thanks to God, invoke his name,
And tell the world his grace ;

u Sound through the earth his deeds of fame,
That all may seek his face.

- o 2 [His cov'nant, which he kept in mind
For num'rous ages past,
To num'rous ages yet behind,
In equal force shall last.]
- 3 He sware to Abr'ham and his Seed,
And made the blessings sure ;
Gentiles the ancient promise read,
And find his truth endure.]
- d 4 ['Thy seed shall make all nations blest,'
Said the Almighty voice,
'And Canaan's land shall be their rest,
'The type of heavenly joys.'
- 5 How large the grant ! how rich the grace,
To give them Canaan's land ;
When they were strangers in the place,
A little feeble band !]
- 6 (Like pilgrims through the countries round
Securely they remov'd ;
And haughty kings, who on them frown'd,
Severely he reprov'd.)
- d 7 'Touch mine anointed, and mine arm
'Shall soon avenge the wrong ;
'The man that does my prophets harm
'Shall know their God is strong.'
- 8 Then let the world forbear its rage,
Nor put the church in fear :
Israel must live through ev'ry age,
And be th' Almighty's care.]

PAUSE THE FIRST.

- 9 When Pharaoh dar'd to vex the saints,
And thus provok'd their God ;
Moses was sent at their complaints,
Arm'd with his dreadful rod.
- 10 [He call'd for darkness ; darkness came,
Like an o'erwhelming flood :
He turn'd each lake, and ev'ry stream,
To lakes and streams of blood.
- 11 He gave the sign, and noisome flies
Through the whole country spread :
And frogs in croaking armies rise,
About the monarch's bed.
- 12 Through fields, and towns, and palaces,
The ten-fold vengeance flew ;

Locusts in swarms devour'd their trees,
And hail their cattle slew ;

13 Then, by an angel's midnight stroke,
The flower of Egypt dy'd ;

The strength of ev'ry house was broke,—
Their glory and their pride.

d 14 Now let the world forbear its rage,
Nor put the church in fear ;

Israel must live through ev'ry age,
And be th' Almighty's care.

PAUSE THE SECOND.

—15 Thus were the tribes from bondage brought,
And left the hated ground ;
Each some Egyptian spoils had got,
And not one feeble found.]

16 The Lord himself chose out their way,
And mark'd their journeys right ;
Gave them a leading cloud by day,
A fiery guide by night.

17 They thirst ; and waters from the rock
In rich abundance flow ;
And, foll'wing still the course they took,
Ran all the desert through.

o 18 O wondrous stream ! O blessed type
Of ever flowing grace !

o So Christ, our Rock, maintains our life
Through all this wilderness.

—19 Thus guarded by th' Almighty hand,
The chosen tribes possess'd
Canaan, the rich, the promis'd land,
And there enjoy'd their rest.

g 20 Then let the world forbear its rage,
The Church renounce her fear ;
Israel must live through every age,
And be the Almighty's care.

PSALM 106. L. M. *Shoel. Castle-street.* [*]

Ver. 1—5.—*Praise to God : Communion with Saints.*

1 **T**O God, the great, the ever-blest,
Let songs of honour be address'd,—

- His mercy firm for ever stands ;
 Give him the thanks his love demands.
- e 2 Who knows the wonders of thy ways !
 Who shall fulfil thy boundless praise !
- o Blest are the souls who fear thee still,
 And pay their duty to thy will.
- 3 Remember what thy mercy did
 For Jacob's race, thy chosen seed :
 And, with the same salvation, bless
 The meanest suppliant of thy grace.
- o 4 O may I see thy tribes rejoice,
 o And aid their triumphs with my voice !
- This is my glory, Lord, to be
 Join'd to thy saints, and near to thee.

S. M. *Dover.* [*]

V. 7, 8, 12—14, 43—48.—*Israel punished and pardoned.*

- e 1 **G**OD of eternal love,
 How fickle are our ways !
 And yet, how oft did Israel prove
 Thy constancy of grace !
- 2 They saw thy wonders wrought,
 o And then thy praise they sung ;
- e But soon thy works of power forgot,
 And murmur'd with their tongue.
- 3 Now they believe his word,
 o While rocks with rivers flow :
- e Now with their lusts provoke the Lord,
 Till he reduce them low.
- 4 Yet when they mourn'd their faults,
 He hearken'd to their groans ;
 Brought his own cov'nant to his thoughts,
 And call'd them still his sons.
- 5 Their names were in his book ;
 He sav'd them from their foes :
 Oft he chastis'd, but ne'er forsook
 The people whom he chose.
- o 6 Let Israel bless the Lord,
 Who lov'd their ancient race :
- o And Christians join the solemn word,
 Amen, to all the praise.

PSALM 107. L. M. 1st Part. *Shoel.* [*]*Israel led to Canaan ; Christians to Heaven.*

- 1 **G**IVE thanks to God :—he reigns above ;
 Kind are his thoughts ; his name is love ;
 His mercy ages past have known,
 And ages long to come shall own.
- 2 Let the redeemed of the Lord
 The wonders of his grace record ;
 Israel, the nation whom he chose,
 And rescu'd from their mighty foes.
- 3 [When God's almighty arm had broke
 Their fetters, and th' Egyptian yoke ;
 They trac'd the desert, wand'ring round
 A wild and solitary ground !
- 4 There they could find no leading road,
 No city for a fix'd abode ;
 Nor food, nor fountain, to assuage
 Their burning thirst, or hunger's rage.]
- 5 In their distress, to God they cry'd ;
 God was their Saviour and their Guide :
 He led their march far wand'ring round ;
 'Twas the right path to Canaan's ground.
- 6 So, when our first release we gain
 From sin's own yoke, and Satan's chain,
 We have this desert world to pass,
 A dang'rous and a tiresome place.
- 7 He feeds and clothes us all the way ;
 He guides our footsteps, lest we stray ;
 He guards us with a powerful hand,
 And brings us to the heavenly land.
- o 8 O let us, then, with joy record
 The truth and goodness of the Lord !
- e How great his works ! how kind his ways !
- u Let ev'ry tongue pronounce his praise.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Bath.* [*]*Correction for Sin ; Release by Prayer.*

- 1 **F**ROM age to age, exalt his name ;
 God and his grace are still the same :
 He fills the hungry soul with food,
 And feeds the poor with ev'ry good.

- e 2 But, if their hearts rebel, and rise
 Against the God who rules the skies ;
 If they reject his heavenly word,
 And slight the counsels of the Lord ;—
- 3 He'll bring their spirits to the ground,
 And no deliv'rance shall be found ;
- a Laden with grief, they waste their breath
 In darkness and the shades of death.
- 4 Then to the Lord they raise their cries ;
- o He makes the dawning light arise,
 And scatters all that dismal shade
 That hung so heavy round their head.
- 5 He cuts the bars of brass in two,
 And lets the smiling pris'ner through ;
 Takes off the load of guilt and grief,
 And gives the lab'ring soul relief.
- o 6 Oh may the sons of men record
 The wondrous goodness of the Lord !
- e How great his works ! how kind his ways !
- u Let ev'ry tongue pronounce his praise.

L. M. 3rd Part. *Pleyel's*. [*]

Intemperance punished and pardoned.

1 [V]AIN man, on foolish pleasures bent,
 Prepares for his own punishment ;
 What pains, what loathsome maladies
 From luxury and lust arise !

2 The drunkard feels his vitals waste ;
 Yet drowns his health to please his taste :
 Till all his active powers are lost,
 And fainting life draws near the dust.

3 The glutton groans and loaths to eat ;
 His soul abhors delicious meat ;
 Nature, with heavy loads oppress'd,
 Would yield to death to be releas'd.

4 Then how the frighten'd sinners fly
 To God for help, with earnest cry !
 He hears their groans, prolongs their breath,
 And saves them from approaching death.

5 No med'cines could effect the cure,
 So quick, so easy, or so sure :
 The deadly sentence God repeals ;
 He sends his sovereign word and heals.

6 Oh may the sons of men record
The wondrous goodness of the Lord ;
And let their thankful off'ring prove
How they adore their Maker's love.]

L. M. 4th Part. *Oporto.* [*]

Deliverance from Storm and Shipwreck.

- 1 **W**OULD you behold the works of God,
His wonders in the world abroad—
Go with the mariners, and trace
The unknown regions of the seas.
- 2 They leave their native shores behind,
And seize the favour of the wind ;
o Till God commands—and tempests rise,
That heave the ocean to the skies.
- o 3 Now to the heavens they mount amain ;
e Now sink to dreadful deeps again :
—What strange affrights young sailors feel,
And like a stagg'ring drunkard reel !
- e 4 When land is far, and death is nigh,
p Lost to all hope, to God they cry ;
—His mercy hears their loud address,
o And sends salvation in distress.
- o 5 He bids the winds their wrath assuage ;
The furious waves forget their rage :
—'Tis calm ;—and sailors smile to see
The haven where they wish'd to be.
- o 6 Oh may the sons of men record
The wondrous goodness of the Lord !
—Let them their private off'rings bring,
o And in the church his glory sing.

C. M. *Wareham.* [*]

The Mariner's Psalm.

- 1 **T**HY works of glory, mighty Lord,
Thy wonders in the deeps,
The sons of courage shall record,
Who trade in floating ships.
- o 2 At thy command the winds arise,
And swell the tow'ring waves ;
o The men, astonish'd, mount the skies,
And sink in gaping graves.

- 3 [Again they climb the wat'ry hills,
And plunge in deeps again ;
Each like a tott'ring drunkard reels,
And finds his courage vain.
- d 4 Frighted to hear the tempest roar,
They pant with flutt'ring breath ;
And, hopeless of the distant shore,
Expect immediate death.]
- 5 Then to the Lord they raise their cries,
o He hears the loud request ;
g And orders silence through the skies,
And lays the floods to rest.
- u 6 Sailors rejoice to lose their fears,
And see the storm allay'd :
Now to their eyes the port appears ;
There let their vows be paid.
- 7 'Tis God who brings them safe to land ;
Let stupid mortals know,
That waves are under his command,
And all the winds that blow.
- o 8 Oh that the sons of men would praise
The goodness of the Lord !
—And those, who see thy wondrous ways,
Thy wondrous love record.
- L. M. 4th Part. *Moreton. Leeds.* [*]
Colonies and Nations blest and punished.
- 1 [W]HEN God, provok'd with daring crimes,
Scourges the madness of the times,
He turns the fields to barren sand,
And dries the rivers from the land.
- 2 His word can raise the springs again,
And make the wither'd mountains green :
Send show'ry blessings from the skies,
And harvests in the desert rise.]
- 3 Where nothing dwelt, but beasts of prey,
Or men as fierce and wild as they,
God bids the oppress'd and poor repair,
And builds them towns and cities there.
- 4 They sow the fields, and trees they plant,
Whose yearly fruit supplies their want ;
Their race grows up from fruitful stocks,
Their wealth increases with their flocks.

- 5 Thus they are blest : but if they sin,
 e He lets the heathen nations in ;
 A savage crew invades their lands,
 Their princes die by barb'rous hands.
- a 6 Their captive sons, expos'd to scorn,
 Wander, unpity'd and forlorn :
 The country lies unfenc'd, untill'd,
 And desolation spreads the field.
- 7 Yet, if the humbled nation mourns,
 Again his dreadful hand he turns ;
- o 8 Again he makes their cities thrive,
 And bids the dying churches live.
 8 [The righteous, with a joyful sense,
 Admire the works of providence ;
 And tongues of Atheists shall no more
 Blaspheme the God whom saints adore.]
- e 9 How few with pious care record
 These wondrous dealings of the Lord !
- But wise observers still shall find
 The Lord is holy, just and kind.

PSALM 109. C. M. *Abridge.* [*]

Love to Enemies ; Example of Christ.

- 1 **G**OD of my mercy and my praise,
 Thy glory is my song ;
- o Though sinners speak against thy grace.
 With a blaspheming tongue.
- 2 When, in the form of mortal man,
 Thy Son on earth was found,
- e With cruel slanders, false and vain,
 They compass'd him around.
- 3 Their mis'ries his compassion move,
 Their peace he still pursu'd ;
- e They render hatred for his love,
 And evil for his good.
- 4 Their malice rag'd without a cause ;
- a Yet, with his dying breath,
 —He pray'd for murd'ers on his cross,
 And blest his foes in death.
- e 5 Lord, shall thy bright example shine
 In vain before my eyes ?
- Give me a soul akin to thine,
 To love mine enemies.

- o 6 The Lord will on my side engage ;
 And, in my Saviour's name,
 o I shall defeat their pride and rage,
 Who slander and condemn.

PSALM 110. L. M. 1st Part. *Blendon*. [*]*The Exalted Messiah's Power and Grace.*

- d 1 **T**HUS the eternal Father spake
 To Christ, the Son ; 'Ascend and sit
 'At my right hand, till I shall make
 'Thy foes submissive at thy feet.
 o 2 'From Zion shall thy word proceed ;
 'Thy word, the sceptre in thy hand,
 'Shall make the hearts of rebels bleed,
 'And bow their wills to thy command.
 g 3 'That day shall shew thy power is great,
 'When saints shall flock with willing minds.
 'And sinners crowd thy temple gate,
 'Where holiness in beauty shines.'
 o 4 O blessed power ! O glorious day !
 What a large vict'ry shall ensue !
 o And converts, who thy grace obey,
 Exceed the drops of morning dew. *Oporto.*

L. M. 2nd Part. *Bath*. [*]*The Kingdom and Priesthood of Christ.*

- 1 [**T**HUS the great Lord of earth and sea
 Spake to his Son, and thus he swore:
 'Eternal shall thy priesthood be,
 'And change from hand to hand no more.
 2 'Aaron and all his sons must die :
 'But everlasting life is thine,
 'To save for ever those who fly
 'For refuge from the wrath divine.
 3 'By me Melchisedec was made,
 'On earth, a king and priest at once :
 'And thou, my heavenly Priest, shalt plead,
 'And thou, my King, shalt rule my sons.'
 4 Jesus, the Priest, ascends his throne ;
 While counsels of eternal peace,
 Between the Father and the Son,
 Proceed with honour and success. [spread.
 5 Through the whole earth his reign shall
 And crush the powers that dare rebel ;

Then will he judge the rising dead,
And send the guilty world to hell.

6 Though, while he treads his glorious way,
He drinks the cup of tears and blood ;
The suff'rings of that dreadful day
Shall but advance him near to God.]

C. M. *St. Asaph's*. [*]

Christ's Kingdom and Priesthood.

1 **J**ESUS, our Lord, ascend thy throne.
And near thy Father sit :

o In Zion shall thy power be known,
And make thy foes submit.

e 2 What wonders shall thy gospel do !

o Thy converts shall surpass
The num'rous drops of morning dew,
And own thy sovereign grace.

—3 God hath pronounc'd a firm decree,
Nor changes what he swore ;

g 'Eternal shall thy priesthood be,
'When Aaron is no more.

—4 'Melchisedec, that wondrous priest,
'That King of high degree,
'That holy man who Abraham blest,
'Was but a type of thee.'

o 5 Jesus, our Priest, for ever lives,
To plead for us above :

u Jesus, our King, for ever gives
The blessings of his love.

g 6 God will exalt his glorious head,
And his high throne maintain :

Will strike the powers and princes dead,
Who dare oppose his reign.

PSALM 111. C. M. 1st Part. *Mitcham*. [*]

The Wisdom of God in his Works.

1 **S**ONGS of immortal praise belong
To my Almighty God :

He has my heart, and he my tongue,
To spread his Name abroad.

e 2 How great the works his hand has wrought !
How glorious in our sight !

o And men in ev'ry age have sought
His wonders with delight.

- e 3 How most exact is nature's frame !
 How wise the Eternal Mind !
 —His counsels never change the scheme,
 That his first thoughts design'd.
- 4 When he redeem'd his chosen sons,
 He fix'd his cov'nant sure :
- g The orders that his lips pronounce
 To endless years endure.
- 5 Nature and time, and earth and skies,
 Thy heavenly skill proclaim :
- e What shall we do to make us wise—
 But learn to read thy Name ?
- 6 To fear thy power, to trust thy grace,
 Is our divinest skill ;
 And he's the wisest of our race,
 Who best obeys thy will. *Sunday.*

C. M. 2nd Part. *St. Martin's.* [*]

The Perfections of God.

- 1 [GREAT is the Lord : his works of might
 Demand our noblest songs :

Let his assembled saints unite
 Their harmony of tongues.

- 2 Great is the mercy of the Lord :

He gives his children food,
 And, ever mindful of his word,
 He makes his promise good.

- 3 His Son, the great Redeemer, came,

To seal his cov'nant sure ;
 Holy and rev'rend is his name ;
 His ways are just and pure.

- 4 They who would grow divinely wise,

Must with his fear begin :
 Our fairest proof of knowledge lies
 In hating ev'ry sin.]

PSALM 112. P. M. *Cumberland.* [*]

The Blessings of the liberal Man.

- 1 THAT man is blest, who stands in awe
 Of God, and loves his sacred law ;

His seed on earth shall be renown'd ;
 His house the seat of wealth shall be,
 An unexhausted treasury,
 And with successive honours crown'd.

- 2 His liberal favours he extends ;
 To some he gives, to others lends ;
 A gen'rous pity fills his mind :
 Yet what his charity impairs,
 He saves by prudence in affairs ;
 And thus he's just to all mankind.
- 3 His hands, while they his alms bestow'd.
 His glory's future harvest sow'd :
- b The sweet rememb'rance of the just,
 Like a green root, revives, and bears
 A train of blessings for his heirs,
 When dying nature sleeps in dust.
- g 4 Beset with threat'ning dangers round.
 Unmov'd shall he maintain his ground ;
 His conscience holds his courage up :
 The soul that's fill'd with virtue's light,
 Shines brightest in affliction's night ;
 And sees in darkness beams of hope.
- PAUSE.
- 5 [Ill tidings never can surprise
 His heart that fix'd on God relies ;
 Though waves and tempests roar around :
 Safe on a Rock he sits, and sees
 The shipwreck of his enemies ;
 And all their hopes and glory drown'd.
- 6 The wicked shall his triumph see,
 And gnash their teeth in agony,
 To find their expectations crost ;
 They, and their envy, pride and spite,
 Sink down to everlasting night,
 And all their names in darkness lost.]

L. M. *Oporto.* [*]

Blessings of the Pious and Charitable.

- 1 **T**HREE happy man, who fears the Lord,
 Loves his commands, and trusts his word :
 Honour and peace his days attend,
 And blessings to his seed descend.
- e 2 Compassion dwells upon his mind,
 To works of mercy still inclin'd ;
 —He lends the poor some present aid,
 Or gives them, not to be repaid.
- e 3 When times grow dark, and tidings spread.
 That fill his neighbours round with dread,

- o His heart is arm'd against the fear,
 o For God with all his power is there.
 g 4 His soul, well fix'd upon the Lord,
 Draws heavenly courage from his word ;
 Amidst the darkness light shall rise,
 To cheer his heart, and bless his eyes.
 —5 He hath dispers'd his alms abroad ;
 His works are still before his God ;
 His name on earth shall long remain,
 While envious sinners fret in vain.

C. M. *St. Ann's.* [*]

Liberality rewarded.

- 1 **H**APPY is he who fears the Lord,
 And follows his commands ;
 Who lends the poor, without reward ;
 Or gives with liberal hands.
 2 As pity dwells within his breast,
 To all the sons of need,—
 So God shall answer his request,
 With blessings on his seed.
 3 No evil tidings shall surprise
 His well establish'd mind :
 His soul to God, his refuge, flies,
 And leaves his fears behind.
 4 In times of general distress,
 Some beams of light shall shine,
 To shew the world his righteousness,
 And give him peace divine.
 5 His works of piety and love
 Remain before the Lord ;
 Honour on earth, and joys above,
 Shall be his sure reward.

PSALM 113. P. M. *St. Helen's.* [*]

The Majesty and Condescension of God.

- 1 **Y**E who delight to serve the Lord,
 The honours of his name record .
 His sacred name for ever bless :
 Where'er the circling sun displays
 His rising beams, or setting rays,
 Let lands and seas his power confess.
 2 Not time, nor nature's narrow rounds,
 Can give his vast dominion bounds ;
 The heavens are far below his height :

- e Let no created greatness dare
 With our eternal God compare,
 Arm'd with his uncreated might.
- e 3 He bows his glorious head to view
 What the bright hosts of angels do,
 And bends his care to mortal things :
 —His sovereign hand exalts the poor ;
 He takes the needy from the door,
 And makes them company for kings.
- 4 [When childless families despair,
 He sends the blessing of an heir,
 To rescue their expiring name ;
 The mother, with a cheerful voice,
 Proclaims his praises and her joys :
 Let ev'ry age advance his fame.]

L. M. *Quercy*. [*]

God Sovereign and Gracious.

- 1 [**Y**E servants of th' almighty King.
 In ev'ry age his praises sing ;
 Where'er the sun shall rise or set,
 The nations shall his praise repeat.
- 2 Above the earth—beyond the sky,
 Stands his high throne of majesty ;
 Nor time nor place his power restrain—
 Nor bound his universal reign.
- 3 Which of the sons of Adam dare,
 Or angels with their God compare ?
 His glories how divinely bright,
 Who dwells in uncreated light !
- 4 Behold his love ! he stoops to view
 What saints above and angels do ;
 And condescends, yet more, to know
 The mean affairs of men below.
- 5 From dust, and cottages obscure,
 His grace exalts the humble poor ;
 Gives them the honour of his sons,
 And fits them for their heavenly thrones.
- 6 A word of his creating voice
 Can make the barren house rejoice :
 Though Sarah's ninety years were past,
 The promis'd seed is born at last.
- 7 With joy the mother views her son,
 And tells the wonders God has done :

Faith may grow strong when sense despairs ;
If nature fails, the promise bears.]

PSALM 114. L. M. *Blendon*. [*]

Miracles attending Israel's Journey.

- 1 **W**HEN Israel, freed from Pharaoh's hand,
Left the proud tyrant and his land,
The tribes, with cheerful homage, own
Their King, and Judah was his throne.
- e 2 Across the deep their journey lay ;
o The deep divides to make them way :
—Jordan beheld their march, and fled,
With backward current, to his head.
- o 3 The mountains shook like frightened sheep,
Like lambs the little hillocks leap ;
Not Sinai on her base could stand,
Conscious of sovereign power at hand.
- e 4 What power could make the deep divide !
Make Jordan backward roll his tide !
Why did ye leap, ye little hills ?
And whence the fright that Sinai feels ?
- g 5 Let ev'ry mountain, ev'ry flood,
Retire, and know the approaching God !
The King of Israel ! see him here !
Tremble, thou earth, adore, and fear.
- 6 He thunders—and all nature mourns :
The rock to standing pools he turns ;
Flints spring with fountains at his word,
And fires and seas confess the Lord.

PSALM 115. L. M. 1st Part. *Psalms* 97. [*]

The true God : or, Idolatry reprov'd.

- 1 **N**OT to ourselves, who are but dust,
Not to ourselves is glory due ;
Eternal God, thou only just,
Thou only gracious, wise and true !
- g 2 Shine forth, in all thy dreadful name ;
e Why should a heathen's haughty tongue
Insult us, and, to raise our shame,
d Say, ' Where's the God you've serv'd so long ?
- o 3 The God, we serve, maintains his throne
Above the clouds, beyond the skies :
Through all the earth his will is done ;
He knows our groans, he hears our cries.

- e 4 But the vain idols they adore,
Are senseless shapes of stone and wood ;
At best a mass of glitt'ring ore,
A silver saint, or golden god.
- 5 [With eyes and ears they carve the head :
Deaf are their ears, their eyes are blind :
In vain are costly off'rings made,
And vows are scatter'd in the wind.
- 6 Their feet were never made to move,
Nor hands to save when mortals pray :
Mortals that pay them fear or love,
Seem to be blind and deaf as they.]
- g 7 O Israel, make the Lord thy hope,
Thy help, thy refuge, and thy rest :
The Lord will build thy ruins up,
And bless the people and the priest.
- a 8 The dead no more can speak thy praise,
They dwell in silence in the grave ;
- o But we shall live to sing thy grace,
- u And tell the world thy power to save.

P. M. *Walworth*. [*]

Popish Idolatry reprov'd.

- 1 **N**OT to our names, Thou only just and true,
Not to our worthless names is glory due ;
Thy power and grace, thy truth and justice, claim
Immortal honours to thy sovereign name. [abode,
Shine through the earth, from heaven thy blest
- ♦ Nor let the heathens say, 'And where's your God?'
- 2 Heaven is thy higher court ; there stands thy
throne ;
And through the lower worlds thy will is done :
Earth is thy work ; the heavens thy hand hath
spread ;
- e But fools adore the gods their hands have made :
—The kneeling crowd, with looks devout, behold
Their silver saviours, and their saints of gold.
- 3 [Vain are those artful shapes of eyes and ears,
The molten image neither sees nor hears ;
Their hands are helpless, nor their feet can move ;
They have no speech, nor thought, nor power,
nor love :
Yet sottish mortals make their long complaints
To their deaf idols and their moveless saints.

- 4 The rich have statues well adorn'd with gold ;
 The poor, content with gods of coarser mould,
 With tools of iron carve the senseless stock,
 Lopt from a tree, or broken from a rock :
 People and priest drive on the solemn trade,
 And trust the gods that saws and hammers made.]
- a 5 Be heav'n and earth amaz'd !—'Tis hard to say,
 Which the more stupid,—or their gods or they.
- o O Israel, trust the Lord ; He hears and sees ;
 He knows thy sorrows, and restores thy peace :
 His worship does a thousand comforts yield ;
 He is thy help, and he thy heavenly shield.
- o 6 In God we trust : our impious foes in vain
 Attempt our ruin, and oppose his reign ;
- e Had they prevail'd, darkness had clos'd our days,
 And death and silence had forbid his praise :
- s But we are sav'd, and live : let songs arise,
 And Zion bless the God who built the skies.

PSALM 116. 1st Part. *Canterbury.* [* b]

Recovery from Sickness.

- 1 [I LOVE the Lord ; he heard my cries,
 And pity'd ev'ry groan :
 Long as I live, when troubles rise,
 I'll hasten to his throne.
- 2 I love the Lord : he bow'd his ear,
 And chas'd my griefs away :
 O let my heart no more despair,
 While I have breath to pray !
- e 3 My flesh declin'd, my spirits fell,
 And I drew near the dead ;
 While inward pangs, and fears of hell,
 Perplex'd my wakeful head.
- d 4 'My God,' I cry'd, 'thy servant save,
 'Thou ever good and just ;
 'Thy power can rescue from the grave ;
 'Thy power is all my trust.'
- 5 The Lord beheld me sore distress'd ;
 He bade my pains remove :
 Return, my soul, to God thy rest,
 For thou hast known his love.
- o 6 My God hath sav'd my soul from death,
 And dry'd my falling tears ;

o Now to his praise I'll spend my breath,
And my remaining years.]

C. M. 2nd Part. *Hymn 2d. St. Martin's.* [*]

V. 12, &c.—*Vows made in trouble, paid in the Church.*

1 **W**HAT shall I render to my God,
For all his kindness shown?

o My feet shall visit thine abode,
My songs address thy throne.

—2 Among the saints who fill thy house,
My off'ring shall be paid;
There shall my zeal perform the vows.
My soul in anguish made.

e 3 How much is mercy thy delight,
Thou ever blessed God!
How dear thy servants in thy sight!
How precious is their blood!

o 4 How happy all thy servants are!
How great thy grace to me!
My life which thou hast made thy care,
Lord, I devote to thee.

—5 Now I am thine—for ever thine—
Nor shall my purpose move;
Thy hand hath loos'd my bonds of pain,
And bound me with thy love.

6 Here, in thy courts, I leave my vow,
And thy rich grace record;
Witness, ye saints, who hear me now,
If I forsake the Lord.

PSALM 117. C. M. *Doxology.* [*]

Praise to God from all Nations.

o 1 **O** ALL ye nations, praise the Lord,
Each with a diff'rent tongue;
In ev'ry language learn his word,
And let his name be sung.

2 His mercy reigns through ev'ry land!
Proclaim his grace abroad:
For ever firm his truth shall stand;
Praise ye the faithful God.

L. M. *Old Hundred.* [*]

1 **F**ROM all who dwell below the skies,
Let the Creator's praise arise;

Let the Redeemer's name be sung,
Through ev'ry land, by ev'ry tongue.
2 Eternal are thy mercies, Lord ;
Eternal truth attends thy word :
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore,
Till suns shall rise and set, no more.

S. M. *Kibworth*. [*]

1 **T**HY name, almighty Lord,
Shall sound through distant lands ;
Great is thy grace, and sure thy word ;
Thy truth for ever stands.
2 Far be thine honour spread,
And long thy praise endure ;
Till morning light and evening shade
Shall be exchang'd no more.

PSALM 118. C. M. 1st Part. *Mear*. [*]

V. 6—15. *Deliverance from a Tumult*.

1 **[T**HE Lord appears my helper now ;
Nor is my faith afraid
What all the sons of earth can do,
Since heaven affords its aid.
2 'Tis safer, Lord, to hope in thee,
And have my God my friend,
Than trust in men of high degree,
And on their truth depend.
3 Like bees my foes beset me round,
A large and angry swarm ;
But I shall all their rage confound,
By thine almighty arm.
4 'Tis through the Lord my heart is strong ;
In him my lips rejoice :
While his salvation is my song,
How cheerful is my voice !
5 Like angry bees they girt me round ;
When God appears they fly :
So burning thorns, with crackling sound,
Make a fierce blaze, and die.
6 Joy to the saints, and peace belongs ;
The Lord protects their days :
Let Israel tune immortal songs
To his almighty grace.]

C. M. 2nd Part. *Barby.* [*]V. 17—21. *Public Praise for Deliverance from Death.*

- 1 **L**ORD, thou hast heard thy servant cry,
 And rescu'd from the grave;
 Now shall he live : (and none can die,
 If God resolve to save.)
- 2 Thy praise, more constant than before,
 Shall fill his daily breath :
 Thy hand that hath chastis'd him sore,
 Defends him still from death.
- o 3 Open the gates of Zion now,
 For we shall worship there—
 The house where all the righteous go,
 Thy mercy to declare.
- o 4 Among th' assemblies of thy saints,
 Our thankful voice we raise ;
 —Here we have told thee our complaints,
 o And here we speak thy praise.

C. M. 3rd Part. *Colchester. Mear.* [*]V. 22, 23.—*Christ the Foundation of his Church.*

- 1 **B**EHOLD, the sure foundation-stone,
 Which God in Zion lays,
 To build our heavenly hopes upon,
 And his eternal praise.
- e 2 Chosen of God, to sinners dear,
 And saints adore the name ;
- o They trust their whole salvation here,
 Nor shall they suffer shame.
- e 3 The foolish builders, scribe and priest,
 Reject it with disdain ;
 Yet on this rock the church shall rest,
 And envy rage in vain.
- g 4 What though the gates of hell withstood.
 Yet must this building rise :
 'Tis thine own work, almighty God,
 And wondrous in our eyes.

C. M. 4th Part. *Sunday. Bethlehem.* [*]V. 24, 25, 26.—*Hosanna for the Lord's Day.*

- 1 **T**HIS is the day the Lord hath made :
 He calls the hours his own :

- o Let heaven rejoice, let earth be glad,
And praise surround his throne.
- o 2 To-day he rose and left the dead,
And Satan's empire fell ;
To-day the saints his triumphs spread,
And all his wonders tell.
- o 3 Hosanna to the Anointed King,
To David's holy Son ;
—Help us, O Lord, descend, and bring
Salvation from thy throne.
- o 4 Blest be the Lord, who comes to men
With messages of grace ;
Who comes, in God his Father's name,
To save our sinful race.
- o 5 Hosanna in the highest strains,
The church on earth can raise :
u The highest heavens, in which he reigns,
Shall give him nobler praise.

S. M. *St. Thomas.* [*]

v. 22—27. *Salvation by Christ.*

- 1 [SEE, what a living Stone
The builders did refuse :
- o Yet God hath built his church thereon,
In spite of envious Jews,
- e 2 The Scribe and angry Priest
Reject thine only Son ;
- o Yet on this Rock shall Sion rest,
As the chief corner Stone.
- o 3 The work, O Lord, is thine,
And wondrous in our eyes ;
This day declares it all divine ;
This day did Jesus rise.
- o 4 This is the glorious day,
That our Redeemer made :
Let us rejoice, and sing, and pray ;
Let all the church be glad.
- s 5 Hosanna to the King
Of David's royal blood :
Bless him, ye saints ; He comes to bring
Salvation from your God.
- 6 We bless thine holy word,
Which all this grace displays :

And offer on thine altar, Lord,
Our sacrifice of praise.]

L. M. *Old Hundred*. [*]

V. 22—27.—*A new Song of Salvation by Christ.*

- 1 **L**O, what a glorious Corner-Stone
The Jewish builders did refuse !
But God hath built his church thereon,
In spite of envy, and the Jews.
- c 2 Great God, the work is all divine,
The joy and wonder of our eyes !
- o This is the day that proves it thine,
The day that saw our Saviour rise.
- 3 Sinners, rejoice, and saints, be glad ;
Hosanna ! let his name be blest !
A thousand honours on his head,
With peace, and light, and glory rest !
- 4 In God's own name, he comes to bring
Salvation to our dying race ;
- o Let the whole church address the King,
With hearts of joy, and songs of praise.

PSALM 119.

I have collected and disposed the most useful verses of this Psalm under eighteen different heads, and formed a Divine Song upon each of them. But the verses are much transposed to attain some degree of connexion.

In some places, instead of the words law, commands, judgments, testimonies, I have used gospel, word, grace, truth, promises, &c. as more agreeable to the New Testament, and the common language of Christians ; and it equally answers the design of the Psalmist, which was to recommend the Holy Scriptures.

PSALM 119. C. M. 1st Part. *Bedford*. [*]

Blessedness of Saints and Misery of Sinners.

Ver. 1, 2, 3.

- o 1 **B**LEST are the undefil'd in heart,
Whose ways are right and clean ;
Who never from thy law depart,
But fly from ev'ry sin.
- 2 Blest are the men who keep thy word,
And practise thy commands ;

o With their whole heart they seek thee, Lord,
And serve thee with their hands.

Ver. 165.

e 3 Great is their peace, who love thy law ;
How firm their souls abide !

—Nor can a bold temptation draw
Their steady feet aside.

Ver. 6.

b 4 Then shall my heart have inward joy,
And keep my face from shame,
When all thy statutes I obey,
And honour all thy name.

Ver. 21, 118.

e 5 But haughty sinners God will hate ;
The proud shall die accurst ;
The sons of falsehood and deceit
Are trodden to the dust.

Ver. 119, 155.

p 6 Vile as the dross the wicked are ;
And those who leave thy ways,
Shall see salvation from afar,
But never taste thy grace.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Canterbury*. [*]

Devotion : constant Converse with God.

1 **T**O thee, before the dawning light,
My gracious God, I pray :
I meditate thy name by night,
And keep thy law by day.

Ver. 81.

2 My spirit faints to see thy grace ;
Thy promise bears me up :
And, while salvation long delays,
Thy word supports my hope.

Ver. 164.

3 Seven times a day I lift my hands,
And pay my thanks to thee ;
Thy righteous providence demands
Repeated praise from me.

Ver. 62.

4 When midnight darkness veils the skies,
I call thy works to mind ;
My thoughts in warm devotion rise,
And sweet acceptance find.

C. M. 3rd Part. *St. Ann's.* [*]*Sincerity, and devoted Obedience.*

Ver. 57, 60.

o 1 **T**HOU art my portion, O my God;
 Soon as I know thy way,
 My heart makes haste t' obey thy word,
 And suffers no delay.

Ver. 30, 14.

2 I choose the path of heavenly truth,
 And glory in my choice;
 Not all the riches of the earth
 Could make me so rejoice.

3 The testimonies of thy grace
 I set before mine eyes;
 Thence I derive my daily strength,
 And there my comfort lies.

Ver. 59.

e 4 If once I wander from thy path,
 I think upon my ways;
 o Then turn my feet to thy commands,
 And trust thy pard'ning grace.

Ver. 94, 144.

d 5 Now I am thine,—for ever thine,—
 e O save thy servant, Lord!
 o Thou art my shield, my hiding place,
 My hope is in thy word.

Ver. 112.

—6 Thou hast inclin'd this heart of mine
 Thy statutes to fulfil;
 o And thus, till mortal life shall end,
 Would I perform thy will.

C. M. 4th Part. *Mear.* [*]*Instructions from Scripture.*

Ver. 9.

b 1 **H**OW shall the young secure their hearts,
 And guard their lives from sin?
 —Thy word the choicest rule imparts,
 To keep the conscience clean.

Ver. 130.

o 2 When once it enters to the mind,
 It spreads such light abroad,
 The meanest souls instruction find,
 And raise their thoughts to God.

Ver. 105.

- 3 'Tis like the sun, a heav'nly light,
That guides us all the day ;
And, through the dangers of the night,
A lamp to lead our way.

Ver. 99, 100.

- 4 The men who keep thy law with care,
And meditate thy word,
Grow wiser than their teachers are,
And better know the Lord.

Ver. 104, 113.

- 5 Thy precepts make me truly wise ;
I hate the sinner's road :
I hate my own vain thoughts that rise,
o But love thy law, my God.

Ver. 89, 90, 91.

- g 6 (The starry heavens thy rule obey,
The earth maintains her place ;
And these thy servants, night and day,
Thy skill and power express.

- b 7 But still, thy law and gospel, Lord,
Have lessons more divine :

- g Not earth stands firmer than thy word ;
Nor stars so nobly shine.)

Ver. 160, 140, 9, 116.

- 8 Thy word is everlasting truth ;
How pure is ev'ry page !
That holy book shall guide our youth,
And well support our age.

C. M. 5th Part. *Barby*. [*]*Delight in the Scriptures.*

Ver. 97.

- 1 **O** HOW I love thy holy law !
'Tis daily my delight ;
And thence my meditations draw
Divine advice by night.

Ver. 148.

- 2 My waking eyes prevent the day,
To meditate thy word ;

- My soul with longing melts away,
To hear thy gospel, Lord.

Ver. 3, 13, 54.

- 3 How doth thy word my heart engage—
How well employ my tongue !

And in my tiresome pilgrimage,
Yields me a heavenly song!

Ver. 19, 103.

4 Am I a stranger, or at home,
'Tis my perpetual feast!
Not honey, dropping from the comb,
So much delights my taste.

Ver. 72, 127.

5 No treasures so enrich the mind;
Nor shall thy word be sold
For loads of silver well refin'd,
Nor heaps of choicest gold.

Ver. 28, 49, 175.

6 When nature sinks, and spirits droop,
Thy promises of grace
g Are pillars to support my hope,—
And there I write thy praise.

C. M. 6th Part. *St. Martin's*. [*]

Holiness and Comfort from the Word.

Ver. 128.

1 **L**ORD, I esteem thy judgments right,
And all thy statutes just;
Thence I maintain a constant fight
With ev'ry flatt'ring lust.

Ver. 97, 9.

2 Thy precepts often I survey;
I keep thy law in sight,
Through all the business of the day,
To form my actions right.

Ver. 62.

3 My heart, in midnight silence, cries,
'How sweet thy comforts be!'
My thoughts in holy wonder rise,
And bring their thanks to thee.

Ver. 162.

4 And when my spirit drinks her fill,
At some good word of thine,
Not mighty men, that share the spoil,
Have joys compar'd to mine.

C. M. 7th Part. *Bedford*. [*]

Imperfection of Nature : Perfection of Scripture

Ver. 96, paraphrased.

1 **L**ET all the Heathen writers join,
To form one perfect book;

- Great God, if once compar'd with thine,
How mean their writings look !
- 2 Not the most perfect rules they gave,
Could shew one sin forgiven ;
Nor lead a step beyond the grave ;
But thine conduct to heaven.
- e 3 I've seen an end of what we call
Perfection, here below ;
How short the powers of nature fall,
And can no further go.
- 4 Yet men would fain be just with God,
By works their hands have wrought ;
But thy commands, exceeding broad,
Extend to ev'ry thought.
- e 5 In vain we boast perfection here,
While sin defiles our frame ;
And sinks our virtues down so far,
They scarce deserve the name.
- 6 Our faith, and love, and ev'ry grace,
Fall far below thy word ;
But perfect truth and righteousness
Dwell only with the Lord.

C. M. 8th Part. *York*. [*]*The Word of God, the Saint's Portion.*

Ver. 111, paraphrased.

- 1 **L**ORD, I have made thy word my choice,
My lasting heritage ;
- o There shall my noblest powers rejoice,
My warmest thoughts engage.
- b 2 I'll read the histories of thy love,
And keep thy laws in sight ;
While through the promises I rove
With ever fresh delight.
- 3 'Tis a broad land—of wealth unknown,
Where springs of life arise,—
- o Seeds of immortal bliss are sown,
And hidden glory lies.
- 4 The best relief that mourners have ;
It makes our sorrows blest :
- g Our fairest hope beyond the grave,
And our eternal rest.

C. M. 9th Part. *Abridge.* [*]*Teaching of the Spirit with the Word.*

Ver. 64, 68, 18.

1 **T**HY mercies fill the earth, O Lord,
 How good thy works appear!
 Open mine eyes to read thy word,
 And see thy wonders there.

Ver. 73, 125.

2 My heart was fashion'd by thy hand;
 My service is thy due;
 O make thy servant understand
 The duties he must do.

Ver. 19.

3 Since I'm a stranger here below,
 Let not thy path be hid;
 But mark the road my feet should go,
 And be my constant guide.

Ver. 26.

p 4 When I confess'd my wand'ring ways,
 Thou heardest my soul complain;
 Grant me the teachings of thy grace,
 Or I shall stray again.

Ver. 33, 34.

—5 If God to me his statutes shew,
 And heavenly truth impart;
 o His work for ever I'll pursue;
 His law shall rule my heart.

Ver. 50, 71.

—6 [This was my comfort, when I bore
 Variety of grief;
 It made me learn thy word the more,
 And fly to that relief.

Ver. 51.

7 In vain the proud deride me now;
 I'll ne'er forget thy law;
 Nor let that blessed gospel go,
 Whence all my hopes I draw.

Ver. 27, 171.

8 When I have learnt my Father's will,
 I'll teach the world his ways:
 My thankful lips, inspir'd with zeal,
 Shall loud pronounce his praise.]

C. M. 10th Part. *Swanwick*. [b]*Pleading the Promises.*

Ver. 38, 49.

1 **B**EHOLD thy waiting servant, Lord,
 Devoted to thy fear;
 Remember, and confirm thy word,
 For all my hopes are there.

Ver. 41, 58, 107.

e 2 Hast thou not sent salvation down,
 And promis'd quick'ning grace?
 Does not my heart address thy throne?—
 And yet thy love delays.

Ver. 123, 42.

p 3 Mine eyes for thy salvation fail;
 O bear thy servant up!
 Nor let the scoffing lips prevail,
 Which dare reproach my hope.

Ver. 49, 74.

e 4 Didst thou not raise my faith, O Lord?
 — Then let thy truth appear;
 o Saints shall rejoice in my reward,
 And trust as well as fear.

C. M. 11th Part. *Hymn 2d*. [b]*Breathing after Holiness.*

Ver. 5, 33.

1 **O** THAT the Lord would guide my ways,
 To keep his statutes still!
 O that my God would grant me grace,
 To know and do his will.

Ver. 29.

2 O send thy Spirit down—to write
 Thy law upon my heart!
 Nor let my tongue indulge deceit,
 Nor act the liar's part.

Ver. 37, 36.

3 From vanity turn off my eyes;
 Let no corrupt design,
 Nor covetous desires, arise
 Within this soul of mine.

Ver. 133.

4 Order my footsteps by thy word,
 And make my heart sincere:
 Let sin have no dominion, Lord;
 But keep my conscience clear.

Ver. 176.

- e 5 My soul hath gone too far astray,
 My feet too often slip;
 Yet since I've not forgot thy way,
 Restore thy wand'ring sheep.

Ver. 35.

- o 6 Make me to walk in thy commands;
 'Tis a delightful road;
 Nor let my head, or heart, or hands,
 Offend against my God.

C. M. 12th Part. *Wantage*. [*]*Breathing after Comfort and Deliverance.*

Ver. 153.

- e 1 **M**Y God, consider my distress,
 Let mercy plead my cause;
 Though I have sinn'd against thy grace,
 I can't forget thy laws.

Ver. 39, 116.

- p 2 Forbid, forbid the sharp reproach,
 Which I so justly fear;
 Uphold my life, uphold my hopes,
 Nor let my shame appear.

Ver. 122, 135.

- 3 Be thou a surety, Lord, for me,
 Nor let the proud oppress;
 But make thy waiting servant see
 The shinings of thy face.

Ver. 82.

- e 4 Mine eyes with expectation fail;
 My heart within me cries,
 'When will the Lord his truth fulfil,
 'And make my comforts rise?'

Ver. 132.

- 5 Look down upon my sorrows, Lord,
 And shew thy grace the same,

- o As thou art ever wont t' afford
 To those who love thy name.

C. M. 13th Part. *Colchester*. [*]*Holy Fear and Tenderness of Conscience.*

Ver. 10.

- 1 **W**ITH my whole heart I've sought thy face:
 O let me never stray
 From thy commands, O God of grace,
 Nor tread the sinner's way.

Ver. 11.

2 Thy word I've hid within my heart,
To keep my conscience clean ;
And be an everlasting guard
From ev'ry rising sin.

Ver. 63, 53, 158.

3 I'm a companion of the saints,
Who fear and love the Lord ;
a My sorrows rise, my nature faints,
When men transgress thy word.

Ver. 161, 163.

e 4 While sinners do thy gospel wrong,
My spirit stands in awe ;
My soul abhors a lying tongue,
But loves thy righteous law.

Ver. 161, 120.

p 5 My heart with sacred rev'rence hears
The threat'nings of thy word ;
My flesh, with holy trembling, fears
The judgments of the Lord.

Ver. 166, 174.

—6 My God, I long, I hope, I wait
For thy salvation still ;
o While thy whole law is my delight,
And I obey thy will.

C. M. 14th Part. *Reading.* [b*]*Benefit of Afflictions, and Support under them.*

Ver. 153, 81, 82.

1 **C**ONSIDER all my sorrows, Lord,
And thy deliv'rance send ;
My soul for thy salvation faints ;
When will my troubles end !

Ver. 71.

2 Yet have I found 'tis good for me
To bear my Father's rod ;
Afflictions make me learn thy law,
And live upon my God.

Ver. 50.

3 This is the comfort I enjoy,
When new distress begins ;
I read thy word, I run thy way,
And hate my former sins.

Ver. 92.

4 Had not thy word been my delight,
When earthly joys were fled,

My soul, oppress'd with sorrow's weight,
Had sunk among the dead.

Ver. 75.

5 I know thy judgments, Lord, are right,
Though they may seem severe ;
The sharpest suff'rings I endure
Flow from thy faithful care.

Ver. 67.

6 Before I knew thy chast'ning rod,
My feet were apt to stray :
But now I learn to keep thy word,
Nor wander from thy way.

C. M. 15th Part. *Bethlehem.* [*]

Holy Resolutions.

Ver. 93.

1 **O** THAT thy statutes, ev'ry hour,
Might dwell upon my mind !
Thence I derive a quick'ning power,
And daily peace I find.

Ver. 15, 16.

2 To meditate thy precepts, Lord,
Shall be my sweet employ ;
My soul shall ne'er forget thy word ;
o Thy word is all my joy.

Ver. 32.

—3 How would I run in thy commands,
If thou my heart discharge
From sin's and Satan's hateful chains,
And set my feet at large.

Ver. 13, 46.

o 4 My lips with courage shall declare
Thy statutes and thy name ;
I'll speak thy word, though kings should hear,
Nor yield to sinful shame.

Ver. 61, 69, 70.

—5 Let bands of persecutors rise,
To rob me of my right,—
Let pride and malice forge their lies,
Thy law is my delight.

Ver. 115.

o 6 Depart from me, ye wicked race,
Whose hands and hearts are ill :
o I love my God, I love his ways,
And must obey his will.

C. M. 16th Part. *Plymouth.* [b]*Prayer for Quickening Grace.*

Ver. 25, 37.

- p 1 **M**Y soul lies cleaving to the dust ;
 Lord, give me life divine :
 From vain desires and ev'ry lust,
 Turn off these eyes of mine.
- e 2 I need the influence of thy grace,
 To speed me in thy way ;
 Lest I should loiter in my race,
 Or turn my feet astray.

Ver. 107.

- 3 When sore afflictions press me down,
 I need thy quick'ning powers ;
 Thy word that I have rested on
 Shall help my heaviest hours.

Ver. 156, 40.

- e 4 Are not thy mercies sovereign still ?
 And thou a faithful God ?
 Wilt thou not grant me warmer zeal,
 To run the heavenly road ?

Ver. 159, 40.

- 5 Does not my heart thy precepts love,
 And long to see thy face ?
 e And yet how slow my spirits move,
 Without enliv'ning grace !
- 6 Then shall I love thy gospel more,
 And ne'er forget thy word ;
 When I have felt its quick'ning power
 To draw me near the Lord.

L. M. 1st Part. *Babylon.* [b]*Courage and Perseverance under Trials.*

Ver. 143, 28.

- 1 **W**HEN pain and anguish seize me, Lord,
 All my support is from thy word :
 My soul dissolves for heaviness ;
 Uphold me with thy strength'ning grace.

Ver. 51, 69, 110.

- 2 The proud have fram'd their scoffs and lies,
 They watch my feet with envious eyes,
 And tempt my soul to snares and sin ;
 Yet thy commands I ne'er decline.

Ver. 161, 78.

3 They hate me, Lord, without a cause,
 They hate to see me love thy laws;
 But I will trust, and fear thy name,
 Till pride and malice die with shame.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Quercy*. [*]*Afflictions Sanctified.*

Ver. 67, 59.

1 **F**ATHER, I bless thy gentle hand—
 How kind was thy chastising rod!
 That forc'd my conscience to a stand,
 And brought my wand'ring soul to God!

e 2 Foolish and vain, I went astray,
 Ere I had felt thy scourges, Lord;
 p I left my guide, and lost my way,
 —But now I love, and keep thy word.

Ver. 71.

3 'Tis good for me to bear the yoke,
 For pride is apt to rise and swell;
 'Tis good to bear my Father's stroke.
 That I might learn his statutes well.

Ver. 72.

o 4 The law, that issues from thy mouth,
 Shall raise my cheerful passions more
 Than all the treasures of the south,
 Or western hills of golden ore.

Ver. 73.

—5 Thy hands have made my mortal frame,
 Thy Spirit form'd my soul within;
 Teach me to know thy wondrous name,
 And guard me safe from death and sin.

Ver. 74.

o 6 Then all, who love and fear the Lord,
 In my salvation shall rejoice;
 For I have hoped in thy word,
 And made thy grace my only choice.

PSALM 120. C. M. *Dorset*. [*]*Complaint of Strife, and Desire for Peace.*

1 **T**HOU God of love, thou ever blest,
 Pity my suff'ring state;
 When wilt thou set my soul at rest,
 From lips that love deceit!

- 2 Hard lot of mine ! my days are cast
Among the sons of strife,
Whose never ceasing brawlings waste
My golden hours of life.
- 3 O might I fly to change my place,
How would I choose to dwell
In some wide, lonesome wilderness,
And leave these gates of hell !
- 4 Peace is the blessing that I seek,
How lovely are its charms !
I am for peace ; but when I speak,
They all declare for arms.
- 5 New passions still their souls engage,
And keep their malice strong ;
What shall be done to curb thy rage,
O thou devouring tongue !
- 6 Should burning arrows smite thee through,
Strict justice would approve ;
But I had rather spare my foe,
And melt his heart with love.

PSALM 121. L. M. *Sheffield. Truro.* [*]

Divine Protection.

- 1 [U]P to the hills I lift mine eyes,
Th' eternal hills beyond the skies ;
Thence all her help my soul derives :
There my almighty refuge lives.]
- g 2 He lives ! the everlasting God,
Who built the world, who spread the flood ;
The heavens with all their hosts he made,
And the dark regions of the dead !
- 3 He guides our feet, he guards our way ;
His morning smiles bless all the day ;
He spreads the ev'ning veil, and keeps
The silent hours while Israel sleeps.
- o 4 Israel, a name divinely blest,
May rise secure, securely rest ;
Thy holy Guardian's wakeful eyes
Admit no slumber or surprise.
- 5 No sun shall smite thy head by day ;
Nor the pale moon, with sickly ray,
Shall blast thy couch ; no baleful star
Dart his malignant fire so far.

o 6 Should earth and hell with malice burn,
Still thou shalt go, and still return,
Safe in the Lord ; his heavenly care
Defends thy life from ev'ry snare.

—7 On thee foul spirits have no power ;
e And, in thy last departing hour,
o Angels, who trace the airy road,
Shall bear thee homeward to thy God.

C. M. *Mear.* [*]

Preservation by Day and Night.

1 [T]O heaven I lift my waiting eyes,
There all my hopes are laid ;
The Lord, who built the earth and skies,
Is my perpetual aid.

2 Their feet shall never slide to fall,
Whom he designs to keep :
His ear attends the softest call ;
His eyes can never sleep.

3 He will sustain our weakest powers,
With his almighty arm ;
And watch our most unguarded hours,
Against surprising harm.

4 Israel, rejoice, and rest secure,
Thy keeper is the Lord ;
His wakeful eyes employ his power
For thine eternal guard.

5 Nor scorching sun, nor sickly moon
Shall have his leave to smite ;
He shields thy head from burning noon,
From blasting damps at night.

6 He guards thy soul, he keeps thy breath,
Where thickest dangers come ;
Go and return, secure from death,
Till God commands thee home.]

P. M. *Allerton.* [*]

God our Preserver.

1 U PWARD I lift mine eyes,
From God is all my aid ;—
The God who built the skies,
And earth and nature made :

God is the tower
To which I fly ;
His grace is nigh
In ev'ry hour.

—2 My feet shall never slide,
And fall in fatal snares ;
Since God, my gaard and guide,
Defends me from my fears.

o Those wakeful eyes
That never sleep,
Shall Israel keep
When dangers rise.

3 No burning heats by day,
Nor blasts of ev'ning air,
Shall take my health away,
If God be with me there :

o Thou art my sun,
And thou my shade,
To guard my head,
By night or noon.

o 4 Hast thou not given thy word,
To save my soul from death ?
And I can trust my Lord
To keep my mortal breath :

s I'll go and come,
Nor fear to die,
Till from on high,
Thou call me home.

PSALM 122. C. M. *Hymn 2d. Bethlehem. [*]*
Going to Church.

o 1 **H**OW did my heart rejoice to hear
My friends devoutly say,

o 'In Zion let us all appear,
'And keep the solemn day !'

—2 I love her gates, I love the road !

g The church, adorn'd with grace,
Stands like a palace built for God,
To shew his milder face.

3 Up to her courts, with joys unknown,
The holy tribes repair ;

e The Son of David holds his throne,
And sits in judgment there.

- 4 He hears our praises, and complaints ;
 e And while his awful voice
 Divides the sinners from the saints,
 We tremble, and rejoice !
- b 5 Peace be within this sacred place,
 And joy a constant guest !
 With holy gifts and heavenly grace,
 Be her attendants blest.
- 6 My soul shall pray for Zion still,
 While life or breath remains ;
 Here my best friends, my kindred dwell,
 g Here God, my Saviour, reigns.

P. M. Dalston. [*]

Joy in the Worship and Blessedness of Zion.

- b 1 **H**OW pleas'd and blest was I,
 To hear the people cry,
 o 'Come, let us seek our God to-day !'
 o Yes, with a cheerful zeal,
 We'll haste to Zion's hill,
 And there our vows and honours pay.
- 2 Zion, thrice happy place,
 Adorn'd with wondrous grace,
 And walls of strength embrace thee round :
 In thee our tribes appear,
 To pray, and praise, and hear
 The sacred gospel's joyful sound.
- 3 Here David's greater Son
 Has fix'd his royal throne ;
 He sits for grace and judgment here :
 o He bids the saints be glad ;
 c He makes the sinner sad ;
 —And humble souls rejoice with fear.
- b 4 May peace attend thy gate,
 And joy within thee wait,
 'To bless the soul of ev'ry guest ;
 The man who seeks thy peace,
 And wishes thine increase,
 o A thousand blessings on him rest !
- 5 My tongue repeats her vows—
 c 'Peace to this sacred house !'
 —For here my friends and kindred dwell ;

o And since my glorious God
 Makes thee his blest abode,
 My soul shall ever love thee well.
Repeat the 4th stanza, if necessary.

PSALM 123. C. M. *China*. [*]*Pleading with Submission.*

- 1 **O** THOU, whose grace and justice reign,
 Enthron'd above the skies,
 To thee our hearts would tell their pain,
 To thee we lift our eyes.
- 2 As servants watch their master's hand,
 And fear the angry stroke ;
 Or maids before their mistress stand,
 And wait a peaceful look ;—
- 3 So for our sins we justly feel
 Thy discipline, O God ;
 Yet wait the gracious moment still,
 Till thou remove thy rod.
- 4 Those, who in wealth and pleasure live,
 Our daily groans deride ;
 And thy delays of mercy give
 Fresh courage to their pride.
- 5 Our foes insult us, but our hope
 In thy compassion lies ;
 This thought shall bear our spirits up,
 That God will not despise.

PSALM 124. L. M. *Nantwich. Truro*. [*]*Song for Deliverance.*

- 1 **H**AD not the Lord, may Israel say,
 Had not the Lord maintain'd our side,
 When men, to make our lives a prey,
 Rose like the swelling of the tide ;—
- 2 The swelling tide had stop'd our breath :
 So fiercely did the waters roll,
 We had been swallow'd deep in death—
 Proud waters had o'erwhelm'd our soul !
- u 3 We leap for joy, we shout and sing,
 Who just escap'd the fatal stroke ;
 So flies the bird, with cheerful wing,
 When once the fowler's snare is broke.

- u* 4 For ever blessed be the Lord,
 Who broke the fowler's cursed snare ;
 Who sav'd us from the murd'ring sword,
 And made our lives and souls his care.
- g* 5 Our help is in Jehovah's name,
 Who form'd the earth, and built the skies ;
 He, who upholds that wondrous frame,
 Guards his own church with watchful eyes.

PSALM 125. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*The Saint's Trial and Safety.*

- 1 [U]NSHAKEN as the sacred hill,
 And firm as mountains be ;—
 Firm as a rock the soul shall rest,
 That leans, O Lord, on thee.
- 2 Not walls, nor hills, could guard so well
 Old Salem's happy ground,
 As those eternal arms of love,
 That ev'ry saint surround.
- e* 3 While tyrants are a smarting scourge,
 To drive them near to God ;
- e* Divine compassion does allay
 The fury of the rod.
- p* 4 Deal gently, Lord, with souls sincere,
 And lead them safely on,
 To the bright gates of Paradise,
 Where Christ their Lord is gone.
- 5 But, if we trace those crooked ways,
 That the old serpent drew ;
- e* The wrath, that drove him first to hell,
 Shall smite his followers too.]
- S. M. *Watchman.* [*]
The Saint's Trial and Safety.
- o* 1 FIRM and unmov'd are they,
 Who rest their souls on God ;
 Firm as the mount where David dwelt,
 Or where the ark abode.
- 2 As mountains stood to guard
 The city's sacred ground ;
 So God and his almighty love
 Embrace his saints around.
- e* 3 What though the Father's rod
 Drop a chastising stroke ;

- Yet, lest it wound their souls too deep,
 Its fury shall be broke.
- p 4 Deal gently, Lord, with those,
 Whose faith and pious fear—
 Whose hope, and love, and ev'ry grace,
 Proclaim their hearts sincere.
- 5 Nor shall the tyrant's rage
 Too long oppress the saint ;
- o The God of Israel will support
 His children, lest they faint.
- e 6 But if our slavish fear
 Will choose the road to hell,
- a We must expect our portion there,
 Where bolder sinners dwell.

PSALM 126. L. M. *Green's*. [*]*Surprising Deliverance.*

- 1 [**W**HEN God restor'd our captive state,
 Joy was our song, and grace our theme ;
 The grace, beyond our hope so great,
 That joy appear'd a painted dream.
- 2 The scoffer owns thy hand, and pays
 Unwilling honours to thy name ;
 While we, with pleasure, shout thy praise—
 With cheerful notes, thy love proclaim.
- 3 When we review our dismal fears,
 'Twas hard to think they'd vanish so :
 With God we left our flowing tears ;
 He makes our joys like rivers flow.
- 4 The man, that, in his furrow'd field,
 His scatter'd seed with sadness leaves,
 Will shout to see the harvest yield
 A welcome load of joyful sheaves.]

C. M. *Sunday. Swanwick*. [*]*A remarkable Display of Divine Grace.*

- 1 **W**HEN God reveal'd his gracious name,
 And chang'd my mournful state,
- u My rapture seem'd a pleasing dream,
 The grace appear'd so great.
- 2 The world beheld the glorious change,
 And did thy hand confess ;
- o My tongue broke out in unknown strains,
 o And sung surprising grace.

- d 3 'Great is the work !' my neighbours cry'd,
 And own'd thy power divine ;
 'Great is the work !' my heart reply'd,
 o 'And be the glory thine.'
- o 4 The Lord can clear the darkest skies,
 Can give us day for night ;
 Make drops of sacred sorrow rise
 To rivers of delight.
- 5 Let those, who sow in sadness, wait
 Till the fair harvest come ;
 They shall confess their sheaves are great,
 o And shout the blessings home.
- 6 Though seed lie buried long in dust,
 It sha'n't deceive their hope ;
 o The precious grain can ne'er be lost,
 For grace ensures the crop.

PSALM 127. L. M. *Portugal*. [*]

Success and Happiness from God.

- 1 **I**F God succeed not, all the cost,
 And pains, to build the house, are lost :
 If God the city will not keep,
 The watchful guards as well may sleep.
- 2 What if you rise before the sun,
 And work and toil when day is done ;
 Careful and sparing eat your bread,
 To shun that poverty you dread ;—
- 3 'Tis all in vain, till God hath blest :
 He can make rich, yet give us rest ;
 Children and friends are blessings too,
 If God our sovereign make them so.
- o 4 Happy the man, to whom he sends
 Obedient children, faithful friends :
 How sweet our daily comforts prove,
 When they are season'd with his love !

C. M. *Plymouth*. [*]

God all in all.

- 1 [**I**F God to build the house deny,
 The builders work in vain ;
 And towns, without his wakeful eye,
 An useless watch maintain.
- 2 Before the morning beams arise,
 Your painful work renew ;

And, till the stars ascend the skies,
 Your tiresome toil pursue :
 3 Short be your sleep, and coarse your fare,
 In vain, till God has blest :
 But if his smiles attend your care,
 You shall have food and rest.
 4 Nor children, relatives, nor friends,
 Will real blessings prove,
 Nor all the earthly joys he sends,
 If sent without his love.]

PSALM 128. C. M. *Devizes.* [*]

Family Blessings.

1 **O** HAPPY man, whose soul is fill'd
 With zeal and rev'rend awe !
 His lips to God their honours yield,
 His life adorns the law.
 2 A careful providence will stand,
 And ever guard thy head ;
 Will on the labours of thy hand
 Its kindly blessings shed.
 3 Thy wife shall be a fruitful vine ;
 Thy children round thy board,
 Each like a plant of honour shine,
 And learn to fear the Lord.
 4 The Lord will thy best hopes fulfil,
 For months and years to come ;
 The Lord, who dwells on Zion's hill,
 Will send the blessings home.
 5 This is the man, whose happy eyes
 Shall see his house increase ;
 Shall see the sinking church arise,
 Then leave the world in peace.

PSALM 129. C. M. *Mear.* [*]

Persecutors Punished.

1 **U**P from my youth, may Israel say,
 Have I been nurs'd in tears ;
 My griefs were constant as the day,
 As tedious as the years.
 2 Up from my youth, I bore the rage
 Of all the sons of strife ;
 Oft they assail'd my riper age,
 But not destroy'd my life.

- 3 Their cruel plough hath torn my flesh,
With furrows long and deep;
Hourly they vex'd my wounds afresh;
Nor let my sorrows sleep.
- 4 The Lord grew angry on his throne,
And, with impartial eye,
Measur'd the mischiefs they had done,
And let his arrows fly.
- 5 How was their insolence surpris'd
To hear his thunders roll!
And all the foes of Zion seiz'd
With horror to the soul.
- 6 Thus shall the men, who hate the saints,
Be blasted from the sky;
Their glory fades, their courage faints,
And all their projects die.
- 7 [What though they flourish tall and fair,
They have no root beneath:
Their growth shall perish in despair,
And lie despis'd in death.
- 8 So corn that on the house-top stands,
No hope of harvest gives;
The reaper ne'er shall fill his hands,
Nor binder fold the sheaves.
- 9 It springs and withers on the place:
No traveller bestows
A word of blessing on the grass,
Nor minds it as he goes.]

PSALM 130. C. M. *Abridge. Sunday.* [*]

Pardoning Grace.

- e 1 **O**UT of the deeps of long distress,
The borders of despair,
I sent my cries to seek thy grace,—
My groans to move thine ear.
- a 2 Great God, should thy severer eye,
And thine impartial hand,
Mark and revenge iniquity,
No mortal flesh could stand.
- 3 But there are pardons with my God,
For crimes of high degree;
Thy Son has bought them with his blood,
To draw us near to thee.

- 4 [I wait for thy salvation, Lord,
With strong desires I wait ;
My soul, invited by thy word,
Stands watching at thy gate.]
- e 5 (Just as the guards that keep the night
Long for the morning skies,
Watch the first beams of breaking light,
And meet them with their eyes ;—
- 6 So waits my soul to see thy grace ;
And, more intent than they,
Meets the first op'nings of thy face,
And finds a brighter day.)
- o 7 Then in the Lord let Israel trust,
Let Israel seek his face ;
The Lord is good as well as just,
And plenteous is his grace.
- o 8 There's full redemption at his throne,
For sinners long enslav'd ;
The great Redeemer is his Son,
And Israel shall be sav'd.

L. M. *Bath. Armley.* [*]

Pardoning Grace.

- a 1 **F**ROM deep distress, and troubled thoughts,
To thee, my God, I raise my cries :
If thou severely mark our faults,
No flesh can stand before thine eyes.
- 2 But thou hast built thy throne of grace,
Free to dispense thy pardons there ;
That sinners may approach thy face,
And hope and love, as well as fear.
- e 3 As the benighted pilgrims wait,
And long and wish for breaking day,
So waits my soul before thy gate ;
When will my God his face display ?
- o 4 My trust is fix'd upon thy word,
Nor shall I trust thy word in vain ;
Let mourning souls address the Lord,
And find relief from all their pain.
- g 5 Great is his love, and large his grace,
Through the redemption of his Son ;
He turns our feet from sinful ways,
And pardons what our hands have done :

PSALM 131. C. M. *York.* [b]*Humility and Submission.*

- e 1 **I**S there ambition in my heart?
 Search, gracious God, and see;
 Or do I act a haughty part?
 Lord, I appeal to thee.
- a 2 I charge my thoughts, be humble still,
 And all my carriage mild;
 Content, my Father, with thy will,
 And quiet as a child.
- 3 The patient soul, the lowly mind.
 Shall have a large reward;
 Let saints in sorrow lie resign'd,
 And trust a faithful Lord.

PSALM 132. L. M. *Leeds.* [*]Ver. 5, 13—18. *The House of God.*

- 1 **W**HERE shall we go, to seek and find
 A habitation for our God?
 A dwelling for th' eternal Mind,
 Among the sons of flesh and blood?
- o 2 The God of Jacob chose the hill
 Of Zion for his ancient rest;
 And Zion is his dwelling still;
 His church is with his presence blest.
- 3 Here will I fix my gracious throne,
 And reign for ever, saith the Lord;
- o Here shall my power and love be known,
 And blessings shall attend my word.
- e 4 Here will I meet the hungry poor,
 And fill their souls with living bread:
 Sinners, who wait before my door,
 With sweet provision shall be fed.
- 5 Girded with truth, and cloth'd with grace,
 My priests, my ministers shall shine:
 Not Aaron in his costly dress,
 Made an appearance so divine.
- o 6 The saints, unable to contain
 Their inward joys, shall shout and sing;
 The Son of David here shall reign,
 And Zion triumph in her King.

7 [Jesus shall see a num'rous seed,
Born here t' uphold his glorious name :
His crown shall flourish on his head,
While all his foes are cloth'd with shame.]

C. M. *Christmas. Swanwick.* [*]

V. 4, 5, 7, 8, 15—17. *God's Presence, the Glory of His House*

1 [NO sleep nor slumber to his eyes
Good David would afford,
Till he had found, below the skies,
A dwelling for the Lord.

2 The Lord in Zion plac'd his name :
His ark was settled there :
To Zion the whole nation came,
To worship thrice a year.

3 But we have no such lengths to go.
Nor wander far abroad ;
Where'er thy saints assemble now,
There is a house for God.]

PAUSE.

o 4 Arise, O King of grace, arise,
And enter to thy rest ;
e Lo ! thy church waits with longing eyes.
Thus to be own'd and bless'd.

e 5 Enter, with all thy glorious train,
Thy Spirit and thy word ;
All that the ark did once contain,
Could no such grace afford.

—6 Here, mighty God, accept our vows :
Here let thy praise be spread :
Bless the provisions of thy house,
And fill thy poor with bread.

o 7 Here let the Son of David reign,
Let God's Anointed shine ;
Justice and truth his court maintain,
With love and power divine.

g 8 Here let him hold a lasting throne ;
And, as his kingdom grows,
Fresh honours shall adorn his crown,
And shame confound his foes.

PSALM 133. C. M. *Hymn 2d. St. Ann's. [*]*

Brotherly Love.

- 1 **L**O, what an entertaining sight,
Are brethren who agree !
Brethren, whose cheerful hearts unite
In bands of piety !
- b 2 When streams of love, from Christ the spring,
Descend to ev'ry soul,
And heavenly peace, with balmy wing,
Shades and bedews the whole :
- 3 'Tis like the oil, divinely sweet,
On Aaron's rev'rend head ;
The trickling drops perfum'd his feet,
And o'er his garments spread.
- o 4 'Tis pleasant as the morning dew,
That fall on Zion's hill ;
Where God his mildest glory shews,
And makes his grace distil.

S. M. *Peckham. [*]*

Union and Peace.

- b 1 **B**LEST are the sons of peace,
Whose hearts and hopes are one ;
Whose kind designs to serve and please
Through all their actions run.
- o 2 Blest is the pious house,
Where zeal and friendship meet ;
Their songs of praise, their mingled vows,
Make their communion sweet.
- 3 Thus, when on Aaron's head
They pour'd the rich perfume,
The oil through all his raiment spread,
And pleasure fill'd the room.
- o 4 Thus, on the heavenly hills,
The saints are blest above ;
Where joy like morning dew distils,
And all the air is love.

P. M. *Dalston. [*]*

The Blessings of Friendship.

- b 1 **H**OW pleasant 'tis to see
Kindred and friends agree !
Each in his proper station move ;—
And each fulfil his part,

With sympathizing heart,
 In all the cares of life and love !
 2 'Tis like the ointment, shed
 On Aaron's sacred head,
 Divinely rich, divinely sweet !
 The oil through all the room
 Diffus'd a choice perfume,
 Ran through his robes, and blest his feet.

o 3 Like fruitful showers of rain,
 That water all the plain,
 Descending from the neighb'ring hills ;
 Such streams of pleasure roll
 Through ev'ry friendly soul,
 Where love like heavenly dew distils.

PSALM 134. C. M. *Devizes.* [*]

Daily and Nightly Devotion.

1 **Y**E who obey th' immortal King,
 Attend his holy place ;
 e Bow to the glories of his power,
 And bless his wondrous grace.
 o 2 Lift up your hands by morning light,
 And send your souls on high ;
 o Raise your admiring thoughts by night,
 Above the starry sky.
 o 3 The God of Zion cheers our hearts
 With rays of quick'ning grace ;
 g The God, who spread the heavens abroad,
 And rules the swelling seas.

PSALM 135. L. M. 1st Part. *All-Saints.* [*]

V. 1—4, 14, 19—21. *The Church, God's House and Care.*

1 **P**RAISE ye the Lord ; exalt his name,
 While in his holy courts ye wait,
 Ye saints, who to his house belong,
 Or stand attending at his gate.
 2 Praise ye the Lord ; the Lord is good ;
 To praise his name is sweet employ ;
 Israel he chose of old, and still
 His church is his peculiar joy.
 e 3 The Lord himself will judge his saints ;
 He treats his servants as his friends :

And, when he hears their sore complaints,
Repents the sorrows that he sends.

- o 4 Through ev'ry age, the Lord declares
His name, and breaks th' oppressor's rod :
He gives his suff'ring servants rest,
g And will be known th' Almighty God.
o 5 Bless him, all ye who taste his love ;
People and priests, exalt his name :
Amongst his saints, he ever dwells ;
His church is his Jerusalem.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Psalm 97th. Blendon.* [*]

V. 5—12.—*Creation, Providence, and Redemption.*

- 1 **G**REAT is the Lord, exalted high,
Above all powers and ev'ry throne ;
Whate'er he please, in earth or sea,
Or heaven or hell, his hand hath done.
2 At his command the vapours rise,
The lightnings flash, the thunders roar !
He pours the rain, he brings the wind
And tempest from his airy store !
a 3 'Twas he those dreadful tokens sent,
O Egypt, through thy stubborn land !
When all thy first-born, beasts and men,
Fell dead by his avenging hand !
o 4 What mighty nations, mighty kings,
He slew, and their whole country gave
'To Israel, whom his hand redeem'd,
No more to be proud Pharaoh's slave !
g 5 His power the same, the same his grace,
That saves us from the hosts of hell ;
And heaven he gives us to possess,
Whence those apostate angels fell.

C. M. *Hartford.* [*]

Praise due to God, not to Idols.

- 1 **A**WAKE, ye saints ; to praise your King
Your sweetest passions raise ;
Your pious pleasure, while you sing,
Increasing with the praise.
o 2 Great is the Lord ; and works unknown
Are his divine employ ;

- e But still his saints are near his throne,
His treasure and his joy.
- g 3 Heaven, earth, and sea confess his hand ;
He bids the vapours rise ;
Lightning and storm, at his command,
Sweep through the sounding skies.
- 4 All power, that kings or gods have claim'd,
Is found with him alone :
- e But heathen gods should ne'er be nam'd,
Where our JEHOVAH'S known.
- e 5 Which of the stocks or stones they trust,
Can give them showers of rain ?
In vain they worship glitt'ring dust,
And pray to gold in vain.
- d 6 [Their gods have tongues that cannot talk
Such as their makers gave ;
Their feet were ne'er design'd to walk,
Nor hands have power to save.
- 7 Blind are their eyes ; their ears are deaf,
Nor hear when mortals pray :
Mortals that wait for their relief,
Are blind and deaf as they.]
- 8 Ye saints, adore the living God,
Serve him with faith and fear ;
- o He makes the churches his abode,
And claims your honours there.

PSALM 136. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*Wondrous Works of God.*

- 1 [GIVE thanks to God, the sovereign Lord ;
His mercies still endure ;
And be the King of kings ador'd ;
His truth is ever sure.
- 2 What wonders hath his wisdom done !
How mighty is his hand !
Heaven, earth, and sea he fram'd alone :
How wide is his command !
- 3 The sun supplies the day with light .
How bright his counsels shine !
The moon and stars adorn the night :
His works are all divine.
- 4 (He struck the sons of Egypt dead .
How mighty is his rod !

And thence with joy his people led :
 How gracious is our God !
 5 He cleft the swelling sea in two ;
 His arm is great in might :
 And gave the tribes a passage through ;
 His power and grace unite.
 6 But Pharaoh's army there he drown'd ;
 How glorious are his ways !
 And brought his saints through desert ground ;
 Eternal be his praise.
 7 Great monarchs fell beneath his hand :
 Victorious is his sword :
 While Israel took the promis'd land :
 How faithful is his word !
 8 He saw the nations dead in sin ;
 He felt his pity move ;
 How sad the state the world was in !
 How boundless was his love !
 9 He sent to save us from our wo ;
 (His goodness never fails ;)
 From death and hell, and ev'ry foe ;
 And still his grace prevails.
 10 Give thanks to God, the heavenly King ;
 His mercies still endure :
 Let the whole earth his praises sing ;
 His truth is ever sure.]

PSALM 136. P. M. *Allerton.* [*]

Praise for Divine Perfections and Works.

1 **G**IVE thanks to God most high,
 The universal Lord ;
 The sovereign King of kings ;
 And be his grace ador'd.
 d His power and grace
 Are still the same ;
 And let his name
 Have endless praise.
 —2 How mighty is his hand !
 What wonders he hath done !
 He form'd the earth and seas,
 And spread the heavens alone.
 d Thy mercy, Lord,
 Will still endure ;

And ever sure
Abides thy word.

—3 His wisdom fram'd the sun,
To crown the day with light :
The moon and twinkling stars,
To cheer the darksome night.

d His power and grace
Are still the same ;
And let his name
Have endless praise.

—4 [He smote the first-born sons,
The flower of Egypt, dead ;
And thence his chosen tribes
With joy and glory led.

d Thy mercy, Lord,
Will still endure ;
And ever sure
Abides thy word.

—5 His power, and lifted rod,
Cleft the Red Sea in two ;
And for his people made
A wondrous passage through.

d His power and grace
Are still the same ;
And let his name
Have endless praise.

o 6 But cruel Pharaoh there,
With all his host he drown'd ;
And brought his Israel safe,
Through a long desert ground.

e Thy mercy, Lord,
Will still endure ;
And ever sure
Abides thy word.

PAUSE.

—7 The kings of Canaan fell
Beneath his dreadful hand ;
While his own servants took
Possession of their land.

d His power and grace
Are still the same ;
And let his name
Have endless praise.]

- a 8 He saw the nations lie
 All perishing in sin ;
 And pity'd the sad state
 The ruin'd world was in.
- d Thy mercy, Lord,
 Will still endure ;
 And ever sure
 Abides thy word.
- o 9 He sent his only Son,
 To save us from our wo ;
 From Satan, sin, and death,
 And ev'ry hurtful foe.
- d His power and grace
 Are still the same ;
 And let his name
 Have endless praise.
- s 10 Give thanks aloud to God,
 To God, the heavenly King ;
 And let the spacious earth
 His works and glories sing.
- d Thy mercy, Lord,
 Will still endure ;
 And ever sure
 Abides thy word.

L. M. *Truro*. [*]

Creation, Providence, and Grace.

- 1 **G**IVE to our God immortal praise :
 Mercy and truth are all his ways :
- d Wonders of grace to God belong ;
 Repeat his mercies in your song.
- 2 Give to the Lord of lords renown,
 The King of kings with glory crown ;
- d His mercies ever will endure,
 When lords and kings are known no more.
- 3 He built the earth, he spread the sky,
 And fix'd the starry lights on high :
- d Wonders of grace to God belong ;
 Repeat his mercies in your song.
- 4 He fills the sun with morning light ;
 He bids the moon direct the night :
- d His mercies ever will endure,
 When suns and moons shall shine no more.
- 5 (The Jews he freed from Pharaoh's hand,
 And brought them to the promis'd land ;

- d Wonders of grace to God belong ;
Repeat his mercies in your song.)
- e 6 (He saw the Gentiles dead in sin,
And felt his pity work within ;
- d His mercies ever will endure,
When death and sin shall reign no more.)
- o 7 He sent his Son with power to save,
From guilt, and darkness, and the grave ;
- d Wonders of grace to God belong ;
Repeat his mercies in your song.
- 8 Through this vain world he guides our feet,
And leads us to his heavenly seat :
- d His mercies ever will endure,
When this vain world shall be no more.
-

PSALM 138. L. M. *Quercy*. [*]*Restoring and Preserving Grace.*

- 1 **W**ITH all my powers of heart and tongue,
I'll praise my Maker in my song ;
Angels shall hear the notes I raise,
Approve the song, and join the praise.
- e 2 Angels, who make the church their care,
Shall witness my devotion there ;
While holy zeal directs my eyes
To thy fair temple in the skies.
- 3 I'll sing thy truth and mercy, Lord ;
I'll sing the wonders of thy word ;
Not all the works and names below,
So much thy power and glory show.
- e [4 To God I cry'd when troubles rose :
He heard me, and subdu'd my foes :
- o He did my rising fears control,
And strength diffus'd through all my soul.
- g 5 The God of heaven maintains his state,
Frowns on the proud, and scorns the great :
- e But from his throne descends to see
The sons of humble poverty.]
- e 6 Amidst a thousand snares I stand,
Upheld and guarded by thy hand ;
—Thy words my fainting soul revive,
And keep my dying faith alive.

- o 7 Grace will complete what grace begins,
 To save from sorrow or from sins ;
 The work that wisdom undertakes,
 Eternal mercy ne'er forsakes.

PSALM 139. L. M. 1st Part. *Bath. Geneva.* [*]

The All-seeing God.

- e 1 **L**ORD, thou hast search'd and seen me through ;
 Thine eye commands, with piercing view,
 My rising and my resting hours,
 My heart and flesh with all their powers.
 2 My thoughts, before they are my own,
 Are to my God distinctly known ;
 He knows the words I mean to speak,
 Ere from my opening lips they break.
 p 3 Within thy circling power I stand ;
 On ev'ry side I find thy hand :
 Awake, asleep, at home, abroad,
 I am surrounded still with God.
 [4 Amazing knowledge, vast and great !
 What large extent ! what lofty height !
 My soul, with all the powers I boast,
 Is in the boundless prospect lost.
 5 'O may these thoughts possess my breast,
 'Where'er I rove, where'er I rest !
 'Nor let my weaker passions dare
 'Consent to sin ; for God is there.'

PAUSE THE FIRST.

- 6 Could I so false, so faithless prove,
 To quit thy service and thy love ;
 Where, Lord, could I thy presence shun,
 Or from thy dreadful glory run ?]
 —7 If up to heaven I take my flight,
 'Tis there thou dwell'st, enthron'd in light :
 a Or dive to hell, there vengeance reigns,
 And Satan groans beneath thy chains.
 —8 If, mounted on a morning ray,
 I fly beyond the Western sea ;
 o Thy swifter hand would first arrive,
 And there arrest thy fugitive.
 —9 Or should I try to shun thy sight,
 Beneath the spreading veil of night ;
 One glance of thine, one piercing ray,
 Would kindle darkness into day.

e 10 O may these thoughts possess my breast,
Where'er I rove, where'er I rest ;
Nor let my weaker passions dare
Consent to sin ; for God is there !

PAUSE THE SECOND.

[11 The veil of night is no disguise ;—
No screen from thy all-searching eyes :
Thy hand can seize thy foes as soon,
Through midnight shades, as blazing noon.

12 Midnight and noon in this agree,—
Great God, they're both alike to thee :
Not death can hide what God will spy ;
And hell lies naked to his eye.

13 O may these thoughts possess my breast,
Where'er I rove, where'er I rest ;
Nor let my weaker passions dare
Consent to sin ; for God is there !]

L. M. 2nd Part. *Portugal*. [*]

The wonderful formation of Man.

1 'TWAS from thy hand, my God, I came.
A work of such a curious frame ;
In me thy fearful wonders shine,
And each proclaims thy skill divine.

2 Thine eyes did all my limbs survey,
Which yet in dark confusion lay ;
Thou saw'st the daily growth they took,
Form'd by the model of thy book.

3 [By thee my growing parts were nam'd,
And what thy sovereign counsel fram'd,
(The breathing lungs, the beating heart,)
Was copied with unerring art.]

4 At last, to shew my Maker's name,
God stamp'd his image on my frame !
And in some unknown moment join'd
The finish'd members to the mind.

5 [There the young seeds of thought began,
And all the passions of the man :
Great God, our infant nature pays
Immortal tribute to thy praise.]

PAUSE.

6 Lord, since, in my advancing age,
I've acted on life's busy stage,

Thy thoughts of love to me surmount
The power of numbers to recount.

7 I could survey the ocean o'er,
And count each sand that makes the shore,
Before my swiftest thoughts could trace
The num'rous wonders of thy grace.

8 These on my heart are still impress'd ;
With these I give my eyes to rest ;
And at my waking hour I find
God and his love possess my mind.

L. M. 3rd Part. *Bath.* [*]

Sincerity professed, and Grace tried.

1 [MY God, what inward grief I feel,
When impious men transgress thy will !
I mourn to hear their lips profane
Take thy tremendous name in vain.

2 Does not my soul detest and hate
The sons of malice and deceit ?
Those that oppose thy laws and thee,
I count them enemies to me.

e 3 Lord, search my soul, try ev'ry thought :
Though my own heart accuse me not
Of walking in a false disguise,
I beg the trial of thine eyes.

4 Doth secret mischief lurk within ?
Do I indulge some unknown sin ?

—O turn my feet, whene'er I stray,
And lead me in thy perfect way.]

C. M. 1st Part. *Wantage.* [b]

God's Omnipresence and Omniscience.

e 1 IN all my vast concerns with thee,
In vain my soul would try
To shun thy presence, Lord, or flee
The notice of thine eye.

2 Thy all-surrounding sight surveys
My rising and my rest ;
My public walks, my private ways,
And secrets of my breast.

—3 My thoughts lie open to the Lord,
Before they're form'd within ;
And ere my lips pronounce the word,
He knows the sense I mean.

4 O wondrous knowledge, deep and high !
 Where can a creature hide !
 Within thy circling arms I lie,
 Beset on ev'ry side.

o 5 So let thy grace surround me still,
 And like a bulwark prove,
 To guard my soul from ev'ry ill,
 Secur'd by sovereign love.

PAUSE. *Windsor.*

a 6 Lord, where shall guilty souls retire,
 Forgotten and unknown ?
 In hell they meet thy dreadful fire,—
 In heaven thy glorious throne.

e 7 Should I suppress my vital breath,
 To 'scape the wrath divine ;

o Thy voice could break the bars of death,
 And make the grave resign.

—8 If, wing'd with beams of morning light,
 I fly beyond the West ;
 Thy hand, which must support my flight,
 Would soon betray my rest.

9 If o'er my sins I think to draw
 The curtains of the night ;

o Those flaming eyes that guard thy law,
 Would turn the shades to light.

g 10 The beams of noon, the midnight hour,
 Are both alike to thee :

e O may I ne'er provoke that Power,
 From which I cannot flee.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Colchester.* [*]

Wisdom of God in the Formation of Man.

1 **W**HEN I, with pleasing wonder, stand,
 And all my frame survey,
 Lord, 'tis thy work ! I own thy hand
 Thus built my humble clay.

2 Thy hand my heart and reins possess'd,
 Where unborn nature grew ;
 Thy wisdom all my features trac'd,
 And all my members drew.

- 3 Thine eye with nicest care survey'd
 The growth of ev'ry part;
 'Till the whole scheme thy thoughts had laid,
 Was copied by thy art.
- o 4 Heaven, earth, and sea, and fire and wind;
 Shew me thy wondrous skill;
 But I review myself, and find
 e Diviner wonders still.
- g 5 Thy awful glories round me shine;
 My flesh proclaims thy praise:
 Lord, to thy works of nature join
 Thy miracles of grace.

C. M. 3rd Part. *York.* [*]

The Mercies of God innumerable.

- 1 **L**ORD, when I count thy mercies o'er,
 They strike me with surprise;
 o Not all the sands that spread the shore
 To equal numbers rise.
- e 2 My flesh with fear and wonder stands—
 The product of thy skill;
 o And hourly blessings from thy hands
 Thy thoughts of love reveal.
- 3 These on my heart by night I keep;
 e How kind, how dear to me!
 o O may the hour that ends my sleep,
 Still find my thoughts with thee.

PSALM 141. L. M. *Worship. Dresden.* [*]

V. 2, 3, 4, 5.—*Watchfulness and Brotherly Love.*

- 1 **M**Y God, accept my early vows,
 Like morning incense in thy house;
 And let my nightly worship rise,
 Sweet as the ev'ning sacrifice.
- e 2 Watch o'er my lips, and guard them, Lord,
 From ev'ry rash and heedless word;
 Nor let my feet incline to tread
 The guilty path where sinners lead.
- 3 O may the righteous, when I stray,
 Smite and reprove my wand'ring way!
 o Their gentle words, like ointment shed,
 Shall never bruise, but cheer my head.

e 4 When I behold them press'd with grief,
 I'll cry to heaven for their relief;
 —And, by my warm petitions, prove
 How much I prize their faithful love.

PSALM 142. C. M. *Isle of Wight.* [b]

God the Hope of the Helpless.

1 **T**O God I made my sorrows known;
 From God I sought relief:
 In long complaints, before his throne,
 I pour'd out all my grief.

p 2 My soul was overwhelm'd with woes,
 My heart began to break;
 My God, who all my burden knows,
 He knows the way I take.

3 On ev'ry side I cast mine eye,
 And found my helpers gone;
 While friends and strangers past me by,
 Neglected and unknown.

o 4 Then did I raise a louder cry,
 And call'd thy mercy near;

d 'Thou art my portion when I die,—
 'Be thou my refuge here.'

e 5 Lord, I am brought exceeding low,
 — Now let thine ear attend;
 And make my foes, who vex me, know
 I've an Almighty Friend.

6 From my sad prison set me free;
 o Then shall I praise thy name:
 And holy men shall join with me,
 Thy kindness to proclaim.

PSALM 143. L. M. *Geneva.* [b]

Complaint and Hope.

a 1 **M**Y righteous Judge, my gracious God,
 Hear, when I spread my hands abroad,
 And cry for succour from thy throne;
 O make thy truth and mercy known.

e 2 [Let judgment not against me pass;
 Behold thy servant pleads thy grace:
 Should justice call us to thy bar,
 No man alive is guiltless there.]

3 Look down in pity, Lord, and see
The mighty woes that burden me;
Down to the dust my life is brought,
Like one long buried and forgot.]

p 4 I dwell in darkness and unseen;
My heart is desolate within:
My thoughts in musing silence trace
The ancient wonders of thy grace.

—5 Thence I derive a glimpse of hope,
To bear my sinking spirits up;
I stretch my hand to God again,
And thirst, like parched lands for rain.

e 6 [For thee I thirst, I pray, I mourn;
When will thy smiling face return?
Shall all my joys on earth remove?
And God for ever hide his love?]

p 7 My God, thy long delay to save
Will sink thy pris'ner to the grave:
My heart grows faint, and dim mine eye,
—Make haste to help—before I die.

p 8 [The night is witness to my tears;
Distressing pains, distressing fears!
—O might I hear thy morning voice,
How would my weary soul rejoice!]

9 In thee I trust, to thee I sigh,—
And lift my weary soul on high:
For thee sit waiting all the day,—
And wear the tiresome hours away.

10 Break off my fetters, Lord, and show,
Which is the path my feet should go:
If snares and foes beset the road,

o I flee to hide me near my God.

—11 Teach me to do thy holy will,
And lead me to thy heavenly hill;
Let the good Spirit of thy love
Conduct me to thy courts above.

12 [Then shall my soul no more complain:
The tempter then shall rage in vain:
And flesh, that was my foe before,
Shall never vex my spirit more.]

PSALM 144. C. M. 1st Part. *Bedford*. [*]V. 1, 2—*Aid and Victory in Spiritual Warfare*.

- 1 **F**OR ever blessed be the Lord,
 My Saviour and my Shield;
 He sends his Spirit with his word,
 To arm me for the field.
- 2 When sin and hell their force unite,
 He makes my soul his care;
 Instructs me to the heavenly fight,
 And guards me through the war.
- 3 A Friend and Helper, so divine,
 Doth my weak courage raise:
 He makes the glorious vict'ry mine;
 And his shall be the praise.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Reading*. [b]V. 3, 4, 5, 6.—*Vanity of Man, and Condescension of God*.

- p 1 **L**ORD, what is man, poor feeble man,
 Born of the earth at first!
 His life a shadow, light and vain,
 Still hasting to the dust!
- 2 Oh what is feeble, dying man,
 Or any of his race,
 —That God should make it his concern,
 To visit him with grace!
- g 3 That God, who darts his lightnings down!
 Who shakes the worlds above!
 And mountains tremble at his frown—
 How wondrous is his love!

L. M. *Shoel*. [*]V. 12—15.—*The Happy City and Nation*.

- 1 **H**APPY the city where their sons,
 Like pillars round a palace set,
 And daughters, bright as polish'd stones,
 Give strength and beauty to the state.
- 2 Happy the country, where the sheep,
 Cattle, and corn, have large increase;
 Where men securely work or sleep,
 Nor sons of plunder break their peace.
- 3 Happy the nation thus endow'd;
 But more divinely blest are those,

On whom the all-sufficient God
Himself, with all his grace, bestows.

PSALM 145. L. M. *Green's. Nantwich.* [*]

The Greatness of God.

- 1 **M**Y God, my King, thy various praise
Shall fill the remnant of my days ;
Thy grace employ my humble tongue,
Till death and glory raise the song.
- u 2 The wings of every hour shall bear
Some thankful tribute to thine ear ;
And every setting sun shall see
New works of duty, done for thee.
- 3 Thy truth and justice I'll proclaim ;
Thy bounty flows, an endless stream :
Thy mercy swift ; thine anger slow,—
e But dreadful to the stubborn foe.
- g 4 Thy works with sovereign glory shine,
And speak thy majesty divine ;
Let ev'ry realm with joy proclaim
The sound and honour of thy name.
- o 5 Let distant times and nations raise
The long succession of thy praise ;
And unborn ages make my song
The joy and labour of their tongue.
- e 6 But who can speak thy wondrous deeds ?
—Thy greatness all our thoughts exceeds :
g Vast—and unsearchable thy ways,
—Vast—and immortal be thy praise.

C. M. 1st Part. *Barby. Mitcham.* [*]

Ver. 1—7, 11—13.—The Greatness of God.

- o 1 **L**ONG as I live I'll bless thy name,
My King, my God of love ;
My work and joy shall be the same,
In the bright world above.
- 2 Great is the Lord ; his power unknown ;
And let his praise be great :
I'll sing the honours of thy throne,
Thy works of grace repeat.
- o 3 Thy grace shall dwell upon my tongue ;
And while my lips rejoice,

- The men, who hear my sacred song,
 Shall join their cheerful voice.
- 4 Fathers to sons shall teach thy Name,
 And children learn thy ways ;
- o Ages to come thy truth proclaim,
 And nations sound thy praise.
- u 5 Thy glorious deeds of ancient date
 Shall through the world be known ;
 Thine arm of power, thy heavenly state,
 With public splendour shown.
- g 6 The world is manag'd by thy hands ;
 Thy saints are rul'd by love :
 And thine eternal kingdom stands,—
 Though rocks and hills remove.

C. M. 2nd Part. *Swanwick*. [*]

Ver. 7, &c.—*The Goodness of God*.

- o 1 **S**WEET is the mem'ry of thy grace,
 My God, my heavenly King ;
 Let age to age thy righteousness,
 In sounds of glory sing.
- 2 God reigns on high ; but ne'er confines
 His goodness to the skies :
- o Through the whole earth his bounty shines,
 And ev'ry want supplies.
- e 3 With longing eyes thy creatures wait
 On thee for daily food ;
- o Thy lib'ral hand provides their meat,
 And fills their mouth with good.
- e 4 How kind are thy compassions, Lord !
 e How slow thine anger moves !
- o But soon he sends his pard'ning word,
 To cheer the souls he loves.
- o 5 Creatures, with all their endless race,
 Thy power and praise proclaim ;
 But saints, who taste thy richer grace,
 Delight to bless thy name.

C. M. 3rd Part. *Sunday*. [*]

Ver. 14—17, &c. *Mercy to Sufferers*.

- 1 **L**ET ev'ry tongue thy goodness speak,
 Thou sovereign Lord of all !

- Thy strength'ning hands uphold the weak,
And raise the poor who fall.
- 2 When sorrow bows the spirit down,—
Or virtue lies distress'd,
Beneath some proud oppressor's frown,—
Thou giv'st the mourners rest.
- 3 The Lord supports our tott'ring days,
And guides our giddy youth;
Holy and just are all his ways,
And all his words are truth.
- 4 He knows the pain his servants feel;
He hears his children cry:
And, their best wishes to fulfil,
His grace is ever nigh.
- 5 His mercy never shall remove
From men of heart sincere:
He saves the souls, whose humble love
Is join'd with holy fear.
- 6 [His stubborn foes his sword shall slay,
And pierce their hearts with pain;
But none, who serve the Lord, shall say,
They sought the Lord in vain.
- 7 My lips shall dwell upon his praise,
And spread his fame abroad;
Let all the sons of Adam raise
The honours of their God.]

PSALM 146. L. M. *Old Hundred.* [*]

Praise for Divine Goodness and Truth.

- 1 [**P**RAISE ye the Lord; my heart shall join
In works so pleasant, so divine,
Now, while the flesh is mine abode,
And when my soul ascends to God.
- 2 Praise shall employ my noblest powers,
While immortality endures;
My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
While life and thought and being last.
- 3 Why should I make a man my trust?
Princes must die and turn to dust:
Their breath departs, their pomp and power,
And thoughts all vanish in an hour.]
- 4 Happy the man, whose hopes rely
On Israel's God: He made the sky,

And earth and seas, with all their train ;
And none shall find his promise vain.

5 His truth for ever stands secure ;
He saves the oppress'd, he feeds the poor ;
He sends the lab'ring conscience peace,
And grants the pris'ner sweet release.

e 6 The Lord hath eyes to give the blind ;
The Lord supports the sinking mind ;
He helps the stranger in distress,
The widow and the fatherless.

—7 He loves his saints ; he knows them well ;
e But turns the wicked down to hell :
o Thy God, O Zion, ever reigns ;
Praise him in everlasting strains.

P. M. *St. Helen's.* [*]

Praise for Divine Goodness and Truth.

o 1 **I'**LL praise my Maker with my breath ;
And when my voice is lost in death,
Praise shall employ my nobler powers :

—My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
While life and thought and being last,
Or immortality endures.

e 2 Why should I make a man my trust ?

e Princes must die, and turn to dust :
Vain is the help of flesh and blood :
Their breath departs, their pomp and power,
And thoughts all vanish in an hour ;
Nor can they make their promise good.

o 3 Happy the man, whose hopes rely
On Israel's God : He made the sky,
And earth and seas, with all their train :

—His truth for ever stands secure ;
He saves th' oppress'd, he feeds the poor ;
And none shall find his promise vain.

e 4 The Lord hath eyes to give the blind ;
The Lord supports the sinking mind ;
He sends the lab'ring conscience peace :
He helps the stranger in distress,
The widow and the fatherless,
And grants the pris'ner sweet release.

- He loves his saints ; he knows them well,
 e But turns the wicked down to hell :
 o Thy God, O Zion, ever reigns :
 o Let ev'ry tongue, let ev'ry age,
 In this exalted work engage :
 Praise him in everlasting strains.
- s 6 I'll praise him while he lends me breath ;
 And, when my voice is lost in death,
 Praise shall employ my nobler powers :
 My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
 While life and thought and being last,
 Or immortality endures.

PSALM 147. L. M. 1st Part. *Old Hundred.* [*]

Divine Nature, Providence, and Grace.

- 1 **P**RAISE ye the Lord: 'tis good to raise,
 Our hearts and voices in his praise ;
 His nature and his works invite,
 To make this duty our delight.
- 2 The Lord builds up Jerusalem,
 And gathers nations to his name ;
 His mercy melts the stubborn soul,
 And makes the broken spirit whole.
- 3 He form'd the stars, those heavenly flames ;
 He counts their numbers, calls their names !
 His wisdom's vast, and knows no bound,—
 A deep where all our thoughts are drown'd !
- 4 Great is the Lord, and great his might,
 And all his glories infinite :
 He crowns the meek, rewards the just,
 And treads the wicked to the dust.

PAUSE. *Castle-Street.*

- 5 Sing to the Lord, exalt him high,
 Who spreads his clouds all round the sky ;
 There he prepares the fruitful rain,
 Nor lets the drops descend in vain.
- 6 He makes the grass the hills adorn,
 And clothes the smiling fields with corn ;
 The beasts with food his hands supply,
 And the young ravens, when they cry.
- 7 What is the creature's skill or force,
 The sprightly man, the warlike horse,

The nimble wit, the active limb!
All are too mean delights for him.

8 But saints are lovely in his sight,
He views his children with delight:
He sees their hope, he knows their fear,
And looks, and loves his image there.

L. M. 2nd Part. *Portugal*. [*]

Summer and Winter.

1 **[L]** ET Zion praise the mighty God,
And make his honours known abroad:
For sweet the joy—our songs to raise;
And glorious is the work of praise.

2 Our children are secure and blest;
Our shores have peace, our cities rest;
He feeds our sons with finest wheat,
And adds his blessing to their meat.

3 The changing seasons he ordains,
The early and the latter rains:
The flakes of snow, like wool, he sends,
And thus the springing corn defends.

4 With hoary frost he strews the ground:
His hail descends with clatt'ring sound:
Where is the man so vainly bold,
As dare defy his dreadful cold!

5 He bids the southern breezes blow;
The ice dissolves, the waters flow:
But he hath nobler works and ways,
To call his people to his praise.

6 To all our land his laws are shown;
His gospel through the nation known:
He hath not thus reveal'd his word
To ev'ry land:—Praise ye the Lord.]

C. M. *Hartford*. [*]

V. 7—9, 13—18. *The Seasons of the Year.*

o 1 **W**ITH songs and honours, sounding loud,
Address the Lord on high:
Over the heavens he spreads his cloud,
And waters veil the sky.

b 2 He sends his showers of blessings down,
To cheer the plains below;
He makes the grass the mountains crown;
And corn in valleys grow.

- o 3 He gives the grazing ox his meat ;
 He hears the ravens cry :
 But man, who tastes his finest wheat,
 Should raise his honours high.
- e 4 His steady counsels change the face
 Of the declining year ;
 He bids the sun cut short his race,
 And wintry days appear.
- 5 His hoary frost, and fleecy snow,
 Descend and clothe the ground :
 The liquid streams forbear to flow,
 In icy fetters bound.
- o 6 When from his dreadful stores on high
 He pours the rattling hail ;—
 The wretch, who dares his God defy,
 Shall find his courage fail.
- b 7 He sends his word and melts the snow :
 The fields no longer mourn :
 He calls the warmer gales to blow,
 And bids the spring return.
- o 8 The changing wind, the flying cloud,
 Obeys his mighty word :
- g With songs and honours sounding loud,
 Praise ye the sovereign Lord.

PSALM 148. P. M. *Triumph.* [*]

Praise to God from all Creatures.

- o 1 **Y**E tribes of Adam join
 With heaven and earth and seas,
 And offer notes divine
 To your Creator's praise.
 Ye holy throng
 Of angels bright,
 In worlds of light,
 Begin the song.
- 2 [Thou sun, with dazzling rays,
 And moon, that rul'st the night,
 Shine to your Maker's praise,—
 With stars of twinkling light.
 His power declare,
 Ye floods on high,
 And clouds, that fly
 In empty air.]

- 3 The shining worlds above
 In glorious order stand,
 Or in swift courses move,
 By his supreme command.
- o He spake the word,—
 And all their frame,
 From nothing came,
 To praise the Lord.
- g 4 He mov'd their mighty wheels,
 In unknown ages past ;
 And each his word fulfils,
 While time and nature last.
 In diff'rent ways,
 His works proclaim
 His wondrous name,
 And speak his praise.
 PAUSE.
- 5 [Let all the earth-born race,
 And monsters of the deep,—
 And fish that cleave the seas,
 Or in their bosom sleep,—
 From sea and shore
 Their tribute pay ;
 And still display
 Their Maker's power.
- 6 Ye vapours, hail and snow,
 Praise ye th' Almighty Lord,
 And stormy winds, that blow
 To execute his word.
 When lightnings shine,
 And thunders roar,
 Let earth adore
 His hand Divine.
- 7 Ye mountains near the skies,
 With lofty cedars there,
 And trees of humbler size,
 That fruit in plenty bear ;—
 Beasts wild and tame,
 Birds, flies, and worms,
 In various forms,—
 Exalt his name.]
- e 8 Ye kings and judges, fear
 The Lord, the sovereign King ;

And while you rule us here,
His heavenly honours sing :
Nor let the dream
Of power and state,
Make you forget
His power supreme.

o 9 Virgins and youths, engage
To sound his praise divine ;

e While infancy and age
Their feebler voices join :

o Wide as he reigns,
His name be sung,
By ev'ry tongue,
In endless strains.

g 10 Let all the nations fear
The God who rules above ;
He brings his people near,
And makes them taste his love :

While earth and sky
Attempt his praise,
His saints shall raise
His honours high.

L. M. Paraphrased. *Old Hundred*. [*]

Universal Praise to God.

g 1 **L** OUD hallelujahs to the Lord, [dwell ;
From distant worlds where creatures
Let heaven begin the solemn word,
And sound it dreadful—down to hell.

[*Note.* This Psalm may be sung to a different metre, by adding the two following lines to every stanza, viz.

*Each of his works his name displays,
But they can ne'er fulfil his praise.]*

2 [The Lord—how absolute he reigns !
Let ev'ry angel bend the knee :
Sing of his love in heavenly strains ;
And speak how fierce his terrors be.]

3 High on a throne his glories dwell,—
An awful throne of shining bliss ;
o Fly through the world, O sun, and tell
How dark thy beams compar'd to his.

- 4 [Awake, ye tempests, and his fame,
In sounds of dreadful praise declare ;
And the sweet whisper of his name,
Fill ev'ry gentler breeze of air.
- 5 Let clouds, and winds, and waves agree
To join their praise with blazing fire ;
Let the firm earth, and rolling sea,
In this eternal song conspire.
- 6 Ye flow'ry plains, proclaim his skill ;
Valies lie low before his eye ;
And let his praise, from ev'ry hill,
Rise tuneful to the neighb'ring sky.
- 7 Ye stubborn oaks, and stately pines,
Bend your high branches, and adore ;
Praise him, ye beasts, in diff'rent strains ;
The lamb must bleat, the lion roar.
- 8 Birds, ye must make his praise your theme ;
Nature demands a song from you ;
While the dumb fish, that cut the stream,
Leap up, and mean his praises too.]
- 9 Mortals, can you refrain your tongue,
e When nature all around you sings ;
u Oh for a shout—from old and young,—
From humble swains, and lofty kings.
- g 10 Wide—as his vast dominion lies—
Make the Creator's name be known :
u Loud—as his thunder—shout his praise,
g And sound it lofty—as his throne.
- e 11 JEHOVAH—'tis a glorious word—
O may it dwell on ev'ry tongue !
o But saints, who best have known the Lord,
Are bound to raise the noblest song.
- o 12 Speak of the wonders of that love,
Which Gabriel plays on ev'ry chord !
u From all below and all above,
Loud hallelujahs to the Lord.

S. M. St. Thomas. [*]

Universal Praise.

1 **L**ET ev'ry creature join,
To praise th' eternal God ;
Ye heavenly hosts, the song begin,
And sound his name abroad.

- 2 Thou sun, with golden beams,
 And moon, with paler rays,
Ye starry lights, ye twinkling flames,
 Shine to your Maker's praise.
- 3 He built those worlds above,
 And fix'd their wondrous frame ;
By his command they stand or move,
 And ever speak his name.
- 4 Ye vapours, when you rise,
 Or fall in showers, or snow,—
Ye thunders, murm'ring round the skies,
 His power and glory show.
- 5 Wind, hail, and flashing fire,
 Agree to praise the Lord,—
When ye in dreadful storms conspire,
 To execute his word.
- 6 By all his works above
 His honours be express'd ;
But saints, who taste his saving love,
 Should sing his praises best.

PAUSE THE FIRST.

- 7 [Let earth and ocean know,
 They owe their Maker praise :
Praise him, ye wat'ry worlds below,
 And monsters of the seas.
- 8 From mountains near the sky,
 Let his high praise resound ;
From humble shrubs, and cedars high,
 And vales and fields around.
- 9 Ye lions of the wood,
 And tamer beasts that graze,—
Ye live upon his daily food,
 And he expects your praise.
- 10 Ye birds of lofty wing,
 On high his praises bear ;
Or sit on flow'ry boughs, and sing
 Your Maker's glory there.
- 11 Ye creeping ants and worms,
 His various wisdom show ;
And flies in all your shining swarms,
 Praise him who dress'd you so.

12 By all the earth-born race,
His honours be express'd :—
But saints, who know his heavenly grace,
Should learn to praise him best.

PAUSE THE SECOND.

13 Monarchs of wide command,
Praise ye th' eternal King :
Judges, adore that sovereign hand,
Whence all your honours spring.

14 Let vig'rous youth engage,
To sound his praises high :
While growing babes, and with'ring age,
Their feebl' voices try.

15 United zeal be shown
His wondrous fame to raise :
God is the Lord : his name alone
Deserves our endless praise.

16 Let nature join with art,
And all pronounce him blest :
But saints, who dwell so near his heart,
Should sing his praises best.]

PSALM 149. C. M. *Arundel*. [*]

The Saints judging the World.

1 **A**LL ye who love the Lord, rejoice,
And let your songs be new ;
Amidst the church, with cheerful voice,
His later wonders shew.

2 The Jews, the people of his grace,
Shall their Redeemer sing ;
And Gentile nations join the praise,
While Zion owns her King.

3 The Lord takes pleasure in the just,
Whom sinners treat with scorn :
The meek, who lie despis'd in dust,
Salvation shall adorn.

—4 Saints should be joyful in their King,
Ev'n on a dying bed ;
And, like the souls in glory, sing :
For God shall raise the dead.

5 Then his high praise shall fill their tongues,
Their hands shall wield the sword ;

And vengeance shall attend their songs,—
The vengeance of the Lord.

g 6 When Christ his judgment seat ascends,
And bids the world appear,
Thrones are prepar'd for all his friends,
Who humbly lov'd him here.

7 [Then shall they rule, with iron rod,
Nations that dar'd rebel :
And join the sentence of their God,
On tyrants doom'd to hell.

8 The royal sinners, bound in chains,
New triumphs shall afford :
Such honour for the saints remains :—
Praise ye and love the Lord.]

PSALM 150. C. M. *Doxology.* [*]

Ver. 1, 2, 6.—*A Song of Praise.*

1 **I**N God's own house pronounce his praise ;
His grace he there reveals :
To heaven your joy and wonder raise ;
For there his glory dwells.

2 Let all your sacred passions move,
While you rehearse his deeds :
But the great work of saving love
Your highest praise exceeds.

3 All that have motion, life, and breath,
Proclaim your Maker blest ;
Yet when my voice expires in death,
My soul shall praise him best.

THE CHRISTIAN DOXOLOGY.

L. M.

TO God the Father, God the Son,
And God the Spirit, Three in One,
Be honour, praise, and glory given,
By all on earth and all in heaven.

C. M.

LET God,—the Father and the Son
 And Spirit,—be ador'd,
 Where there are works to make him known,
 Or saints to love the Lord.

C. M.

Where the tune includes two stanzas.

1.

THE God of mercy be ador'd,
 Who calls our souls from death;
 Who saves by his redeeming word,
 And new creating breath.

2.

To praise the Father and the Son,
 And Spirit all divine,—
 The One in Three, and Three in One,—
 Let saints and angels join.

S. M.

YE angels round the throne,
 And saints who dwell below,
 Worship the Father, praise the Son,
 And bless the Spirit too.

P. M.

NOW to the great and sacred Three
 The Father, Son, and Spirit, be
 Eternal praise and glory given—
 Through all the worlds where God is known,
 By all the angels near the throne,
 And all the saints in earth and heaven.

P. M.

TO God the Father's throne
 Perpetual honours raise;
 Glory to God the Son!
 To God the Spirit praise!
 With all our powers,
 Eternal King,
 Thy name we sing,
 While faith adores.

HYMNS

AND

SPIRITUAL SONGS.

BOOK I.

COLLECTED FROM THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

HYMN 1. C. M. *Devizes. St. Asaph's.* [*]

A New Song to the Lamb that was slain.

Rev. v, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12.

- 1 **B**EHOLD the glories of the Lamb,
Amidst his Father's throne :
Prepare new honours for his name,
And songs, before unknown.
- e 2 Let elders worship at his feet,
The church adore around ;
With vials full of odours sweet,
And harps of sweeter sound.
- 3 Those are the prayers of all the saints,
And these the hymns they raise ;
- e Jesus is kind to our complaints,
He loves to hear our praise.
- 4 [Eternal Father, who shall look,
Into thy secret will ?
Who but the Son shall take that book,
And open ev'ry seal ?
- 5 He shall fulfil thy great decrees ;
The Son deserves it well :
Lo, in his hand the sovereign keys
Of heaven, and death, and hell !]
- s 6 Now to the Lamb, that once was slain,
Be endless blessings paid ;
Salvation, glory, joy, remain,
Forever, on thy head.

- d 7 Thou hast redeem'd our souls with blood ;
 Hast set the pris'ners free :
 Hast made us kings and priests to God ;
 And we shall reign with thee !
- g 8 The worlds of nature and of grace
 Are put beneath thy power :
 Then shorten these delaying days ;
 And bring the promis'd hour.

HYMN 2. L. M. *Castle-Street.* [*]

The Deity and Humanity of Christ.

John i, 1, 3, 14 ; Col. i, 16 ; and Eph. iii, 9, 10.

- 1 **E**RE the blue heavens were stretch'd abroad,
 From everlasting was the Word ;
 With God he was ; the Word was God !
 And must divinely be ador'd.
- 2 By his own power were all things made ;
 By him supported all things stand :
 He is the whole creation's head,
 And angels fly at his command.
- 3 [Ere sin was born, or Satan fell,
 He led the host of morning stars :
 Thy generation who can tell,
 Or count the number of thy years ?]
- p 4 But lo, he leaves those heavenly forms—
 The Word descends and dwells in clay :
 That he may hold converse with worms,
 Dress'd in such feeble flesh as they.
- o 5 Mortals with joy beheld his face,
 Th' eternal Father's only Son ;
- e How full of truth ! how full of grace !
 When through his eyes the Godhead shone.
- g 6 Archangels leave their high abode,
 To learn new myst'ries here, and tell
 The love of our descending God,—
 The glories of Immanuel.

HYMN 3. S. M. *St. Thomas's.* [*]

The Nativity of Christ. Luke i, 30, &c. Luke ii, 10.

- 1 **B**EHOLD, the grace appears !
 The promise is fulfill'd !
 Mary, the wondrous virgin, bears,
 And Jesus is the child !

- 2 [The Lord, the highest God,
Calls him his only Son :
He bids him rule the lands abroad,
And gives him David's throne.
- 3 O'er Jacob shall he reign,
With a peculiar sway :
The nations shall his grace obtain,
His kingdom ne'er decay.]
- 4 To bring the glorious news,
A heavenly form appears ;
He tells the shepherds of their joys,
And banishes their fears.
- 5 'Go, humble swains,' said he,
'To David's city fly ;
'The promis'd Infant, born to-day,
'Does in a manger lie.
- 6 'With looks and hearts serene,
'Go visit Christ, your King :'
—And straight a flaming troop was seen ;
The shepherds heard them sing :—
- o 7 'Glory to God on high !
'And heavenly peace on earth ;
'Good will to men, to angels joy,
'At the Redeemer's birth.'
- 8 [In worship so divine,
Let saints employ their tongues ;
With the celestial host we join,
And loud repeat their songs ;—
- g 9 'Glory to God on high !
'And heavenly peace on earth ;
'Good will to men, to angels joy,
'At our Redeemer's birth.']

HYMN 4. *Referred to 2d psalm.*

HYMN 5. C. M. *Canterbury. Isle of Wight.* [b]

Submission to Afflictive Providence. Job i, 21.

- 1 **N**AKED, as from the earth we came,
And crept to life at first,
We to the earth return again,
And mingle with our dust.
- e 2 The dear delights we here enjoy,
And fondly call our own,

- Are but short favours borrow'd now,
To be repaid anon.
- 3 'Tis God, who lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave ;
He gives—and (blessed be his name !)
He takes but what he gave.
- a 4 Peace, all our angry passions, then,
Let each rebellious sigh
Be silent at his sovereign will,
And every murmur die.
- o 5 If smiling mercy crown our lives,
Its praises shall be spread ;
- e And we'll adore the justice too,
That strikes our comforts dead.

HYMN 6. C. M. *Sunday.* [*]

Triumph over Death. Job xix, 25, 27.

- e 1 [**G**REAT God, I own the sentence just,
And nature must decay ;
- p I yield my body to the dust,
To dwell with fellow clay.
- 2 Yet faith may triumph o'er the grave,
And trample on the tombs ;
- o My Jesus, my Redeemer, lives,
My God, my Saviour comes.
- o 3 The mighty conqu'ror shall appear,
High on a royal seat ;
And death, the last of all his foes,
Lie vanquish'd at his feet.
- e 4 Though greedy worms devour my skin,
And gnaw my wasting flesh ;
- When God shall build my bones again,
He'll clothe them all afresh.
- o 5 Then shall I see thy lovely face,
With strong, immortal eyes ;
And feast upon thy unknown grace,
With pleasure and surprise.]

HYMN 7. C. M. *Sunday.* [*]

Invitation of the Gospel. Isa. lv, 1, 2, &c.

- 1 **L**ET ev'ry mortal ear attend,
And ev'ry heart rejoice !

- The trumpet of the gospel sounds,
With an inviting voice :
- o 2 'Ho! all ye hungry, starving souls,
'Who feed upon the wind,—
e 'And vainly strive, with earthly toys,
'To fill an empty mind:—
- o 3 'Eternal wisdom has prepar'd
'A soul-reviving feast ;
'And bids your longing appetites
'The rich provision taste.
- o 4 'Ho! ye who pant for living streams,
e 'And pine away, and die ;
o 'Here you may quench your raging thirst,
'With springs that never dry.
- o 5 'Rivers of love, and mercy here,
'In a rich ocean join ;
'Salvation, in abundance, flows,
'Like floods of milk and wine.
- d 6 ['Ye perishing and naked poor,
'Who work with mighty pain,
'To weave a garment of your own,
'That will not hide your sin;—
7 'Come naked—and adorn your souls
'In robes prepar'd by God ;
'Wrought by the labours of his Son,
'And dyed in his own blood.']
- e 8 [Dear God! the treasures of thy love
Are everlasting mines ;
Deep as our helpless miseries are,
And boundless as our sins!]
- o 9 The happy gates of gospel grace
Stand open, night and day :
—Lord, we are come to seek supplies,
And drive our wants away.

HYMN 8. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*The Safety of the Church. Isa. xxvi, 1, 6.*

- 1 [**H**OW honourable is the place,
Where we adoring stand,
Zion, the glory of the earth,
And beauty of the land !
a 2 Bulwarks of mighty grace defend
The city where we dwell ;

- The walls of strong salvation made,
 Defy th' assaults of hell.
- s 3 Lift up the everlasting gates,—
 The doors wide open fling ;
- d Enter, ye nations, that obey
 The statutes of our King.
- o 4 Here shall you taste unmingled joys,
 And live in perfect peace ;
 You who have known Jehovah's name,
 And ventur'd on his grace.
- o 5 Trust in the Lord, for ever trust,
 And banish all your fears :
 Strength in the Lord Jehovah dwells,
 Eternal as his years.
- d 6 What though the rebels dwell on high ;
 His arm shall bring them low :
 Low as the caverns of the grave,
 Their lofty heads shall bow.
- 7 On Babylon our feet shall tread,
 In that rejoicing hour ;
 The ruins of her wall shall spread
 A pavement for the poor.]

HYMN 9. C. M. *Zion.* [*]*Proffered Grace.*

Isa. lv, 1, 2 ; Zech. xiii, 1 ; Mic. vii, 19 ; Ezek. xxxvi, 25, &c.

- e 1 **I**N vain we lavish out our lives,
 To gather empty wind ;
 The choicest blessings, earth can yield,
 Will starve a hungry mind.
- o 2 Come—and the Lord shall feed our souls
 With more substantial meat ;
 With such as saints in glory love,
 With such as angels eat.
- 3 Our God will every want supply,
 And fill our hearts with peace ;
 He gives, by cov'nant and by oath,
 The riches of his grace.
- o 4 Come, and he'll cleanse our spotted souls,
 And wash away our stains—
- e In the dear fountain, that his Son—
 Pour'd from his dying veins.
- 5 [Our guilt shall vanish all away,
 Though black as hell before ;

- Our sins shall sink beneath the sea,
And shall be found no more.
- 6 And lest pollution should o'erspread
Our inward powers again,
His Spirit shall bedew our souls,
Like purifying rain.]
- d 7 Our heart, that flinty, stubborn thing,
That terrors cannot move,—
That fears no threat'nings of his wrath—
Shall be dissolv'd by love.
- 8 Or he can take the flint away,
That would not be refin'd ;
And, from the treasures of his grace,
Bestow a softer mind.
- 9 There shall his sacred Spirit dwell,
And deep engrave his law ;
And ev'ry motion of our souls
To swift obedience draw.
- o 10 Thus will he pour salvation down,
And we shall render praise ;
- d We—the dear people of his love,
And he—our God of grace.

HYMN 10. S. M. *Newton. St. Thomas's.* [*]

The Blessedness of Gospel Times. Isa. v, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10 ;
Matt. xiii, 16, 17.

- 1 **H**OW beauteous are their feet,
Who stand on Zion's hill !
Who bring salvation on their tongues,
And words of peace reveal !
- b 2 How charming is their voice !
How sweet the tidings are !
- o ' Zion behold thy Saviour—King,
' He reigns and triumphs here !'
- o 3 How happy are our ears,
That hear this joyful sound !—
—Which kings and prophets waited for,
And sought, but never found !
- o 4 How blessed are our eyes,
That see this heavenly light !
- e Prophets and kings desir'd it long,
But dy'd without the sight !

- o 5 The watchmen join their voice,
And tuneful notes employ ;
o Jerusalem breaks forth in songs,
And deserts learn the joy.
g 6 The Lord makes bare his arm,
Through all the earth abroad ;
Let ev'ry nation now behold
Their Saviour and their God.
-

HYMN 11. L. M. *Old Hundred.* [*]

The Sovereignty of Grace. Luke x, 21, 22.

- 1 **T**HERE was an hour when Christ rejoic'd,
And spoke his joy in words of praise :
'Father, I thank thee, mighty God,
'Lord of the earth, and heavens, and seas.
2 'I thank thy sovereign power and love,
'That crowns my doctrine with success ;
'And makes the babes in knowledge learn
'The heights, and breadths, and lengths of grace.
3 'But all this glory lies conceal'd
'From men of prudence and of might ;
'The prince of darkness blinds their eyes,
'And their own pride resists the light.
4 'Father, 'tis thus, because thy will
'Chose and ordain'd it should be so ;
''Tis thy delight t' abase the proud,
'And lay the haughty scorner low.
5 'There's none can know the Father right,
'But those who learn it from the Son ;
'Nor can the Son be well receiv'd,
'But where the Father makes him known.'
6 Then let our souls adore our God,
Who deals his graces as he please ;
Nor gives to mortals an account,
Or of his actions, or decrees.
-

HYMN 12. C. M. *St. Ann's.* [*]

Free Grace in revealing Christ. Luke x, 21.

- 1 [**J**ESUS, the man of constant grief,
A mourner all his days,—
His spirit once rejoic'd aloud,
And turn'd his joy to praise.

- d 2 'Father, I thank thy wondrous love,
 'That hath reveal'd thy Son
 'To men unlearned ; and to babes
 'Has made thy gospel known.
- 3 'The myst'ries of redeeming grace
 'Are hidden from the wise ;
 'While pride and carnal reas'nings join
 'To swell and blind their eyes.'
- 4 Thus does the Lord of heaven and earth
 His great decrees fulfil ;
 And orders all his works of grace,
 By his own sovereign will.]

HYMN 13. L. M. *Castle-Street.* [*]

The Son of God incarnate. Isa. ix, 2, 6, 7.

- 1 [THE lands, that long in darkness lay,
 Now have beheld a heavenly light ;
 Nations that sat in death's cold shade,
 Are bless'd with beams divinely bright.
- o 2 The virgin's promis'd Son is born ;
 Behold the expected child appear !
 What shall his names, or titles, be ?
 THE WONDERFUL, THE COUNSELLOR.
- d 3 (This infant is the mighty God,
 Come to be suckled and adored :
 Th' eternal Father, Prince of peace,
 The Son of David, and his Lord.)
- 4 The government of earth and seas
 Upon his shoulders shall be laid :
- g His wide dominions shall increase,
 And honours to his name be paid.
- o 5 Jesus, the holy Child, shall sit,
 High on his father David's throne ;—
 Shall crush his foes beneath his feet,
 And reign to ages yet unknown.]

HYMN 14. L. M. *Gloucester. Newcourt.* [*]

Christ's unchangeable Love. Rom. viii, 33, &c.

- 1 WHO shall the Lord's elect condemn ?
 'Tis God who justifies their souls ;
 And mercy, like a mighty stream,
 O'er all their sins divinely rolls.

- 2 Who shall adjudge the saints to hell ?
'Tis Christ who suffer'd in their stead ;
And, the salvation to fulfil,
Behold him rising from the dead !
- 3 He lives ! he lives ! and sits above,
For ever interceding there :
Who shall divide us from his love,
Or what should tempt us to despair ?
- 4 Shall persecution, or distress,
Famine, or sword, or nakedness ?
He, who hath lov'd us, bears us through,
And makes us more than conqu'rors too.
- 5 Faith has an overcoming power ;
It triumphs in a dying hour :
Christ is our life, our joy, our hope ;
Nor can we sink with such a prop.
- 6 Not all that men on earth can do,
Nor powers on high, nor powers below,
Shall cause his mercy to remove,
Or wean our hearts from Christ, our love.
-

HYMN 15. L. M. *Islington*. [*]

Christ our Strength. 2 Cor. xii, 7, 9, 10.

- 1 **[L]**ET me but hear my Saviour say ;
'Strength shall be equal to the day :'
Then I rejoice in deep distress ;
Leaning on all-sufficient grace.
- 2 I glory in infirmity,
That Christ's own power may rest on me ;
When I am weak, then am I strong,
Grace is my shield, and Christ my song.
- 3 I can do all things, or can bear
All suff'rings, if my Lord be there ;
Sweet pleasures mingle with the pains,
While his left hand my head sustains.
- 4 But if the Lord be once withdrawn,
And we attempt the work alone ;
When new temptations spring and rise,
We find how great our weakness is.
- 5 So Sampson, when his hair was lost,
Met the Philistines to his cost :

Shook his vain limbs with sad surprise,
Made feeble fight, and lost his eyes.]

HYMN 16. C. M. *Devizes*. [*]

Hosanna to Christ. Matt. xxi, 9; Luke xix, 38, 40.

- 1 **H**OSANNA to the royal Son
Of David's ancient line!
e His natures two, his person one,
Mysterious and divine.
—2 The Root of David, here we find,
And Offspring, is the same;
e Eternity and time are join'd
In our Emmanuel's name.
o 3 Bless'd He, who comes to wretched men,
With peaceful news from heaven!
u Hosannas of the highest strain
To Christ the Lord be given!
—4 Let mortals ne'er refuse to take
Th' Hosanna on their tongues;
o Lest rocks and stones should rise, and break
Their silence into songs.

HYMN 17. C. M. *Zion*. [*]

Victory over Death. 1 Cor. xv, 55, &c.

- 1 [**O** FOR an overcoming faith,
To cheer my dying hours;
To triumph o'er the monster death,
And all his frightful powers!
o 2 Joyful, with all the strength I have,
My quiv'ring lips should sing,—
'Where is thy boasted vict'ry, grave?
'And where the monster's sting?'
—3 If sin be pardon'd, I'm secure;
Death has no sting beside:
The law gives sin its damning power,
But Christ my ransom dy'd.
o 4 Now to the God of victory
Immortal thanks be paid;—
Who makes us conqu'rors, while we die,
Through Christ our living head.]

HYMN 18. C. M. *Canterbury*. [*]

Blessed—who die in the Lord. Rev. xiv, 13.

- 1 **H**EAR what the voice from heaven proclaims,
For all the pious dead!

- a* Sweet is the savour of their names,
And soft their sleeping bed.
—2 They die in Jesus, and are bless'd ;
e How kind their slumbers are !
—From suff'rings, and from sins releas'd,
And freed from ev'ry snare.
o 3 Far from this world of toil and strife,
They're present with the Lord ;
g The labours of their mortal life
End in a large reward.
-

HYMN 19. C. M. *Barby. Zion.* [*]

Simeon ; or, happy Death. Luke i, 27, &c.

- 1 **L**ORD, at thy temple we appear,
As happy Simeon came ;
And hope to meet our Saviour here—
O make our joys the same !
o 2 With what divine, and vast delight,
The good old man was fill'd ;
When, fondly, in his wither'd arms
He clasp'd the holy Child.
e 3 'Now I can leave this world,' he cry'd ;
'Behold thy servant dies :
'I've seen thy great salvation, Lord ;
'And close my peaceful eyes.
o 4 'This is the Light, prepar'd to shine
'Upon the Gentile lands ;
'Thine Israel's glory, and their hope,
'To break their slavish bands.'
—5 Jesus, the vision of thy face
Hath overpowering charms !
Scarce shall I feel death's cold embrace,
If Christ be in my arms.
6 Then, while ye hear my heart-strings break,
How sweet my minutes roll !
A mortal paleness on my cheek,
And glory in my soul.
-

HYMN 20. C. M. *York.* [*]

Spiritual apparel. Isa. lxi, 10.

- o* 1 [**A**WAKE, my heart, arise, my tongue,
Prepare a tuneful voice ;

- In God, the life of all my joys,
Aloud will I rejoice.
- 2 'Tis he adorn'd my naked soul,
And made salvation mine :
Upon a poor, polluted worm,
He makes his graces shine.
- 3 And lest the shadow of a spot
Should on my soul be found,
He took the robe the Saviour wrought,
And cast it all around.
- d 4 How far the heavenly robe exceeds
What earthly princes wear !
These ornaments, how bright they shine !
How white the garments are !
- 5 The spirit wrought my faith and love,
And hope, and ev'ry grace ;
- e But Jesus spent his life, to work
The robe of righteousness.
- e 6 Strangely, my soul, art thou array'd
By the great Sacred Three !
In sweetest harmony of praise,
Let all thy powers agree.]

HYMN 21. C. M. *York.* [*]*Kingdom of Christ among Men.* Rev. xxi, 1—4.

- o 1 **L**O, what a glorious sight appears,
To our believing eyes !
- g The earth and seas are pass'd away,
And the old, rolling skies !
- o 2 From the third heaven, where God resides,
That holy, happy place,
The New Jerusalem comes down,
Adorn'd with shining grace.
- 3 Attending angels shout for joy,
And the bright armies sing,—
- o 'Mortals, behold the sacred seat
'Of your descending King.
- 4 'The God of glory, down to men,
'Removes his bless'd abode ;
- e 'Men, the dear objects of his grace,
'And he their loving God.

- 5 'His own soft hand shall wipe the tears
 'From ev'ry weeping eye;
 'And pains, and groans, and griefs, and fears,
 'And death itself shall die.'
- 6 How long, dear Saviour, O how long,
 Shall this bright hour delay?
- u* Fly swifter round, ye wheels of time,
 And bring the welcome day.

HYMN 22, 23. *Referred to the 125th Psalm.*

HYMN 24. L. M. *Bath.* [b]

The rich Sinner dying. Ps. xlix, 6, 9; Ec. viii, 8; Job iii, 14, 15.

- 1 [I]N vain the wealthy mortals toil,
 And heap their shining dust in vain;
 Look down, and scorn the humble poor,
 And boast their lofty hills of gain.
- 2 Their golden cordials cannot ease
 Their pained hearts, or aching heads;
 Nor fright, nor bribe approaching death,
 From glitt'ring roofs, and downy beds.
- 3 The ling'ring, the unwilling soul,
 The dismal summons must obey;
 And bid a long, a sad farewell,
 To the pale lump of lifeless clay.
- 4 Thence they are huddled to the grave,
 Where kings and slaves have equal thrones;
 Their bones, without distinction, lie
 Among the heaps of meaner bones.]

The rest referred to the 49th Psalm.

HYMN 25. L. M. *Oporto.* [*]

A Vision of the Lamb. Rev. v, 6, 7, 8, 9.

- o* 1 ALL mortal vanities, be gone!
 Nor tempt my eyes, nor tire my ears;
e Behold, amidst th' eternal throne,
 A vision of the Lamb appears!
- 2 [Glory his fleecy robe adorns,
 Mark'd with the bloody death he bore;
 Seven are his eyes, and seven his horns,
 To speak his wisdom, and his power.
- e* 3 Lo, he receives a sealed book
 From him who sits upon the throne;

- Jesus, my Lord, prevails to look
On dark decrees, and things unknown.]
- 4 All the assembling saints around
Fall worshipping before the Lamb;
And, in new songs of gospel sound,
Address their honours to his name.
- 5 The joy, the shout, the harmony—
o Flies o'er the everlasting hills;
o 'Worthy art Thou alone,' they cry,
'To read the book, to loose the seals.'
- o 6 Our voices join the heavenly strain;
And with transporting pleasure sing,
u *Worthy the Lamb, that once was slain,*
To be our Teacher and our King!
- 7 [His words of prophecy reveal
Eternal counsels—deep designs:
His grace and vengeance shall fulfil
The peaceful and the dreadful lines:—]
- o 8 Thou hast redeem'd our souls from hell,
With thine invaluable blood;
And wretches, who did once rebel,
Are now made fav'rites of their God.
- g 9 Worthy for ever is the Lord—
Who dy'd for treasons not his own—
By ev'ry tongue to be ador'd,
And dwell upon his Father's throne.

HYMN 26. C. M. *St. Martin's. Bedford.* [**Hope of Heaven, by Christ.* 1 Pet. i, 3, 4, 5.

- 1 **B**LESS'D be the everlasting God,
The Father of our Lord;
Be his abounding mercy prais'd,
His majesty ador'd.
- e 2 When from the dead he rais'd his Son,
And call'd him to the sky,
o He gave our souls a lively hope,
That they should never die.
- e 3 What though our inbred sins require
Our flesh to see the dust;
o Yet, as the Lord our Saviour rose,
So all his foll'wers must.

- o 4 There's an inheritance divine,
 Reserv'd against that day;
 'Tis uncorrupted, undefil'd,
 And cannot waste away.
- g 5 Saints by the power of God are kept,
 Till the salvation come:
- e We walk by faith, as strangers here,
 o Till Christ shall call us home.

HYMN 27. C. M. *St. Paul's.* [*]*A Saint prepared to die.* 2 Tim. iv, 6, 7, 8, 18.

- 1 [**D**EATH may dissolve my body now,
 And bear my spirit home!
 Why do my minutes move so slow,
 Nor my salvation come?
- o 2 With heavenly weapons, I have fought
 The battles of the Lord;
 Finish'd my course, and kept the faith,—
 And wait the sure reward.]
- 3 God has laid up in heaven, for me,
 A crown which cannot fade;
- e The righteous Judge, at that great day,
 Shall place it on my head.
- 4 Nor has the King of grace decreed
 This prize for me alone;
 But all who love, and long to see
 Th' appearance of his Son.
- o 5 Jesus, the Lord, shall guard me safe,
 From ev'ry ill design;
 And to his heavenly kingdom take
 This feeble soul of mine.
- g 6 God is my everlasting aid,
 And hell shall rage in vain:
 To him be highest glory paid,
 And endless praise. AMEN.

HYMN 28. C. M. *Colchester. Arundel.* [*]*The Triumph of Christ.* Isa. lxiii, 1, 2, 3, &c.

- 1 [**W**HAT mighty man, or mighty God,
 Comes travelling in state,
 Along the Idumean road,
 Away from Bozrah's gate!
2. The glory of his robes proclaim,
 'Tis some victorious king:

- 'Tis I, the Just, th' Almighty One,
'Who your salvation bring.'
3 Why, mighty Lord, thy saints inquire,
Why thine apparel red?
And all thy vesture stain'd like those,
Who in the wine-press tread?
4 'I by myself have trod the press,
'And crush'd my foes alone;
'My wrath has struck the rebels dead,
'My fury stamp'd them down.
5 ''Tis Edom's blood that dyes my robes,
'With joyful, scarlet stains;
'The triumph that my raiment wears,
'Sprung from their bleeding veins.
6 'Thus shall the nations be destroy'd,
'That dare insult my saints;
'I have an arm t' avenge their wrongs,
'An ear for their complaints.']
-

HYMN 29. C. M. *Tunbridge*. [*]*The Ruin of Antichrist.* Ver. 4, 5, 6, 7.

- 1 [**I** LIFT my banner,' saith the Lord,
'Where Antichrist has stood;
'The city of my gospel foes
'Shall be a field of blood.
2 'My heart has studied just revenge,
'And now the day appears;
'The day of my redeem'd is come,
'To wipe away their tears.
3 'Quite weary has my patience grown,
'And bids my fury go:
'Swift as the lightning it shall move,
'And be as fatal too.
4 'I call for helpers, but in vain:
'Then has my gospel none?
'Well, mine own arm has might enough,
'To crush my foes alone.
5 'Slaughter, and my devouring sword,
'Shall walk the streets around;
'Babel shall reel beneath my stroke,
'And stagger to the ground.'

6 Thy honours, O victorious King!
 Thine own right hand shall raise;
 While we thine awful vengeance sing,
 And our Deliv'rer praise.]

HYMN 30. L. M. *Blendon*. [b*]

Prayer for Deliverance heard. Isa. xxvi, 8—20.

- 1 **I**N thine own ways, O God of love,
 We wait the visits of thy grace;
 Our souls' desire is to thy name,
 And the remembrance of thy face.
- e 2 My thoughts are searching, Lord, for thee,
 'Mongst the black shades of lonesome night;
 My earnest cries salute the skies,
 Before the dawn restores the light.
- o 3 Look how rebellious men deride
 The tender patience of my God;
 e But they shall see thy lifted hand,
 And feel the scourges of thy rod.
- d 4 Hark! the Eternal rends the sky;
 A mighty voice before him goes:—
 b A voice of music to his friends;
 u But threat'ning thunder to his foes.
- e 5 'Come, children, to your Father's arms;
 'Hide in the chambers of my grace,
 o 'Till the fierce storms be overblown,
 'And my revenging fury cease.'
- d 6 ['My sword shall boast its thousands slain,
 'And drink the blood of haughty kings;
 'While heavenly peace around my flock
 'Stretches its soft and shady wings.']

HYMN 31. *Referred to the 1st Psalm*.

HYMN 32. C. M. *Tunbridge*. [*]

Strength from Heaven. Isa. xl, 27, 28, 29, 30.

- e 1 [**W**HENCE do our mournful thoughts
 And where's our courage fled? [arise!
 Has restless sin, and raging hell,
 Struck all our comforts dead?
- 2 Have we forgot th' Almighty Name
 That form'd the earth and sea?
 And can an all-creating arm
 Grow weary, or decay?

- 3 Treasures of everlasting might
In our Jehovah dwell ;
o He gives the conquest to the weak,
And treads their foes to hell.
e 4 Mere mortal power shall fade and die,
And youthful vigour cease ;
o But we, who wait upon the Lord,
Shall feel our strength increase.
5 The saints shall mount on eagles' wings,
And taste the promis'd bliss ;
Till their unwearied feet arrive,
Where perfect pleasure is.]
-

HYMNS 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38. *Referred to Psalms*
121, 124, 67, 73, 90, and 84.

HYMN 39. C. M. *Zion*. [*]

God's tender Care of his Church. Is. xlix, 13, 14, &c.

- o 1 **N**OW shall my inward joys arise,
And burst into a song ;
Almighty Love inspires my heart,
And pleasures tune my tongue.
—2 God on his thirsty Zion's hill
Some mercy-drops has thrown ;
o And solemn oaths have bound his love
To shower salvation down.
e 3 Why do we then indulge our fears,
Suspensions, and complaints ?
—Is he a God ? and shall his grace
Grow weary of his saints ?
a 4 Can a kind woman e'er forget
The infant of her womb ?
And, 'mongst a thousand tender thoughts,
Her suckling have no room ?
—5 'Yet,' saith the Lord, 'should nature change,
'And mothers monsters prove,
o 'Zion still dwells upon the heart
'Of everlasting Love.
g 6 'Deep on the palms of both my hands,
'I have engrav'd her name :
'My hands shall raise her ruin'd walls,
'And build her broken frame.'

HYMN 40. L. M. *Newcourt*. [*]*Saints in Heaven.* Rev. vii, 13—15, &c.

- b 1 **W**HAT happy men, or angels, these—
That all their robes are spotless white!
Whence did this glorious troop arrive
At the pure realms of heavenly light?
- e 2 From tort'ring racks, and burning fires,
And seas of their own blood, they came:
But nobler blood has wash'd their robes,
Flowing from Christ, the dying Lamb.
- g 3 Now they approach th' Almighty throne,
With loud hosannas, night and day;
Sweet anthems to the great Three-One
Measure their blest eternity.
- o 4 No more shall hunger pain their souls;
He bids their parching thirst be gone,
And spreads the shadow of his wings,
To screen them from the scorching sun.
- 5 The Lamb, who fills the middle throne,
Will shed around his milder beams;
There shall they feast on his rich love,
And drink full joys from living streams.
- g 6 Thus shall their mighty bliss renew,
Through the vast round of endless years;
e And the soft hand of sovereign grace
Heals all their wounds, and wipes their tears.

HYMN 41. C. M. *Zion*. [*]*The Martyrs glorified.* Rev. vii, 13, &c.

- e 1 [**T**HESE glorious minds, how bright they
Whence all their white array? [shine!
'How came they to the happy seats
'Of everlasting day?'
- d 2 From tort'ring pains to endless joys,
On fiery wheels they rode;
And strangely wash'd their raiment white,
In Jesus' dying blood.
- 3 Now they approach a spotless God,
And bow before his throne;
Their warbling harps, and sacred songs,
Adore the Holy One.

- g 4 The unveil'd glories of his face
Amongst his saints reside ;
While the rich treasures of his grace
See all their wants supply'd.
- 5 Tormenting thirst shall leave their souls,
And hunger flee as fast ;
The fruit of life's immortal tree
Shall be their sweet repast.
- o 6 The Lamb shall lead his heavenly flock,
Where living fountains rise ;
And love divine shall wipe away
The sorrows of their eyes.]
-

HYMN 42. C. M. *Colchester*. [*]*Divine Wrath and Mercy.* Nahum i, 1, 2, 3, &c.

- 1 [**A**DORE and tremble, for our God
Is a * *consuming fire* !

His jealous eyes with wrath inflame,
And raise his vengeance higher.

- 2 Almighty vengeance, how it burns !
How bright his fury glows !

Vast magazines of plagues and storms
Lie treasur'd for his foes.

- 3 Those heaps of wrath, by slow degrees,
Are forc'd into a flame ;

But kindled, oh ! how fierce they blaze !
And rend all nature's frame.

- 4 At his approach the mountains flee,
And seek a wat'ry grave ;

The frighted sea makes haste away,
And shrinks up ev'ry wave.

- 5 Through the wide air the weighty rocks
Are swift as hail-stones hurl'd :

Who dares engage his fiery rage,
That shakes the solid world ?

- 6 Yet, mighty God ! thy sovereign grace
Sits regent on the throne ;

The refuge of thy chosen race,
When wrath comes rushing down.

- 7 Thy hand shall on rebellious kings
A fiery tempest pour ;

While we, beneath thy shelt'ring wings,
Thy just revenge adore.]

HYMN 43. *Referred to the 100th Psalm.*

HYMN 44. *Referred to the 133d Psalm.*

HYMN 45. C. M. *Windsor.* [*]

The Last Judgment. Rev. xx, 5, 6, 7, 8.

- 1 [SEE where the great incarnate God
 Fills a majestic throne ;
 While, from the skies, his awful voice
 Bears the last judgment down.
- 2 ('I am the First,—and I the Last,—
 'Through endless years the same ;
 'I AM—is my memorial still,
 'And my eternal name.
- 3 'Such favours as a God can give,
 'My royal grace bestows ;
 'Ye thirsty souls, come taste the streams,
 'Where life and pleasure flows.)
- 4 ('The saint who triumphs o'er his sins,
 'I'll own him for a son ;
 'The whole creation shall reward
 'The conquests he has won.
- 5 'But bloody hands, and hearts unclean,
 'And all the lying race,—
 'The faithless and the scoffing crew,
 'That spurn at offer'd grace ;—
- 6 'They shall be taken from my sight,
 'Bound fast in iron chains,
 'And headlong plung'd into the lake,
 'Where fire and darkness reigns.)
- 7 Oh may I stand before the Lamb,
 When earth and seas are fled !
 And hear the Judge pronounce my name,
 With blessings on my head.
- 8 May I with those for ever dwell,
 Who here were my delight ;
 While sinners, banish'd down to hell,
 No more offend my sight.]
-

HYMNS 46, 47. *Referred to Psalm 148, and Psalm 3.*

HYMN 48. L. M. *Nantwich. Leeds.* [*]

The Christian Race. Isa. xl, 28—31.

- 1 A WAKE, our souls ! (away our fears,
 Let ev'ry trembling thought be gone ;)

- o Awake, and run the heavenly race,
And put a cheerful courage on.
- e 2 True, 'tis a strait and thorny road,
And mortal spirits tire and faint ;
—But they forget the mighty God,
Who feeds the strength of ev'ry saint—
- g 3 The mighty God, whose matchless power
Is ever new, and ever young ;
And firm endures, while endless years
Their everlasting circles run.
- o 4 From thee, the overflowing spring,
Our souls shall drink a full supply ;
- e While such as trust their native strength,
a Shall melt away, and droop, and die.
- o 5 Swift as an eagle cuts the air,
We'll mount aloft to thine abode ;
On wings of love our souls shall fly,
Nor tire amidst the heavenly road.

HYMN 49. C. M. *Arundel*. [*]

Works of Moses, and of the Lamb. Rev. xv, 3.

- 1 [**H**OW strong thine arm is, mighty God!
Who would not fear thy name ?
Jesus, how sweet thy graces are !
Who would not love the Lamb ?]
- 2 Christ has done more than Moses did,
Our Prophet, and our King :
From bonds of hell he freed our souls,
And taught our lips to sing.
- 3 In the Red Sea, by Moses' hand,
The Egyptian host was drown'd :
But his own blood hides all our sins,
And guilt no more is found.
- 4 When through the desert Israel went,
With manna they were fed :
Our Lord invites us to his flesh,
And calls it living bread.
- e 5 Moses beheld the promis'd land,
Yet never reach'd the place :
- o But Christ shall bring his foll'wers home,
To see his Father's face.

- s 6 Then shall our love and joy be full,
And feel a warmer flame ;
And sweeter voices tune the song
Of Moses and the Lamb.

HYMN 50. C. M. *Bethlehem.* [*]

Song of Zacharias. Luke i, 68, &c. John i, 29, 32.

- 1 **N**OW be the God of Israel bless'd,
Who makes his truth appear ;
His mighty hand fulfils his word,
And all the oaths he sware.
- 2 Now he bedews old David's root,
With blessings from the skies :
- o He makes the Branch of promise grow,
The promis'd Horn arise.
- 3 [John was the prophet of the Lord,
To go before his face ;
The herald, whom our Saviour God
Sent to prepare his ways.
- 4 He makes the great salvation known,
He speaks of pardoned sins ;
While grace divine, and heavenly love,
In its own glory shines.
- 5 'Behold the Lamb of God,' he cries,
'Who takes our guilt away :
'I saw the Spirit o'er his head,
'On his baptizing day.'
- o 6 Be ev'ry vale exalted high ;
Sink, ev'ry mountain, low :
- e The proud must stoop, and humble souls
Shall his salvation know.
- o 7 The heathen realms, with Israel's land,
Shall join in sweet accord ;
And all that's born of man shall see
The glory of the Lord.
- o 8 Behold the morning Star arise,
Ye that in darkness sit :
—He marks the path that leads to peace,
And guides our doubtful feet.

HYMN 51. S. M. *Dover.* [*]

Preserving Grace. Jude 24, 25.

- 1 **T**O God, the only wise,
Our Saviour, and our King,

- Let all the saints below the skies
Their humble praises bring.
- 2 'Tis his almighty love,
His counsel, and his care
Preserves us safe from sin and death,
And ev'ry hurtful snare.
- 3 He will present our souls,
Unblemish'd and complete,
Before the glory of his face,
With joys divinely great.
- o 4 Then all the chosen seed
Shall meet around the throne ;
Shall bless the conduct of his grace,
And make his wonders known.
- o 5 To our Redeemer God
Wisdom with power belongs ;
Immortal crowns of majesty,
And everlasting songs.
-

HYMN 52. L. M. *Bath.* [*]*Baptism.* Matt. xxviii, 19 ; Acts ii, 38.

- 1 'TWAS the commission of our Lord,
Go, teach the nations, and baptize :
The nations have receiv'd the word,
Since he ascended to the skies.
- 2 He sits upon th' eternal hills,
With grace and pardon in his hands ;
And sends his cov'nant, with the seals,
To bless the distant christian lands.
- 3 'Repent, and be baptiz'd,' he saith,
'For the remission of your sins ;'
And thus our sense assists our faith,
And shews us what his gospel means.
- 4 Our souls he washes in his blood,
As water makes the body clean ;
And the good Spirit from our God
Descends, like purifying rain.
- 5 Thus we engage ourselves to thee,
And seal our cov'nant with the Lord ;
O may the great Eternal Three
In heaven our solemn vows record !

HYMN 53. L. M. *Green's*. [*]*The Holy Scriptures.* Heb. i, 1. 2 Tim. iii, 15, 16. Ps. cxlvii, 19, 20.

- 1 [GOD, who in various methods told
His mind and will to saints of old,
Sent his own Son, with truth and grace,
To teach us in these latter days.
- o 2 Our nation reads the written word,
That book of life, that sure record ;
The bright inheritance of heaven
Is by the sweet conveyance given.
- e 3 God's kindest thoughts are here exprest,
Able to make us wise and blest ;
The doctrines are divinely true,
Fit for reproof and comfort too.
- 4 Ye people all, who read his love
In long epistles from above,—
(He hath not sent his sacred word
o To ev'ry land) praise ye the Lord.]

HYMN 54. L. M. *Quercy. Leeds*. [*]*Saints beloved in Christ.* Eph. i, 3, &c.

- 1 JESUS, we bless thy Father's name ;
Thy God and ours is one, the same ;
What heavenly blessings, from his throne,
Flow down to sinners through his Son !
- 2 'Christ be my first Elect,' he said ;
Then chose our souls in Christ our Head ;
Before he gave the mountains birth,
Or laid foundations for the earth.
- 3 Thus did eternal love begin
To raise us up from death and sin ;
Our characters were then decreed,—
Blameless in love, a holy seed.
- 4 Predestinated to be sons,
Born by degrees, but chose at once ;
A new, regenerated race,
To praise the glory of his grace.
- o 5 With Christ, our Lord, we share a part
In the affections of his heart ;
Nor shall our souls be thence remov'd,
Till he forgets his First Belov'd.

HYMN 55. C. M. *Hymn* 2. [*]*Sickness and Recovery.* Isa. xxxviii, 9, &c.

- 1 [W]HEN we are rais'd from deep distress,
 Our God deserves a song;
 We take a pattern of our praise
 From Hezekiah's tongue.
- 2 The gates of the devouring grave
 Are open'd wide in vain;
 If he that holds the keys of death,
 Commands them fast again.
- 3 Pains of the flesh are wont t' abuse
 Our minds with slavish fears;—
 'Our days are past, and we shall lose
 'The remnant of our years.'
- 4 We chatter, with a swallow's voice,
 Or like a dove we mourn;
 With bitterness instead of joys,
 Afflicted and forlorn.
- 5 Jehovah speaks the healing word,
 And no disease withstands;
 Fevers and plagues obey the Lord,
 And fly at his commands.
- 6 If half the strings of life should break,
 He can our frame restore;
 He casts our sins behind his back,
 And they are found no more.]

HYMN 56. C. M. *Bedford*. [*]*The Song of Moses and the Lamb.* Rev. xv, 3, and xvi, 19, and xvii, 6,

- 1 [W]E sing the glories of thy love,
 We sound thy dreadful name;
 The Christian church unites the songs
 Of Moses and the Lamb.
- 2 Great God, how wondrous are thy works
 Of vengeance, and of grace!
 Thou King of saints, Almighty Lord,
 How just and true thy ways!
- 3 Who dares refuse to fear thy name,
 Or worship at thy throne!
 Thy judgments speak thy holiness,
 Through all the nations known.

- 4 Great Babylon, that rules the earth,
 Drunk with the martyrs' blood,—
 Her crimes shall speedily awake
 The fury of our God.
- e 5 The cup of wrath is ready mix'd,
 And she must drink the dregs;
 Strong is the Lord, her sovereign Judge,
 And shall fulfil the plagues.

HYMN 57. C. M. *Plymouth.* [b]

Adam, First and Second. Rom. v, 12, &c. Psalm li, 5. Job xiv, 4.

- e 1 **B**ACKWARD, with humble shame we look
 On our original;
 p How is our nature dash'd, and broke,
 In our first father's fall!
- e 2 To all that's good averse and blind,
 And prone to all that's ill;—
 What dreadful darkness veils our mind!
 How obstinate our will!
- p 3 Conceiv'd in sin, (O wretched state.)
 Before we draw our breath,
 The first young pulse begins to beat
 Iniquity and death.
- 4 How strong in our degenerate blood
 The old corruption reigns!
 And mingling with the crooked flood,
 Wanders through all our veins!
- 5 [Wild and unwholesome, as the root,
 Will all the branches be:
 How can we hope for living fruit,
 From such a deadly tree?
- 6 What mortal power, from things unclean
 Can pure productions bring?
 Who can command a vital stream
 From an infected spring?]
- 7 Yet, mighty God, thy wondrous love
 Can make our nature clean;
 While Christ and grace prevail above
 The tempter, death, and sin.
- o 8 The Second Adam shall restore
 The ruins of the first:

o Hosanna to that sovereign power,
That new creates our dust.

HYMN 58. L. M. *Leeds*. [*]

Michael's War with the Dragon. Rev. xii, 7.

- 1 [**L** ET mortal tongues attempt to sing
The wars of heaven, when Michael stood
Chief gen'ral of th' eternal King,
And fought the battles of our God.
2 Against the Dragon and his host,
The armies of the Lord prevail ;
In vain they rage : in vain they boast,—
Their courage sinks, their weapons fail.
3 Down to the earth was Satan thrown ;
Down to the earth his legions fell :
Then was the trump of triumph blown,
And shook the dreadful deeps of hell.
4 Now is the hour of darkness past ;
Christ has assum'd his reigning power :
Behold the great Accuser cast
Down from the skies, to rise no more.
5 'Twas by thy blood, Immortal Lamb,
Thine armies trod the Tempter down :
'Twas by thy word, and powerful Name,
They gain'd the battle, and renown.
6 Rejoice, ye heavens ; let ev'ry star
Shine with new glories round the sky :
Saints, while ye sing the heavenly war,
Raise your Deliv'rer's name on high.]
-

HYMN 59. L. M. *Blendon*. [*]

Babylon fallen. Rev. xviii, 20, 21.

- 1 **I** N Gabriel's hand, a mighty stone
Lies—a fair type of Babylon :
e ' Prophets rejoice, and all ye saints ;
' God will avenge your long complaints.'
2 He said,—and dreadful as he stood,
o He sunk the mill-stone in the flood :
o ' Thus terribly shall Babel fall,
e ' Thus—and no more be found at all.'
-

HYMN 60. L. M. *Truro*. [*]

Mary's Song ; or, Messiah born. Luke i, 46, &c.

- 1 **O** UR souls shall magnify the Lord ;
In God the Saviour we rejoice :

While we repeat the Virgin's song,
May the same Spirit tune our voice.

2 [The Highest saw her low estate,
And mighty things his hand hath done ;
His overshadow'ing power and grace
Make her the mother of his Son.

3 Let ev'ry nation call her bless'd,
And endless years prolong her fame :
But God alone must be ador'd ;
Holy and rev'rend is his name.]

4 To those who fear and trust the Lord,
His mercy stands for ever sure :
From age to age his promise lives,
And the performance is secure.

5 He spake to Abra'am and his seed,
'In thee shall all the earth be bless'd :'
The mem'ry of that ancient word
Lay long in his eternal breast.

o 6 But now no more shall Israel wait ;
No more the Gentiles lie forlorn :

e Lo, the Desire of nations comes ;
Behold, the promis'd Seed is born !

HYMN 61. L. M. *Leeds*. [*]

Christ, our Priest and King. Rev. i, 5—7.

1 **N**OW to the Lord, who makes us know
The wonders of his dying love,
Be humble honours paid below,

o And strains of nobler praise above.

—2 'Twas he, who cleans'd our foulest sins ;
And wash'd us in his richest blood :
'Tis he, who makes us priests and kings,
And brings us rebels near to God.

o 3 To Jesus, our atoning Priest,
To Jesus, our superior King,
Be everlasting power confess'd,
And ev'ry tongue his glory sing.

e 4 Behold, on flying clouds he comes,
And ev'ry eye shall see him move !

e Though with our sins we pierc'd him once,
o Then he displays his pard'ning love.

e 5 The unbelieving world shall wail,
o While we rejoice to see the day :

Come, Lord, nor let thy promise fail,
Nor let thy chariot long delay.

HYMN 62. C. M. *Christmas. Devizes.* [*]

The Lamb of God Worshipped. Rev. v, 11—13.

- 1 **C**OME let us join our cheerful songs,
With angels round the throne;
Ten thousand thousand are their tongues,
But all their joys are one.
- o 2 'Worthy the Lamb that died,' they cry,
'To be exalted thus:'
—'Worthy the Lamb,' our lips reply,
'For he was slain for us.'
- o 3 Jesus is worthy to receive
Honour and power divine;
And blessings, more than we can give,
Be, Lord, for ever thine.
- o 4 Let all who dwell above the sky,
And air, and earth, and seas,
u Conspire to lift thy glories high,
And speak thine endless praise.
- g 5 The whole creation join in one,
To bless the sacred name
Of him who sits upon the throne,
And to adore the Lamb.

HYMN 63. L. M. *Oporto.* [*]

Christ's Humiliation and Exaltation. Rev. v, 12.

- e 1 **W**HAT equal honours shall we bring,
To thee, O Lord our God, the Lamb;
When all the notes that angels sing,
Are far inferior to thy name?
- 2 Worthy is He, who once was slain,
The Prince of Life, who groan'd and died,
o Worthy to rise, and live, and reign
At his Almighty Father's side.
- 3 Power and dominion are his due,
e Who stood condemn'd at Pilate's bar;
—*Wisdom* belongs to Jesus too,
e Though he was charg'd with *madness* there.
- 4 All riches are his native right,
e Yet he sustain'd amazing loss;

- o To him ascribe eternal might,
 —Who left his weakness on the cross.
- o 5 Honour immortal must be paid,
 Instead of scandal and of scorn ;
 While glory shines around his head,
 And a bright crown without a thorn.
- o 6 Blessings for ever on the Lamb,
 Who bore the curse for wretched men !
- g Let angels sound his sacred name,
 And ev'ry creature say, AMEN.
-

HYMN 64. S. M. *Dover. Newton.* [*]

Adoption. 1 John iii, 1, &c. Gal. vi, 6.

- 1 **B**EHOOLD ! what wondrous grace
 The Father hath bestow'd
 On sinners of a mortal race,—
 To call them sons of God !
- 2 'Tis no surprising thing,
 That we should be unknown ;
 The Jewish world knew not their King,
 God's everlasting Son.
- 3 Nor does it yet appear,
 How great we must be made ;
 But when we see our Saviour here,
 We shall be like our head.
- 4 A hope, so much divine,
 May trials well endure ;
 May purge our souls from sense and sin,
 As Christ the Lord is pure.
- 5 If in my Father's love
 I share a filial part,
 Send down thy Spirit, like a dove,
 To rest upon my heart.
- 6 We would no longer lie
 Like slaves beneath the throne ;
 My faith shall *Abba* Father, cry,
 And thou the kindred own.
-

HYMN 65. L. M. *Wells.* [*]

The World subjected to Christ. Rev. xi, 15.

- 1 **L**ET the sev'nth angel sound on high !
 Let shouts be heard, through all the sky !

- Kings of the earth, with glad accord,
Give up your kingdoms to the Lord.
- g 2 Almighty God, thy power assume,
Who wast, and art, and art to come ;
Jesus, the Lamb who once was slain,
For ever live, for ever reign !
- d 3 The angry nations fret and roar,
That they can slay the saints no more ;
o On wings of vengeance flies our God,
To pay the long arrears of blood.
- g 4 Now must the rising dead appear ;
Now the decisive sentence hear :
o Now the dear martyrs of the Lord
Receive an infinite reward.]
-

HYMN 66. L. M. *Portugal.* [*]

Christ, the King, at his Table. Sol. Song i, 2—5, 12, 13, 17.

- 1 [L ET him embrace my soul, and prove
Mine interest in his heavenly love ;
The voice that tells me thou art mine,
Exceeds the blessings of the vine.
- 2 On thee th' anointing Spirit came,
And spread the savour of thy name ;
That oil of gladness, and of grace,
Draws virgin souls to meet thy face.
- e 3 Jesus, allure me by thy charms,—
My soul shall fly into thine arms !
Our wand'ring feet thy favours bring
To the fair chambers of the King.
- 4 (Wonder and pleasure tune our voice,
To speak thy praises, and our joys ;
Our mem'ry keeps this love of thine,
Beyond the taste of richest wine.)
- 5 Though in ourselves deform'd we are,
And black as Kedar's tents appear ;
Yet, when we put thy beauties on,
Fair as the courts of Solomon.
- 6 (While at his table sits the King,
He loves to see us smile and sing ;
Our graces are our best perfume,
And breathe like spikenard round the room.

7 As myrrh, new bleeding from the tree,
 Such is a dying Christ to me :
 And while he makes my soul his guest,
 My bosom, Lord, shall be thy rest.
 8 No beams of cedar or of fir
 Can with thy courts on earth compare :
 And here we wait, until thy love
 Raise us to nobler seats above.]

HYMN 67. L. M. *Sicilian. Moreton.* [b *]

Seeking the Pastures of Christ. Sol. Song i, 7.

- 1 **T**HOU, whom my soul admires above
 All earthly joy and earthly love—
 e Tell me, dear Shepherd, let me know,
 Where do thy sweetest pastures grow ?
 e 2 Where is the shadow of that rock,
 That from the sun defends thy flock ?
 Fain would I feed among thy sheep,
 Among them rest, among them sleep.
 3 Why should thy bride appear like one,
 That turns aside to paths unknown ?
 o My constant feet would never rove,—
 Would never seek another love.
 o 4 The footsteps of thy flock I see ;
 Thy sweetest pastures here they be ;
 A wondrous feast thy love prepares,
 Bought with thy wounds, and groans, and tears.
 e 5 His dearest flesh he makes my food,
 And bids me drink his richest blood ;
 o Here, to these hills, my soul would come,
 Till my Beloved lead me home.

HYMN 68. L. M. *Oporto.* [*]

Banquet of Love. Sol. Song ii, 1—7.

- 1 [**B**EHOLD the Rose of Sharon here,
 The Lily which the valleys bear ;
 Behold the Tree of Life, that gives
 Refreshing fruit, and healing leaves.
 2 Amongst the thorns so lilies shine :
 Amongst wild gourds, the noble vine :
 So in my eyes my Saviour proves,
 Amidst a thousand meaner loves.

3 Beneath his cooling shade I sit,
 To shield me from the burning heat :
 Of heavenly fruit he spreads a feast,
 To feed my eyes, and please my taste.
 4 (Kindly he brought me to the place,
 Where stands the banquet of his grace ;
 He saw me faint ; and o'er my head
 The banner of his love he spread.
 5 With living bread and gen'rous wine,
 He cheers this sinking heart of mine ;
 And op'ning his own heart to me,
 He shows his thoughts, how kind they be.)
 6 O never let my Lord depart !
 Lie down, and rest upon my heart ;
 I charge my sin not once to move,
 Nor stir, nor wake, nor grieve my Love.]

HYMN 69. L. M. *Shoel.* [*]

Christ's Love to his Church. Sol. Song ii, 8—13.

1 **T**HE voice of my Beloved sounds,
 Over the rocks and rising grounds ;
 O'er hills of guilt, and seas of grief,
 He leaps, he flies—to my relief.
 e 2 Now, through the veil of flesh I see,
 With eyes of love he looks on me ;
 —Now, in the gospel's clearest glass,
 He shows the beauties of his face.
 b 3 Gently he draws my heart along,
 Both with his beauties, and his tongue ;
 u 'Rise,' saith my Lord, 'make haste away !
 'No mortal joys are worth thy stay.
 b 4 'The Jewish, wint'ry state is gone,
 'The mists are fled, the spring comes on ;
 —'The sacred turtle dove we hear
 o 'Proclaim the new, the joyful year.
 —5 'Th' immortal vine of heavenly root
 'Blossoms and buds, and gives her fruit ;'
 e Lo we are come to taste the wine ;
 o Our souls rejoice and bless the Vine.
 —6 And when we hear our Jesus say,
 o 'Rise up, my love, make haste away !'
 Our hearts would fain outfly the wind,
 And leave all earthly loves behind.

HYMN 70. L. M. *Shoel.* [*]*Christ's Invitation answered.* Sol. Song ii, 14, 16, 17.

- 1 **[H]**ARK! the Redeemer, from on high,
Sweetly invites his fav'rites nigh;
From caves of darkness and of doubt,
He gently speaks, and calls us out.
- 2 'My dove, who hidest in the rock,
'Thine heart almost with sorrow broke,
'Lift up thy face, forget thy fear,
'And let thy voice delight mine ear.
- 3 'Thy voice to me sounds ever sweet;
'My graces in thy count'nance meet;
'Though the vain world thy face despise,
''Tis bright and comely in mine eyes.'
- 4 Dear Lord, our thankful heart receives
The hope thy invitation gives;
To thee our joyful lips shall raise
The voice of prayer, and that of praise.
- 5 I am my love's, and he is mine;
Our hearts, our hopes, our passions join;
Nor let a motion, nor a word,
Nor thought arise to grieve my Lord.
- 6 My soul to pastures fair he leads,
Amongst the lilies, where he feeds;
Amongst the saints (whose robes are white,
Wash'd in his blood) is his delight.
- 7 Till the day break, and shadows flee,—
Till the sweet, dawning light I see,—
Thine eyes to me-ward often turn,
Nor let my soul in darkness mourn.
- 8 Be like a hart, on mountains green;
Leap o'er the hills of fear and sin:
Nor guilt, nor unbelief, divide
My Love, my Saviour, from my side.]
-

HYMN 71. L. M. *Sicilian.* [*]*Christ brought to the Church.* Sol. Song iii, 1, 5.

- 1 **[O]**FTEN I seek my Lord by night,
Jesus, my Love, my soul's delight;
With warm desire, and restless thought,
I seek him oft, but find him not.

2 Then I arise, and search the street,
Till I my Lord, my Saviour meet ;
I ask the watchmen of the night,
Where did you see my soul's delight ?

3 Sometimes I find him in my way,
Directed by a heavenly ray ;
I leap for joy to see his face,
And hold him fast in my embrace.

4 (I bring him to my mother's home,
Nor does my Lord refusè to come ;
To Zion's sacred chambers, where
My soul first drew the vital air.

5 He gives me there his bleeding heart,
Pierc'd for my sake with deadly smart ;
I give my soul to him, and there
Our loves their mutual tokens share.)

6 I charge you all, ye earthly toys,
Approach not to disturb my joys ;
Nor sin, nor hell, come near my heart,
Nor cause my Saviour to depart.]

HYMN 72. L. M. *Leeds. Green's.* [*]

Coronation of Christ, and Espousals of the Church. Sol. Song iii, 2.

- 1 **D**AUGHTERS of Zion, come, behold
The crown of honour and of gold,
Which the glad church, with joys unknown,
Plac'd on the head of Solomon.
- o 2 Jesus, thou everlasting King,
Accept the tribute which we bring ;
Accept the well deserv'd renown,
And wear our praises as thy crown.
- b 3 Let every act of worship be
Like our espousals, Lord, to thee !
Like the dear hour, when from above
We first receiv'd thy pledge of love.
- o 4 The gladness of that happy day !
Our hearts would wish it long to stay ;
Nor let our faith forsake its hold,
Nor comfort sink, nor love grow cold :
- 5 Each foll'wing minute as it flies,
Increase thy praise, improve our joys :
- o Till we are rais'd to sing thy name,
At the great supper of the Lamb.

- o 6 O that the months would roll away,
And bring that coronation-day!
g The King of grace shall fill the throne,
With all his Father's glories on.

HYMN 73. L. M. *Castle-Street.*

The Church's Beauty in the Eyes of Christ.

Sol. Song iv, 1, 10, 11, 7, 9, 8.

- 1 [**K**IND is the speech of Christ, our Lord;
Affection sounds in ev'ry word:

'Lo, thou art fair, my love,' he cries;
'Not the young doves have sweeter eyes.

2 ('Sweet are thy lips; thy pleasing voice
'Salutes mine ear with sacred joys;
'No spice so much delights the smell,
'Nor milk, nor honey, tastes so well.)

3 'Thou art all fair, my bride, to me;
'I will behold no spot in thee.'

What mighty wonders love performs,
And puts a comeliness on worms!

4 Defil'd and loathsome as we are,
He makes us white, and calls us fair;
Adorns us with that heavenly dress,
His graces and his righteousness.

5 'My sister and my spouse,' he cries,
'Bound to my heart by various ties,
'Thy powerful love my heart detains,
'In strong delight and pleasing chains.'

6 He calls me from the leopard's den,—
From this wide world of beasts and men,
To Zion, where his glories are;
Not Lebanon is half so fair.

7 Nor dens of prey, nor flowery plains,
Nor earthly joys, nor earthly pains,
Shall hold my feet, or force my stay,
When Christ invites my soul away.]

HYMN 74. L. M. *Portugal.* [*]

The Garden of Christ. Sol. Song iv, 12—15; v, 1.

- b 1 **W**E are a garden, wall'd around,
Chosen, and made peculiar ground;
A little spot—enclos'd by grace,
Out of the world's wide wilderness.

- 2 Like trees of myrrh and spice we stand,
Planted by God the Father's hand ;
And all his springs in Zion flow,
To make the young plantations grow.
- o 3 Awake, O heavenly wind, and come,
Blow on this garden of perfume ;
Spirit Divine, descend, and breathe
A gracious gale on plants beneath.
- 4 Make our best spices flow abroad,
To entertain our Saviour God :
And faith, and love, and joy appear,
And ev'ry grace be active here.
- 5 [Let my Beloved come, and taste
His pleasant fruits at his own feast ;
'I come, my spouse, I come,' he cries,
With love and pleasure in his eyes.
- 6 Our Lord into his garden comes,
Well pleas'd to smell our poor perfumes ;
And calls us to a feast divine,
Sweeter than honey, milk, or wine.
- d 7 'Eat of the tree of life, my friends,
'The blessings that my Father sends ;
'Your taste shall all my dainties prove,
'And drink abundance of my love.']
- o 8 Jesus, we will frequent thy board,
And sing the bounties of our Lord :
- e But the rich food, on which we live,
Demands more praise than tongue can give.

HYMN 75. L. M. *Moreton*. [*]

Description of Christ, the Beloved. Sol. Song
v, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16.

- 1 [THE wond'ring world inquires to know,
Why I should love my Jesus so ;
'What are his charms,' say they, 'above
'The objects of a mortal love ?'
- 2 Yes, my Beloved, to my sight,
Shows a sweet mixture, red and white :
All human beauties, all Divine,
In my beloved meet and shine.
- 3 White is his soul, from blemish free ;
Red with the blood he shed for me ;

- The fairest of ten thousand fairs ;
 A sun amongst ten thousand stars.
 4 (His head the finest gold excels ;
 There wisdom in perfection dwells ;
 And glory, like a crown, adorns
 Those temples, once beset with thorns.
 e 5 Compassions in his heart are found,
 Close by the signals of his wound :
 His sacred side no more shall bear
 The cruel scourge, the piercing spear.)
 —6 (His hands are fairer to behold,
 Than diamonds, set in rings of gold ;
 Those heavenly hands, that on the tree
 Were nail'd, and torn, and bled for me.
 p 7 Though once he bow'd his feeble knees.
 Loaded with sins and agonies,
 —Now on the throne of his command,
 His legs like marble pillars stand.)
 8 (His eyes are majesty and love,
 The eagle, temper'd with the dove ;
 No more shall trickling sorrows roll,
 Through those dear windows of his soul.
 9 His mouth, that pour'd out long complaints,
 Now smiles, and cheers his fainting saints ;
 His countenance more graceful is,
 Than Lebanon with all its trees.)
 10 All over glorious is my Lord ;
 He must be lov'd, and yet ador'd :
 His worth if all the nations knew,
 Sure the whole earth would love him too.]

HYMN 76. L. M. *Islington*. [*]

Christ in Heaven and on Earth. Sol. Song vi, 1—3, 12.

- 4 **W**HEN strangers stand, and hear me tell
 What beauties in my Saviour dwell,—
 Where he is gone, they fain would know,
 That they might seek and love him too.
 2 My best Beloved keeps his throne
 On hills of light, in worlds unknown ;
 But he descends, and shows his face
 In the young gardens of his grace.
 3 [In vineyards, planted by his hand,
 Where fruitful trees in order stand,

- He feeds among the spicy beds,
 Where lilies show their spotless heads.
- 4 He has engross'd my warmest love ;
 No earthly charms my soul can move :
 I have a mansion in his heart ;
 Nor death, nor hell can make us part.]
- 5 He takes my soul e'er I'm aware,
 And shows me where his glories are ;
 No chariot of Amminadib
 The heavenly rapture can describe.
- o 6 Oh may my spirit daily rise,
 On wings of faith above the skies ;
 e Till death shall make my last remove,
 To dwell for ever with my Love.

HYMN 77. L. M. *Wells*. [*]

Love of Christ to the Church. Sol. Song vii, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13.

- 1 [N]OW in the gall'ries of his grace
 Appears the King, and thus he says,
 'How fair my saints are in my sight,
 'My love, how pleasant for delight !'
- 2 Kind is thy language, sovereign Lord,
 There's heavenly grace in ev'ry word ;
 From that dear mouth a stream, divine,
 Flows sweeter than the choicest wine.
- 3 Such wondrous love awakes the lip
 Of saints that were almost asleep,
 To speak the praises of thy name,
 And make our cold affections flame.
- 4 These are the joys he lets us know,
 In fields and villages below :
 Gives us a relish of his love,
 But keeps his noblest feast above.
- o 5 In Paradise, within the gates,
 An higher entertainment waits ;
 Fruits new and old laid up in store,
 Where we shall feed, but thirst no more.]

HYMN 78. L. M. *Bicester*. [*]

The Strength of Christ's Love. Sol. Song viii, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14.

- 1 [W]HO is this fair one in distress,
 That travels from the wilderness ?
 And press'd with sorrows, and with sins,
 On her beloved Lord she leans.

- 2 This is the spouse of Christ, our God,
 Bought with the treasures of his blood :
 And her request, and her complaint,
 Is but the voice of ev'ry saint.
- 3 'O let my name engraven stand,
 'Both on thy heart, and on thy hand ;
 'Seal me upon thine arm, and wear
 'That pledge of love for ever there.
- 4 'Stronger than death thy love is known,
 'Which floods of wrath could never drown ;
 'And hell and earth in vain combine,
 'To quench a fire so much divine.
- 5 'But I am jealous of my heart,
 'Lest it should once from thee depart ;
 'Then let thy name be well impress'd,
 'As a fair signet, on my breast.
- 6 'Till thou hast brought me to thy home,
 'Where fears and doubts can never come,
 'Thy count'nance let me often see,
 'And often thou shalt hear from me.
- o 7 'Come, my Beloved, haste away,
 'Cut short the hours of thy delay ;
- g 'Fly, like a youthful hart or roe,
 'Over the hills where spices grow.']

HYMN 79. L. M. *Shoel*. [*]

A Morning Hymn. Ps. xix, 5, 8, and lxxiii, 24, 25.

- 1 [GOD of the morning, at whose voice
 The cheerful sun makes haste to rise,
 And, like a giant, doth rejoice
 To run his journey through the skies ;—
- 2 From the fair chambers of the east,
 The circuit of his race begins,
 And, without weariness or rest,
 Round the whole earth he flies, and shines.
- o 3 Oh, like the sun may I fulfil
 Th' appointed duties of the day ;
 With ready mind, and active will,
 March on, and keep my heavenly way.
- o 4 (But I shall rove, and lose the race,
 If God, my Sun, should disappear,

And leave me in this world's wide maze,
To follow ev'ry wand'ring star.)

—5 Lord, thy commands are clean and pure,
Enlight'ning our beclouded eyes ;—
Thy threat'nings just, thy promise sure ;
Thy gospel makes the simple wise.

6 Give me thy counsel for my guide,
And then receive me to thy bliss :
All my desires and hopes beside
Are faint, and cold, compar'd with this.]

HYMN 80. L. M. *Bethel*. [b*]

An evening Hymn. Ps. iv, 8 ; iii, 5, 6 ; cxlii, 8.

1 **T**HUS far the Lord hath led me on ;
Thus far his power prolongs my days :
And ev'ry ev'ning should make known
Some fresh memorials of his grace.

e 2 Much of my time has run to waste,
And I, perhaps, am near my home ;
—But he forgives my follies past ;
He gives me strength for days to come.

e 3 I lay my body down to sleep ;
Peace is the pillow for my head :
—While well appointed angels keep
Their watchful stations round my bed.

4 [In vain the sons of earth or hell
Tell me a thousand frightful things ;
My God in safety makes me dwell,
Beneath the shadow of his wings.

5 Faith in his name forbids my fear ;
O may thy presence ne'er depart ;
And, in the morning, make me hear
The love and kindness of thy heart.]

e 6 Thus, when the night of death shall come,
My flesh shall rest beneath the ground ;
o And wait thy voice to rouse my tomb,
With sweet salvation in the sound.

HYMN 81. L. M. *Nantwich. Sicilian*. [*]

A Song for Morning and Evening. Lam. iii, 25 ; Isa. xlv, 7.

1 **M**Y God, how endless is thy love !
Thy gifts are ev'ry ev'ning new ;

And morning mercies from above,
Gently distil, like early dew.

2 Thou spread'st the curtains of the night,
Great Guardian of my sleeping hours;
Thy sovereign word restores the light,
And quickens all my drowsy powers.

3 I yield my powers to thy command;
To thee I consecrate my days:
Perpetual blessings from thy hand
Demand perpetual songs of praise.

HYMN 82. L. M. *Geneva*. [b]

God far above Creatures; or, Man vain and mortal. Job iv, 17—21.

e 1 **S**HALL the vile race of flesh and blood
Contend with their Creator God?

u Shall mortal worms presume to be
More holy, wise, or just than he?

—2 Behold, he puts his trust in none
Of all the spirits round his throne;
Their natures, when compar'd with his,
Are neither holy, just, nor wise.

e 3 But how much meaner things are they,
Who spring from dust, and dwell in clay!
Touch'd by the finger of thy wrath,
We faint, and vanish, like the moth.

4 From night to day, from day to night,
We die by thousands in thy sight;
Buried in dust whole nations lie,
Like a forgotten vanity.

p 5 Almighty Power, to thee we bow;
How frail are we! how glorious thou!
No more the sons of earth shall dare
With an eternal God compare.

HYMN 83. C. M. *Isle of Wight. Bangor*. [b]

Affliction and Death under Providence. Job v, 6, 7, 8.

1 **N**OT from the dust affliction grows,
Nor troubles rise by chance;

p Yet we are born to cares and woes;—
A sad inheritance!

—2 As sparks break out from burning coals,
And still are upwards borne;

- g So grief is rooted in our souls,
And man grows up to mourn.
- 3 Yet with my God I leave my cause,
And trust his promis'd grace ;
He rules me by his well known laws
Of love and righteousness.
- o 4 Not all the pains that e'er I bore
Shall spoil my future peace ;
For death and hell can do no more,
Than what my Father please.

HYMN 84. L. M. *Old Hundred*. [*]*Christ the Saviour. Is. xlv, 21—25.*

- e 1 **J**EHOVAH speaks, let Israel hear !
Let all the earth rejoice, and fear !
While God's eternal Son proclaims
His sovereign honours, and his names.
- d 2 'I am the last, and I the first,
'The Saviour God, and God the just ;
'There's none besides pretends to show
'Such justice and salvation too.
- 3 ('Ye that in shades of darkness dwell,
'Just on the verge of death and hell,
'Look up to me from distant lands ;
'Light, life, and heaven are in my hands.
- g 4 'I by my holy name have sworn,
'Nor shall the word in vain return ;
'To me shall all things bend the knee,
'And every tongue shall swear to me.)
- 5 'In me, alone, shall men confess,
'Lies all their strength and righteousness :
- e 'But such as dare despise my Name,
'I'll clothe them with eternal shame.
- 6 'In me, the Lord, shall all the seed
'Of Israel from their sins be freed ;
'And by their shining graces prove
'Their int'rest in my pard'ning love.'

HYMN 85. S. M. *St. Thomas's*. [*]*The same.*

- 1 **T**HE Lord on high proclaims
His Godhead from his throne ;

- ' Mercy and justice are the names,
 ' By which I will be known.
 a 2 ' Ye dying souls, that sit
 ' In darkness and distress,
 ' Look, from the borders of the pit,
 ' To my recov'ring grace.'
 —3 Sinners shall hear the sound ;
 Their thankful tongues shall own,
 d ' Our righteousness and strength is found
 ' In thee, the Lord alone.'
 —4 In thee shall Israel trust,
 And see their guilt forgiven ;
 o God will pronounce the sinners just,
 And take the saints to heaven.]
-

HYMN 86. C. M. *Reading.* [b]

God holy, just, and sovereign. Job ix, 2—10.

- 1 [**H**OW shall the sons of Adam's race
 Be pure before their God !
 If he contend in righteousness,
 We fall beneath his rod.
 2 To vindicate my words and thoughts,
 I'll make no more pretence ;
 Not one of all my thousand faults
 Can bear a just defence.
 3 Strong is his arm, his heart is wise ;
 What vain presumers dare
 Against their Maker's hand to rise,
 Or tempt th' unequal war.
 4 Mountains, by his almighty wrath,
 From their old seats are torn :
 He shakes the earth, from South to North,
 And all her pillars mourn.
 5 He bids the sun forbear to rise,—
 Th' obedient sun forbears ;
 His hand with sackcloth spreads the skies,
 And seals up all the stars.
 6 He walks upon the stormy sea ;
 Flies on the stormy wind :
 There's none can trace his wondrous way,
 Or his dark footsteps find.]

HYMN 87. L. M. *Green's. Castle-Street.* [*]*God dwells with the Humble and Penitent. Is. lvii, 15, 16.*

- 1 **T**HUS saith the high and lofty One,
 'I sit upon my holy throne;
 'My name is God; I dwell on high;
 'Dwell in my own eternity.
- 2 'But I descend to worlds below;
 'On earth, I have a mansion too:
 e 'The humble spirit and contrite
 'Is an abode of my delight.
- 3 'The humble soul my words revive;
 'I bid the mourning sinner live;
 'Heal all the broken hearts I find,
 'And ease the sorrows of the mind.
- e 4 ('When I contend against their sin,
 'I make them know how vile they've been;
 a 'But should my wrath for ever smoke,
 'Their souls would sink beneath my stroke.'
- o 5 O may thy pard'ning grace be nigh,
 Lest we should faint, despair, and die!
 —Thus shall our better thoughts approve
 The methods of thy chast'ning love.)

HYMN 88. L. M. *Armley. Bath.* [b]*Life, the day of Grace and Hope. Ec. ix, 4, 5, 6, 10.*

- 1 **L**IFE is the time to serve the Lord,—
 The time to insure the great reward;
 And while the lamp holds out to burn,
 The vilest sinner may return.
- 2 (Life is the hour that God has given,
 To 'scape from hell and fly to heaven;
 The day of grace;—and mortals may
 Secure the blessings of the day.)
- p 3 The living know that they must die,
 But all the dead forgotten lie:
 Their mem'ry, and their sense is gone,
 Alike unknowing and unknown.
- e 4 (Their hatred, and their love is lost,
 Their envy buried in the dust;
 They have no share in all that's done,
 Beneath the circuit of the sun.)
- 5 Then, what my thoughts design to do,
 My hands, with all your might, pursue;

- e Since no device, nor work is found,
Nor faith, nor hope, beneath the ground.
e 6 There are no acts of pardon past,
In the cold grave to which we haste ;
a But darkness, death, and long despair
Reign in eternal silence there.

HYMN 89. L. M. *Babylon*. [b]*Youth and Judgment.* Eccl. xi, 9.

- o 1 **Y**E sons of Adam, vain and young,
Indulge your eyes, indulge your tongue ;
Taste the delights your souls desire,
And give a loose to all your fire :
2 Pursue the pleasures you design,
And cheer your hearts with songs and wine ;
Enjoy the day of mirth ;—but know,
a There is a day of judgment too !
e 3 God from on high beholds your thoughts ;
His book records your secret faults ;
The works of darkness, you have done,
Must all appear before the sun.
4 The vengeance to your follies due,
Should strike your hearts with terror through :
p How will you stand before his face,
Or answer for his injur'd grace ?
—5 Almighty God, turn off their eyes
From these alluring vanities ;
o And let the thunder of thy word
Awake their souls to fear the Lord.

HYMN 90. C. M. *Windsor*. [b]*The same.*

- 1[**L**O the young tribes of Adam rise,
And through all nature rove ;
Fulfil the wishes of their eyes,
And taste the joys they love.
2 They give a loose to wild desires ;
a But let the sinners know
The strict account that God requires,
Of all the works they do.
e 3 The Judge prepares his throne on high ;
o The frightened earth and seas
Avoid the fury of his eye,
And flee before his face.

p 4 How shall I bear that dreadful day,
 And stand the fiery test!
 I'd give all mortal joys away,
 To be for ever blest.]

HYMN 91. L. M. *Geneva.* [b]*Advice to Youth.* Ec. xii, 1, 7; Is. lxxv, 20.

1 **N**OW, in the heat of youthful blood,
 Remember your Creator, God;
 e Behold the months come hast'ning on,
 When you shall say—*My joys are gone.*
 a 2 Behold, the aged sinner goes,
 Laden with guilt and heavy woes,
 Down to the regions of the dead,
 With endless curses on his head.
 p 3 The dust returns to dust again;
 The soul, in agonies of pain,
 Ascends to God; not there to dwell,—
 a But hears her doom, and sinks to hell.
 e 4 Eternal King, I fear thy name!
 Teach me to know how frail I am;
 —And when my soul must hence remove,
 Give me a mansion in thy love.

HYMN 92. S. M. *Dover.* [*]*Christ, the Wisdom of God.* Prov. viii, 1, 22—32.

1 [**S**HALL Wisdom cry aloud,
 And not her speech be heard?
 The voice of God's eternal Word,
 Deserves it no regard?
 d 2 'I was his chief delight,
 'His everlasting Son,
 Before the first of all his works,—
 'Creation,—was begun.
 —3 ('Before the flying clouds,
 'Before the solid land,
 'Before the fields, before the floods,
 'I dwelt at his right hand.
 4 'When he adorn'd the skies,
 'And built them, I was there,
 'To order when the sun should rise,
 'And marshal ev'ry star.
 5 'When he pour'd out the sea,
 'And spread the flowing deep,

- ‘I gave the flood a firm decree,
 ‘In its own bounds to keep.)
 6 ‘Upon the empty air
 ‘The earth was balanc’d well;
 ‘With joy I saw the mansion, where
 ‘The sons of men should dwell.
 7 ‘My busy thoughts at first,
 ‘On their salvation ran,
 ‘Ere sin was born, or Adam’s dust
 ‘Was fashion’d to a man.
 o 8 ‘Then come, receive my grace,
 ‘Ye children, and be wise;
 o ‘Happy the man who keeps my ways;
 ‘The man, who shuns them, dies.’]

HYMN 93. L. M. *Islington*. [* b]*Christ obeyed, or resisted.* Prov. viii, 34—36.

- 1 **T**HUS saith the Wisdom of the Lord,
 ‘Blest is the man, who hears my word;
 ‘Keeps daily watch before my gates,
 ‘And at my feet for mercy waits.
 o 2 ‘The soul that seeks me shall obtain
 ‘Immortal wealth, and heavenly gain;
 ‘Immortal life is his reward,—
 ‘Life, and the favour of the Lord.
 e 3 ‘But the vile wretch, who flies from me,
 ‘Does his own soul an injury;
 a ‘Fools, who against my grace rebel,
 ‘Seek death, and love the road to hell.’

HYMN 94. C. M. *Reading*. [b*]*Justification: or, Law and Grace.* Rom. iii, 19—22.

- 1 **V**AIN are the hopes, the sons of men
 On their own works have built;
 Their hearts by nature are unclean,
 And all their actions guilt.
 e 2 Let Jew and Gentile stop their mouths,
 Without a murm’ring word;
 And the whole race of Adam stand
 Guilty before the Lord.
 —3 In vain we ask God’s righteous law,
 To justify us now;
 Since to convince, and to condemn,
 Is all the law can do.

- o 4 Jesus, how glorious is thy grace !
 When in thy name we trust,
 Our faith receives a righteousness,
 That makes the sinner just.
-

HYMN 95. C. M. *St. Martin's*. [*]*Regeneration.* John i, 13, and iii, 3, &c.

- 1 **N**OT all the outward forms on earth,
 Nor rites that God has given,
 Nor will of man, nor blood, nor birth,
 Can raise a soul to heaven.
- 2 The sovereign will of God alone
 Creates us heirs of grace ;—
 Born in the image of his Son,
 A new, peculiar race.
- b 3 The Spirit, like some heavenly wind,
 Blows on the sons of flesh ;
 New models all the carnal mind,
 And forms the man afresh.
- o 4 Our quicken'd souls awake, and rise
 From the long sleep of death ;
- o On heavenly things we fix our eyes,
 And praise employs our breath.
-

HYMN 96. C. M. *York*. [b*]*Election excludes Boasting.* 1 Cor. i, 26—31.

- 1 **B**UT few among the carnal wise,
 But few of noble race,
 Obtain the favour of thine eyes,
 Almighty King of grace.
- 2 He takes the men of meanest name,
 For sons and heirs of God ;
 And thus he pours abundant shame
 On honourable blood.
- 3 He calls the fool, and makes him know
 The myst'ries of his grace ;
 To bring aspiring wisdom low,
 And all its pride abase.
- 4 Nature has all its glories lost,
 When brought before his throne ;
 No flesh shall in his presence boast,
 But in the Lord alone.]

HYMN 97. L. M. *Brentford*. [*]*Christ our Wisdom, Righteousness, &c.* 1 Cor. i, 30.

- 1 **B**URY'D in shadows of the night,
 We lie—till Christ restores the light ;
 o Wisdom descends to heal the blind,
 And chase the darkness of the mind.
 p 2 Our guilty souls are drown'd in tears,
 Till his atoning blood appears :
 Then we awake from deep distress,
 o And sing, THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.
 e 3 Our very frame is mix'd with sin ;
 —His Spirit makes our natures clean.
 Such virtues from his sufferings flow,
 At once to cleanse, and pardon too.
 e 4 Jesus beholds where Satan reigns,
 Binding his slaves in heavy chains :
 He sets the pris'ners free, and breaks
 The iron bondage from our necks.
 e 5 Poor, helpless worms in thee possess
 Grace, wisdom, power, and righteousness ;
 Thou art our mighty All—and we
 Give our whole selves, O Lord, to thee.

HYMN 98. S. M. *Aylesbury*. [b]*The same.*

- 1 [**H**OW heavy is the night,
 That hangs upon our eyes ;
 —Till Christ, with his reviving light,
 Over our souls arise ?
 e 2 Our guilty spirits dread
 To meet the wrath of heaven ;
 But, in his righteousness array'd,
 We see our sins forgiven.
 e 3 Unholy and impure
 Are all our thoughts and ways ;
 —His hands infected nature cure,
 With sanctifying grace.
 4 The powers of hell agree
 To hold our souls, in vain ;
 o He sets the sons of bondage free,
 And breaks the cursed chain.
 e 5 Lord, we adore thy ways,
 To bring us near to God ;

Thy sovereign power, thy healing grace,
And thine atoning blood.]

HYMN 99. C. M. *York.* [*]

Stones made Children of Abraham. Matt. iii, 9.

- 1 **V**AIN are the hopes, that rebels place
Upon their birth and blood ;
Descended from a pious race,
Their fathers now with God.
- 2 He, from the caves of earth and hell,
Can take the hardest stones,
And fill the house of Abraham well
With new created sons.
- 3 Such wondrous power does he possess,
Who form'd our mortal frame ;
Who call'd the world from emptiness—
The world obeyed, and came.
-

HYMN 100. L. M. *Bath.* [*]

Believe, and be saved. John iii, 16, 17, 18.

- 1 **[N]**OT to condemn the sons of men,
Did Christ, the Son of God, appear :—
No weapons in his hands are seen,
No flaming sword, nor thunder there.
- e 2 Such was the pity of our God,—
He lov'd the race of man so well,—
He sent his Son, to bear our load
Of sins, and save our souls from hell.
- 3 Sinners, believe the Saviour's word ;
Trust in his mighty name, and live :
- o A thousand joys his lips afford ;
His hands a thousand blessings give.
- e 4 But vengeance and damnation lies
On rebels who refuse his grace ;
Who God's eternal Son despise,
The hottest hell shall be their place.]
-

HYMN 101. L. M. *Oporto. Moreton.* [*]

Joy in Heaven for a repenting Sinner. Luke xv, 7, 10.

- e 1 **W**HO can describe the joys that rise,
Through all the courts of Paradise,
To see a prodigal return,—
To see an heir of glory born ?

- 2 With joy the Father does approve
 The fruit of his eternal love ;
 The Son with joy looks down, and sees
 The purchase of his agonies.
 3 The Spirit takes delight to view
 The holy soul he form'd anew ;
 o And saints and angels join to sing
 The growing empire of their King.

HYMN 102. L. M. *Green's*. [*]*The Beatitudes. Matt. v, 2—12.*

- 1 **B**LEST are the humble souls, who see
 Their emptiness and poverty ;
 o Treasures of grace to them are given,
 And crowns of joy laid up in heaven.
 a 2 Blest are the men of broken heart,
 Who mourn for sin with inward smart ;
 —The blood of Christ divinely flows,
 A healing balm for all their woes.
 e 3 Blest are the meek, who stand afar
 From rage and passion, noise and war ;
 o God will secure their happy state,
 And plead their cause against the great.
 e 4 Blest are the souls who thirst for grace,
 Hunger and long for righteousness ;
 o They shall be well supply'd and fed,
 With living streams and living bread.
 a 5 Blest are the men, whose bowels move,
 And melt with sympathy and love ;
 —From Christ, the Lord, shall they obtain
 Like sympathy and love again.
 e 6 Blest are the pure, whose hearts are clean
 From the defiling power of sin ;
 o With endless pleasure, they shall see
 A God of spotless purity.
 e 7 Blest are the men of peaceful life,
 Who quench the coals of growing strife ;
 o They shall be call'd the heirs of bliss,
 The sons of God, the God of peace.
 —8 Blest are the suff'rers, who partake
 Of pain and shame for Jesus' sake ;
 u Their souls shall triumph in the Lord ;
 g Glory and joy are their reward.

HYMN 103. C. M. *St. Ann's*. [*]*Not ashamed of the Gospel.* 2 Tim. i, 12.

- o 1 **I**'M not asham'd to own my Lord,
Nor to defend his cause ;
Maintain the honour of his word,
The glory of his cross.
- e 2 Jesus, my God, I know his name,—
His name is all my trust :
Nor will he put my soul to shame,
Nor let my hope be lost.
- g 3 Firm as his throne his promise stands,
And he can well secure
What I've committed to his hands,
Till the decisive hour.
- o 4 Then will he own my worthless name,
Before his Father's face ;
And in the New Jerusalem
Appoint my soul a place.
-

HYMN 104. C. M. *York*. [*]*State of Nature and Grace.* 1 Cor. vi, 10, 11.

- 1 **N**OT the malicious, nor profane,
The wanton, nor the proud,
Nor thieves, nor sland'ers, shall obtain
The kingdom of our God.
- b 2 Surprising grace ! and such were we,
By nature and by sin !
Heirs of immortal misery,
Unholy and unclean.
- o 3 But we are wash'd in Jesus' blood,
We're pardon'd through his name ;
And the good Spirit of our God
Has sanctified our frame.
- 4 Oh for a persevering power,
To keep thy just commands !
We would defile our hearts no more,
No more pollute our hands.
-

HYMN 105. C. M. *Zion*. [*]*Heaven.* 1 Cor. ii, 9, 10 ; Rev. xxi, 27.

- 1 **N**OR eye hath seen, nor ear hath heard,
Nor sense nor reason known,
What joys the Father has prepar'd
For those who love the Son.

- o 2 But the good Spirit of the Lord
Reveals a heaven to come :
The beams of glory in his word
Allure and guide us home.
- b 3 Pure are the joys above the sky,
And all the region peace ;
No wanton lip, nor envious eye,
Can see or taste the bliss.
- 4 Those holy gates for ever bar
Pollution, sin, and shame ;
None shall obtain admittance there,
But foll'wers of the Lamb.
- o 5 He keeps the Father's book of life ;
There all their names are found.
- e The hypocrite in vain shall strive
To tread the heavenly ground.
-

HYMN 106. S. M. *Aylesbury*. [b]*Dead to Sin, by the Cross of Christ. Rom. vi, 1—6.*

- e 1 **S**HALL we go on to sin,
Because free grace abounds ?
Or crucify the Lord again,
And open all his wounds ?
- 2 Forbid it, mighty God !
Nor let it e'er be said,
That we, whose sins are crucify'd,
Should raise them from the dead.
- o 3 We will be slaves no more,
Since Christ has made us free ;
Has nail'd our tyrants to the cross,
And bought our liberty.
-

HYMN 107. L. M. *Armley*. [b*]*Fall and Recovery of Man. Gen. iii, 1, 15, 17 ; Gal. iv, 4 ; Col. ii, 15.*

- 1 **D**ECEIV'D by subtle snares of hell,
Adam, our head, our father, fell !
When Satan, in the serpent hid,
Propos'd the fruit that God forbid.
- e 2 Death was the threat'ning ; death began
To take possession of the man ;
His unborn race receiv'd the wound,
And heavy curses smote the ground.

- 3 But Satan found a worse reward :
 Thus saith the vengeance of the Lord,
 o 'Let everlasting hatred be
 'Betwixt the woman's Seed and thee.
 4 'The woman's Seed shall be my Son ;
 'He shall destroy what thou hast done :—
 'Shall break thy head, and only feel
 'Thy malice raging at his heel.'
- 5 He spake—and bade four thousand years
 Roll on ; at length his Son appears :
 s Angels with joy descend to earth,
 And sing the young Redeemer's birth.
 p 6 Lo, by the sons of hell he dies ;
 —But, as he hung 'twixt earth and skies,
 o He gave their prince a fatal blow,
 u And triumph'd o'er the powers below.

HYMN 108. S. M. *Dover.* [*]*Christ unseen, yet beloved.* 1 Pet. i, 8.

- 1 **N**OT with our mortal eyes
 Have we beheld the Lord ;
 Yet we rejoice to hear his name,
 And love him in his word.
- 2 On earth we want the sight
 Of our Redeemer's face ;
 Yet, Lord, our inmost thoughts delight
 To dwell upon thy grace.
- 3 And when we taste thy love,
 Our joys divinely grow
 Unspeakable, like those above,
 And heaven begins below.

HYMN 109. L. M. *Portugal. Armley.* [*]*The value of Christ and his Righteousness.* Phil. iii, 7, 8, 9.

- 1 **N**O more, my God—I boast no more,
 Of all the duties I have done ;
 I quit the hopes I held before,
 To trust the merits of thy Son.
- 2 Now, for the love I bear his name,
 What was my gain, I count my loss ;
 My former pride I call my shame,
 And nail my glory to his cross.
- 3 Yes, and I must and will esteem
 All things but loss for Jesus' sake ;

O may my soul be found in him,
 And of his righteousness partake !
 4 The best obedience of my hands
 Dares not appear before thy throne ;
 But faith can answer thy demands,
 By pleading what my Lord has done.

HYMN 110. C. M. *St. Paul's. Canterbury.* [*]
Death, and immediate Glory. 2 Cor. v. 1, 5, 8.

o 1 **T**HERE is a house, not made with hands,
 e Eternal, and on high ;
 e And here my spirit waiting stands,
 Till God shall bid it fly.
 e 2 Shortly this prison of my clay
 Must be dissolv'd and fall ;
 s Then, O my soul, with joy obey
 Thy heavenly Father's call.
 —3 'Tis He, by his almighty grace,
 Who forms thee fit for heaven ;
 And, as an earnest of the place,
 Has his own Spirit given.
 4 We walk by faith of joys to come ;
 Faith lives upon his word ;
 e But while the body is our home,
 We're absent from the Lord.
 —5 'Tis pleasant to believe thy grace,
 But we had rather see ;
 o We would be absent from the flesh,
 And present, Lord, with thee.

HYMN 111. C. M. *Reading.* [*]

Salvation by Grace. Titus iii, 3, 7.

e 1 (**L**ORD, we confess our numerous faults ;
 How great our guilt has been !
 Foolish and vain were all our thoughts,
 And all our lives were sin.
 o 2 But, O my soul, for ever praise,
 For ever love his name,
 Who turns thy feet from dang'rous ways
 Of folly, sin, and shame.)
 —3 'Tis not by works of righteousness,
 Which our own hands have done ;
 o But we are sav'd by sovereign grace
 Abounding through his Son.

- 4 'Tis from the mercy of our God,
That all our hopes begin ;
'Tis by the water and the blood,
Our souls are wash'd from sin.
- p 5 'Tis through the purchase of His death,
Who hung upon the tree,
The Spirit is sent down to breathe
On such dry bones as we.
- o 6 Rais'd from the dead, we live anew :
And, justify'd by grace,
s We shall appear in glory too,
And see our Father's face.

HYMN 112. C. M. *Bedford.* [*]*The Brazen Serpent.* 2 John ver. 14—16.

- 1 **S**O did the Hebrew prophet raise
The brazen serpent high ;
The wounded felt immediate ease,
The camp forbore to die.
- d 2 'Look upward in the dying hour,
'And live !' the prophet cries !
e But Christ performs a nobler cure,
When faith lifts up her eyes.
- 3 High on the cross the Saviour hung !
High in the heavens he reigns !
Here sinners, by th' old serpent stung,
Look, and forget their pains.
- g 4 When God's own Son is lifted up,
A dying world revives ;
The Jew beholds the glorious hope ;
Th' expiring Gentile lives.

HYMN 113. C. M. *Wareham.* [*]*Abraham's Blessing on the Gentiles.* Gen. xvii, 7 ;
Rom. xv, 8 ; Mark x, 14.

- 1 **H**OW large the promise—how divine—
To Abra'am and his seed ;
d 'I'll be a God to thee and thine,
'Supplying all their need.'
- 2 The words of his extensive love
From age to age endure ;
The Angel of the cov'nant proves,
And seals the blessing sure.

- b 3 Jesus the ancient faith confirms,
 To our great fathers given ;
 He takes young children to his arms,
 And calls them heirs of heaven.
- o 4 Our God, how faithful are his ways !
 His love endures the same ;
 Nor from the promise of his grace
 Blots out the children's name.

HYMN 114. C. M. *Sunday*. [*]*The same.* Rom. xi, 16, 17.

- e 1 **G**ENTILES by nature, we belong
 To the wild olive wood ;
- o Grace took us from the barren tree,
 And grafts us in the good.
- 2 With the same blessings grace endows
 The Gentile and the Jew ;
 If pure and holy be the root,
 Such are the branches too.
- o 3 Then let the children of the saints
 Be dedicate to God ;
- e Pour out thy Spirit on them, Lord,
 And wash them in thy blood.
- o 4 Thus to the parents, and their seed,
 Shall thy salvation come ;
- o And num'rous households meet at last,
 In one eternal home.

HYMN 115. C. M. *Plymouth*. [b]*Conviction by the Law.* Rom. vii, 8, 9, 14, 24.

- 1 **L**ORD, how secure my conscience was,
 And felt no inward dread !
 I was alive without the law,
 And thought my sins were dead.
- 2 My hopes of heaven were firm and bright ;
- e But since the precept came,
 With a convincing power and light,
 I find how vile I am.
- 3 (My guilt appear'd but small before,
 Till terribly I saw,
 How perfect, holy, just, and pure,
 Is thine eternal law.
- e 4 Then felt my soul the heavy load,
 My sins reviv'd again ;

- I had provok'd a dreafeful God,
 And all my hopes were slain.)
 p 5 I'm like a helpless captive, sold
 Under the power of sin ;
 I cannot do the good I would,
 Nor keep my conscience clean.
 —6 My God, I cry with ev'ry breath,
 For some kind power to save ;
 To break the yoke of sin and death,
 And thus redeem the slave.

HYMN 116. L. M. *Bath.* [*]*Love to God and our Neighbour. Matt. xxii, 37—40.*

- 1 **T**HUS saith the first, the great command,
 'Let all thy inward powers unite,
 'To love thy Maker, and thy God,
 'With utmost vigour and delight.
 2 'Then shall thy neighbour, next in place,
 'Share thine affection and esteem ;
 'And let thy kindness to thyself
 'Measure and rule thy love to him.'
 3 This is the sense that Moses spoke ;
 This did the prophets preach and prove ;
 For want of this the law is broke,
 And the whole law's fulfill'd by love.
 a 4 But oh ! how base our passions are !
 How cold our charity and zeal !
 —Lord, fill our souls with heavenly fire,
 Or we shall ne'er perform thy will.

HYMN 117. L. M. *Blendon. Bath.* [* b]*Election Sovereign and Free. Rom. ix, 21—24.*

- 1 **B**EHOLD the potter and the clay !
 He forms his vessels as he please ;
 Such is our God, and such are we,
 The subjects of his just decrees.
 2 [Doth not the workman's power extend
 O'er all the mass, which part to choose,
 And mould it for a nobler end,
 And which to leave for viler use ?]
 e 3 May not the sovereign Lord on high
 Dispense his favours as he will,
 Choose some to life, while others die,
 And yet be just, and gracious still ?

- d 4 [What if, to make his terrour known,
He lets his patience long endure,
Suff'ring vile rebels to go on,
And seal their own destruction sure ?
5 What if he means to show his grace,
And his electing love employs,
To mark out some of mortal race,
And form them fit for heavenly joys ?]
—6 Shall man reply against the Lord,
And call his Maker's ways unjust ?—
o The thunder of whose dreadful word
Can crush a thousand worlds to dust.
p 7 But, O my soul, if truth so bright,
Should dazzle and confound thy sight ;
Yet still, his written will obey,
And wait the great, decisive day.
g 8 Then he shall make his justice known ;
And the whole world before his throne,
With joy or terrour shall confess
The glory of his righteousness.

HYMN 118. S. M. *St. Bridge's*. [*]

Sin against the Law and Gospel. John i, 17; Heb. iii, 3, 5, 6; x, 23, 29.

- 1 **T**HE law by Moses came ;
But peace and truth and love,
Were brought by *Christ*, a nobler name,
Descending from above.
2 Amidst the house of God,
Their diff'rent works were done :
Moses a faithful servant stood,
But Christ a faithful Son.
o 3 Then to his new commands
Be strict obedience paid ;
O'er all his Father's house he stands,
The Sovereign and the Head.
e 4 The man who durst despise
The law that Moses brought—
p Behold ! how terribly he dies—
For his presumptuous fault.
e 5 But sorer vengeance falls
On that rebellious race,
Who hate to hear when Jesus calls,
And dare resist his grace.

HYMN 119. C. M. *Abridge.* [*]*Various success of the Gospel.*

1 Cor. i, 23, 24 ; 2 Cor. ii, 16 ; 1 Cor. iii, 6, 7.

- 1 **C**HRIST and his cross is all our theme ;
 The myst'ries that we speak
 Are scandal in the Jews' esteem,
 And folly to the Greek.
- o 2 But souls, enlighten'd from above,
 With joy receive the word ;
 They see what wisdom, power, and love,
 Shine in their dying Lord.
- 3 The vital savour of his name
 Restores their fainting breath :
 e But unbelief perverts the same
 a To guilt, despair, and death.
- 4 Till God diffuse his graces down,
 Like showers of heavenly rain,
 In vain Apollos sows the ground,
 And Paul may plant in vain.

HYMN 120. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*Faith of Things unseen.* Heb. xi, 1, 3, 8, 10.

- 1 **F**AITH is the brightest evidence
 Of things beyond our sight ;
 Breaks through the clouds of flesh and sense,
 And dwells in heavenly light.
- 2 It sets times past in present view,
 Brings distant prospects home—
 Of things a thousand years ago,
 Or thousand years to come.
- 3 By faith, we know the worlds were made,
 By God's almighty word ;
 Abra'am, to unknown countries led,
 By faith obey'd the Lord.
- 4 He sought a city fair and high,
 Built by th' eternal hands ;
 o And faith assures us, though we die,
 That heavenly building stands.

HYMN 121. C. M. *St. Martin's.* [*]*Children devoted to God.* Gen. xvii, 7, 10 ; Acts xvi, 14, 15, 33.

- 1 **T**HUS saith the mercy of the Lord,
 'I'll be a God to thee :

‘I’ll bless thy num’rous race, and they
‘ Shall be a seed for me.’

2 Abra’am believ’d the promis’d grace,
And gave his sons to God ;

But water seals the blessing now,
That once was seal’d with blood.

3 Thus Lydia sanctified her house,
When she receiv’d the word ;

Thus the believing Jailer gave
His household to the Lord.

4 Thus later saints, eternal King,
Thine ancient truth embrace :

To thee their infant offspring bring,
And humbly claim the grace.

HYMN 122. L. M. *Quercy*. [*]

Believers buried with Christ. Rom. vi, 3, 4, &c.

e 1 **D**O we not know that solemn word,
That we are buried with the Lord ?
Baptiz’d into his death, and then
Put off the body of our sin ?

o 2 Our souls receive diviner breath,
Rais’d from corruption, guilt, and death ;

o So from the grave did Christ arise,
And lives to God above the skies.

—3 No more let sin or Satan reign
Over our mortal flesh again !
The various lusts, we serv’d before,
Shall have dominion now no more.

HYMN 123. C. M. *Reading*. [b*]

The Repenting Prodigal. Luke xv, 13, &c.

d **B**EHOLD the wretch, whose lust and wine
Have wasted his estate !

He begs a share among the swine,
To taste the husks they eat.

p e ‘I die with hunger here,’ he cries,
‘I starve in foreign lands ;

‘My father’s house has large supplies,
‘And bounteous are his hands.

—3 ‘I’ll go, and with a mournful tongue,
‘Fall down before his face ;

- p 'Father, I've done thy justice wrong,
'Nor can deserve thy grace.'
o 4 He said,—and hasten'd to his home,
To seek his father's love ;
—The father saw the rebel come,
e And all his bowels move.
u 5 He ran and fell upon his neck,
Embrac'd and kiss'd his son ;
p The rebel's heart with sorrow brake,
For follies he had done.
o 6 'Take off his clothes of shame and sin ;'
o (The father gives command ;)
o 'Dress him in garments white and clean ;
'With rings adorn his hand.
7 'A day of feasting I ordain ;
'Let mirth and joy abound !
s 'My son was dead,—and lives again ;
'Was lost—and now is found.'
-

HYMN 124. L. M. *Armley*. [b *].*The First and Second Adam. Rom. v, 12, &c.*

- e 1 **D**EEP in the dust, before thy throne,
Our guilt and our disgrace we own ;
a Great God we own th' unhappy name,
Whence sprung our nature, and our shame !
2 Adam the sinner : at his fall
Death, like a conqu'ror, seiz'd us all :
A thousand new-born babes are dead,
By fatal union to their head.
e 3 But whilst our spirits, fill'd with awe,
Behold the terrors of thy law,
o We sing the honours of thy grace,
That sent to save our ruin'd race.
4 We sing thine everlasting Son,
Who join'd our nature to his own :
g Adam, the Second, from the dust
Raises the ruins of the first.
e 5 [By the rebellion of one man,
Through all his seed the mischief ran ;
—And by one man's obedience now,
Are all his seed made righteous too.
o 6 Where sin did reign and death abound,
There have the sons of Adam found

o Abounding life ; there glorious grace
Reigns, through the Lord our righteousness.]

HYMN 125. C. M. *Barby*. [*]

Christ's Compassion to the Weak and Tempted.

Heb. iv, 16 ; v, 7 ; Matt. xii, 20.

- 1 **W**ITH joy we meditate the grace
Of our High Priest above ;
e His heart is made of tenderness,
His bowels melt with love.
p 2 Touch'd with a sympathy within,
He knows our feeble frame ;
He knows what sore temptations mean,
For he has felt the same.
—3 But spotless, innocent, and pure,
The great Redeemer stood ;
e While Satan's fiery darts he bore,
And did resist to blood.
p 4 He, in the days of feeble flesh,
Pour'd out his cries and tears ;
e And, in his measure, feels afresh
What ev'ry member bears.
b 5 (He'll never quench the smoking flax,
But raise it to a flame ;
The bruised reed he never breaks,
Nor scorns the meanest name.)
o 6 Then let our humble faith address
His mercy and his power ;
o We shall obtain deliv'ring grace,
In the distressing hour.
-

HYMN 126. L. M. *Islington*. [*]

Charity and Uncharitableness. Rom. xiv, 17, 19 ; 1 Cor. x, 32.

- 1 **N**OT diff'rent food, nor diff'rent dress,
Compose the kingdom of our Lord ;
But peace, and joy, and righteousness,
Faith, and obedience to his word.
2 When weaker Christians we despise,
We do the gospel mighty wrong ;
For God, the gracious and the wise,
Receives the feeble with the strong.
3 Let pride and wrath be banish'd hence ;
Meekness and love our souls pursue :

Nor shall our practice give offence
To saints, the Gentile, or the Jew.

HYMN 127. L. M. *Portugal*. [*]

Christ's invitation to sinners. Matt. xi, 28—30.

- 1 'COME hither, all ye weary souls,
'Ye heavy laden sinners, come;
'I'll give you rest from all your toils,
'And raise you to my heavenly home.
2 'They shall find rest, who learn of me;
'I'm of a meek and lowly mind:
'But passion rages like the sea,
'And pride is restless as the wind.
3 'Bless'd is the man, whose shoulders take
'My yoke, and bear it with delight;
'My yoke is easy to his neck,
'My grace shall make the burden light.'
o 4 Jesus, we come at thy command;
With faith, and hope, and humble zeal,
Resign our spirits to thy hand,
To mould and guide us at thy will.
-

HYMN 128. L. M. *Green's*. [*]

The Apostles' Commission. Mark xvi, 15, &c. Matt. xxviii, 18, &c.

- 1 'GO, preach my Gospel,' saith the Lord;
'Bid the whole earth my grace receive:
o 'He shall be sav'd, who trusts my word;
e 'He shall be damn'd, who wont believe.
—2 'I'll make your great commission known:
'And ye shall prove my gospel true,
'By all the works that I have done,
'By all the wonders ye shall do.
g 3 'Go, heal the sick; go, raise the dead;
'Go, cast out devils in my name:
'Nor let my prophets be afraid,
'Though Greeks reproach, and Jews blaspheme.
4 'Teach all the nations my commands;
'I'm with you till the world shall end:
'All power is trusted in my hands;
'I can destroy, and I defend.'
o 5 He spake,—and light shone round his head;
On a bright cloud to heaven he rode:

g They to the farthest nations spread
The grace of their ascended God.

HYMN 129. L. M. *Armley*. [b*]

Abraham offering his Son. Gen. xxii, 6, &c.

- 1 **S**AINTS, at your heavenly Father's word,
Give up your comforts to the Lord ;
He will restore what you resign,
Or grant you blessings more divine.
- 2 So Abra'am, with obedient hand,
Led forth his son, at God's command ;
The wood, the fire, the knife he took :
His arm prepar'd the dreadful stroke.
- d 3 'Abra'am, forbear,' the angel cry'd,
'Thy faith is known, thy love is try'd ;
'Thy son shall live, and in thy seed
'Shall the whole earth be bless'd indeed.'
- o 4 Just in the last distressing hour,
The Lord displays deliv'ring power ;
The mount of danger is the place,
Where we shall see surprising grace.

HYMN 130. L. M. *Sicilian*. [b*]

Love and Hatred. Phil. ii, 2 ; Eph. iv, 30, &c.

- e 1 **N**OW, by the bowels of my God,
His sharp distress, his sore complaints,
By his last groans, his dying blood,—
I charge my soul to love the saints.
- 2 Clamour and wrath and war begone ;
Envy and spite for ever cease ;
Let bitter words no more be known,
Amongst the saints, the sons of peace.
- e 3 The Spirit, like a peaceful dove,
Flies from the realms of noise and strife ;
Why should we vex and grieve His love,
Who seals our souls to heavenly life ?
- 4 Tender and kind be all our thoughts ;
Through all our lives let mercy run :
—So God forgives our num'rous faults,
For the dear sake of Christ, his Son.

HYMN 131. L. M. *Islington*. [b*]

The Pharisee and Publican. Luke xviii, 10, &c.

- 1 **B**EHOLD, how sinners disagree,—
The Publican and Pharisee !

- o One doth his righteousness proclaim,
 e The other owns his guilt and shame.
- p 2 This man at humble distance stands,
 And cries for grace with lifted hands ;
 o That boldly rises near the throne,
 And talks of duties he has done.
- 3 The Lord their diff'rent language knows,
 And diff'rent answers he bestows :
 o The humble soul with grace he crowns,
 e Whilst on the proud his anger frowns.
- 4 Dear Father, let me never be
 Join'd with the boasting Pharisee ;
 e I have no merits of my own,
 But plead the suff'rings of thy Son.

HYMN 132. L. M. *Brentford. Oporto.* [*]*Holiness and Grace. Titus ii, 10, 13.*

- 1 **S**O let our lips and lives express
 The holy Gospel, we profess ;
 So let our works and virtues shine,
 To prove the doctrine all divine.
- 2 Thus shall we best proclaim abroad
 The honours of our Saviour God ;
 When the salvation reigns within,
 And grace subdues the power of sin.
- e 3 Our flesh and sense must be denied,—
 Passion and envy, lust and pride ;
 o Whilst justice, temp'rance, truth and love,
 Our inward piety approve.
- 4 Religion bears our spirits up,
 While we expect that blessed hope,—
 o The bright appearance of the Lord ;—
 —And faith stands leaning on his word.

HYMN 133. C. M. *York.* [*]*Love and Charity. 1 Cor. xiii, 2—7, 13.*

- 1 **L**ET Pharisees of high esteem
 Their faith and zeal declare ;
 All their religion is a dream,
 If love be wanting there.
- 2 Love suffers long with patient eye,
 Nor is provok'd in haste ;
 She lets the present injury die,
 And long forgets the past.

- 3 (Malice and rage, those fires of hell,
She quenches with her tongue ;
Hopes, and believes, and thinks no ill,
Though she endures the wrong.)
- 4 (She ne'er desires, nor seeks to know
The scandals of the time ;
Nor looks with pride on those below,
Nor envies those who climb.)
- 5 She lays her own advantage by,
To seek her neighbour's good :—
- o So God's own Son came down to die,
And bought our lives with blood.
- o 6 Love is the grace, that keeps her power
In all the realms above ;
There faith and hope are known no more,
But saints for ever love.

HYMN 134. L. M. *Islington. Quercy.* [b*]

Religion vain without Love. 1 Cor. xiii, 1, 2, 3.

- 1 **H**AD I the tongues of Greeks and Jews,
And nobler speech than angels use ;
If love be absent, I am found,
Like tinkling brass, an empty sound.
- 2 Were I inspir'd to preach, and tell
All that is done in heaven and hell ;
Or could my faith the world remove,
Still—I am nothing without love.
- 3 Should I distribute all my store,
To feed the bowels of the poor ;
Or give my body to the flame,
To gain a martyr's glorious name ;—
- 4 If love to God, and love to men,
Be absent—all my hopes are vain :
Nor tongues, nor gifts, nor fiery zeal,
The works of love can e'er fulfil.

HYMN 135. L. M. *Sicilian. Green's.* [*]

Love of Christ in the Heart. Eph. iii, 16, &c.

- 1 **C**OME, dearest Lord, descend, and dwell,
By faith and love, in ev'ry breast ;
- o Then shall we know, and taste, and feel.
The joys that cannot be express'd.

- 2 Come, fill our hearts with inward strength ;
 Make our enlarged souls possess,
 And learn the height, and breadth, and length,
 Of thine unmeasurable grace.
- s 3 Now to the God, whose power can do
 More than our thoughts or wishes know ;
 Be everlasting honours done,
 By all the church—through Christ his Son.

HYMN 136. C. M. *Abridge. Plymouth.* [b*]

Sincerity and Hypocrisy. John iv, 24. Psalm cxxxix, 23, 24.

- 1 **G**OD is a Spirit, just and wise ;
 He sees our inmost mind :
 In vain to heaven we raise our cries,
 And leave our souls behind.
- 2 Nothing but truth, before his throne,
 With honour can appear :
 The painted hypocrites are known,
 Through the disguise they wear.
- 3 Their lifted eyes salute the skies,
 Their bending knees the ground ;
 But God abhors the sacrifice,
 Where not the heart is found.
- e 4 Lord, search my thoughts, and try my ways,
 And make my soul sincere ;
- o Then shall I stand before thy face,
 And find acceptance there.

HYMN 137. L. M. *Leeds. Castle-Street.* [*]

Salvation by Grace in Christ. 2 Tim. i, 9, 10.

- 1 **N**OW, to the power of God supreme
 Be everlasting honours given ;
 He saves from hell—(we bless his name,)
 He calls our wand'ring feet to Heaven.
- e 2 Not for our duties, or deserts,
 o But of his own abundant grace,
 He works salvation in our hearts,
 And forms a people for his praise.
- 3 'Twas his own purpose that begun
 To rescue rebels, doom'd to die ;
 He gave us grace in Christ his Son,
 Before he spread the starry sky.

- o 4 Jesus the Lord appears at last,
And makes his Father's counsels known ;
o Declares the great transactions pass'd,
And brings immortal blessings down.
e 5 He dies !—and in that dreadful night
Did all the powers of hell destroy ;
o Rising—he brought our heaven to light,
And took possession of the joy.

HYMN 138. C. M. *Colchester*. [*]

Saints in the Hands of Christ. John x, 28, 29.

- 1 **F**IRM, as the earth, thy Gospel stands,
My Lord, my hope, my trust ;
If I am found in Jesus' hands,
My soul can ne'er be lost.
2 His honour is engag'd to save
The meanest of his sheep ;
All, whom his heavenly Father gave,
His hands securely keep.
3 Nor death, nor hell shall e'er remove
His fav'rites from his breast ;
In the dear bosom of his love
They must for ever rest.

HYMN 139. L. M. *Green's*. [b*]

Hope in the Covenant. Heb. vi, 17—19.

- e 1 **H**OW oft have sin and Satan strove
To rend my soul from thee, my God !
o But everlasting is thy love,
And Jesus seals it with his blood.
—2 The oath and promise of the Lord
Join to confirm the wondrous grace ;
g Eternal power performs the word,
And fills all heaven with endless praise.
e 3 Amidst temptations, sharp and long,
My soul to this dear refuge flies ;
—Hope is my anchor, firm and strong,
While tempests blow, and billows rise.
o 4 The gospel bears my spirit up ;
g A faithful and unchanging God
Lays the foundation for my hope,
In oaths, and promises, and blood.

HYMN 140. C. M. *York. Reading.* [b*]*A living and a dead Faith.*

- e 1 **M**ISTAKEN souls! that dream of heaven,
And make their empty boast—
Of inward joys, and sins forgiven,
While they are slaves to lust.
- 2 Vain are our fancies' airy flights,
If faith be cold and dead ;
—None but a living power unites
To Christ, the living head.
- o 3 'Tis faith, that changes all the heart ;
'Tis faith, that works by love ;
That bids all sinful joys depart,
And lifts the thoughts above.
- o 4 'Tis faith that conquers earth and hell,
By a celestial power ;
This is the grace that shall prevail
In the decisive hour.
- e 5 (Faith must obey her Father's will,
As well as trust his grace ;
A pard'ning God is jealous still
For his own holiness.
- 6 When from the curse he sets us free,
He makes our natures clean ;
Nor would he send his Son to be
The Minister of sin.
- o 7 His Spirit purifies our frame,
And seals our peace with God :
—Jesus, and his salvation, came
By water and by blood.)
-

HYMN 141. S. M. *Aylesbury.* [b]*The Humiliation and Exaltation of Christ. Isa. liii, 1—5, 10—12.*

- e 1 **W**HO has believ'd thy word,
Or thy salvation known ?
- o Reveal thine arm, Almighty Lord,
And glorify thy Son.
- e 2 The Jews esteem'd him here
Too mean for their belief ;
- p Sorrows his chief acquaintance were,
And his companion grief.

- 3 They turn'd their eyes away,
And treated him with scorn ;
- p But 'twas their grief upon him lay ;
Their sorrows he has borne.
- a 4 'Twas for the stubborn Jews,
And Gentiles, then unknown,
The God of justice pleas'd to bruise
His best beloved Son.
- 5 'But I'll prolong his days,
'And make his kingdom stand ;
- o 'My pleasure,' saith the God of grace,
'Shall prosper in his hand.
- o 6 ('His joyful soul shall see
'The purchase of his pain ;
'And by his knowledge justify
'The guilty sons of men.)
- o 7 ('Thousands of captive slaves,
'Releas'd from death and sin ;
'Shall quit their prisons, and their graves,
'And own his power Divine.)
- u 8 'Heaven shall advance my Son
'To joys that earth deny'd ;
- e 'Who saw the follies men had done,
a 'And bore their sins, and dy'd.'

HYMN 142. S. M. *Bingham*. [b]*The Same.* Isa. liii, 6—9—12.

- e 1 **L**IKE sheep we went astray,
And broke the fold of God ;
Each wand'ring in a diff'rent way,
But all the downward road.
- p 2 How dreadful was the hour,
When God our wand'rings laid,
And did at once his vengeance pour,
Upon the Shepherd's head.
- o 3 How glorious was the grace,
When Christ sustain'd the stroke !
His life and blood the Shepherd pays,
A ransom for his flock.
- a 4 His honour and his breath
Were taken both away ;
Join'd with the wicked in his death,
And made as vile as they.

- o 5 But God will raise his head,
O'er all the sons of men ;
And make him see a num'rous seed,
To recompense his pain.
- g 6 'I'll give him,' saith the Lord,
'A portion with the strong ;
'He shall possess a large reward,
'And hold his honours long.'

HYMN 143. C. M. *Barby*. [*]

Characters of the Children of God, from several Scriptures.

- b 1 **A**S new-born babes desire the breast,
To feed, and grow, and thrive ;
So saints with joy the gospel taste,
And by the gospel live.
- 2 [With inward gust, their heart approves
All that the word relates ;
They love the men their Father loves,
And hate the work he hates.
- 3 Not all the flatt'ring baits on earth
Can make them slaves to lust ;
They can't forget their heavenly birth,
Nor grovel in the dust.
- 4 Not all the chains that tyrants use
Shall bind their souls to vice :
Faith, like a conqu'ror, can produce
A thousand victories.]
- 5 Grace, like an uncorrupted seed,
Abides and reigns within ;
Immortal principles forbid
The sons of God to sin.
- e 6 Not by the terrours of a slave,
Do they perform his will ;
- o But with the noblest powers they have,
His sweet commands fulfil.
- 7 They find access at ev'ry hour
To God, within the vail ;
Hence they derive a quick'ning power,
And joys that never fail.
- o 8 O happy souls ! O glorious state
Of ever-flowing grace !
To dwell so near their Father's seat,
And see his lovely face !

e 9 Lord, I address thy heavenly throne ;
 Call me a child of thine ;
 Send down the Spirit of thy Son,
 To form my heart divine.

—10 There shed thy choicest love abroad,
 And make my comforts strong ;

d Then shall I say, *My Father, God*,
 With an unwav'ring tongue.

HYMN 144. C. M. *Canterbury. York.* [b*]

The witnessing and sealing Spirit. Rom. viii, 14, 16. Eph. i, 13, 14.

e 1 **W**HY should the children of a king
 Go mourning all their days ?

o Great Comforter, descend, and bring
 Some tokens of thy grace.

e 2 Dost thou not dwell in all the saints,
 And seal the heirs of heaven ?

When wilt thou banish my complaints,
 And show my sins forgiv'n ?

—3 Assure my conscience of her part
 In the Redeemer's blood ;
 And bear thy witness with my heart,
 That I am born of God.

o 4 Thou art the earnest of his love,—
 The pledge of joys to come ;
 And thy soft wings, celestial Dove,
 Will safe convey me home.

HYMN 145. C. M. *Sunday. Christmas.* [*]

Christ and Aaron. Heb. vii, and ix.

1 **J**ESUS, in thee our eyes behold
 A thousand glories more,
 Than the rich gems, and polish'd gold,
 The sons of Aaron wore.

e 2 They first their own burnt-off'rings brought,
 To purge themselves from sin ;

o Thy life was pure without a spot,
 And all thy nature clean.

—3 [Fresh blood, as constant as the day,
 Was on their altars spilt ;
 But thy one off'ring takes away,
 For ever, all our guilt.

4 Their priesthood ran through sev'ral hands,
 For mortal was their race ;

- Thy never-changing office stands,
Eternal, as thy days.]
e 5 Once in the circuit of a year,
With blood—but not his own,
Aaron within the vail appears,
Before the golden throne.
o 6 But Christ, by his own powerful blood,
Ascends above the skies ;
And, in the presence of our God,
Shows his own sacrifice.
o 7 Jesus, the King of glory, reigns
On Zion's heavenly hill ;
Looks like a lamb that has been slain,
And wears his priesthood still.
—8 He ever lives—to intercede
Before his Father's face ;
Give him, my soul, thy cause to plead,
Nor doubt the Father's grace.
-

HYMN 146. L. M. *Oporto. Nantwich.* [*]
The Excellencies of Christ.

- 1 **G**O worship at Emmanuel's feet,
See in his face what wonders meet ;
Earth is too narrow to express
His worth, his glory, or his grace.
2 The whole creation can afford
But some faint shadows of my Lord ;
Nature, to make his beauties known,
Must mingle colours, not her own.
3 [*Is HE compar'd to wine or bread?*
Dear Lord, our souls would thus be fed :
That flesh, that dying blood of thine,
Is bread of life, is heavenly wine.
4 *Is HE a Tree?* The world receives
Salvation from his healing leaves :
That righteous Branch, that fruitful Bough,
Is David's root and offspring too.
5 *Is HE a Rose?* Not Sharon yields
Such fragrancy in all her fields :
Or if the Lily he assume,
The valleys bless the rich perfume.
6 *Is HE a Vine?* His heavenly root
Supplies the boughs with life and fruit ;

Oh let a lasting union join
My soul to Christ, the living vine.

7 *Is HE the Head?* Each member lives,
And owns the vital power he gives ;
The saints below and saints above,
Join'd by his Spirit and his love.

8 *Is HE a Fountain?* There I bathe,
And heal the plague of sin and death :
These waters all my soul renew,
And cleanse my spotted garments too.

9 *Is HE a Fire?* He'll purge my days ;
But the true gold sustains no loss ;
Like a refiner shall he sit,
And tread the refuse with his feet.

10 *Is HE a Rock?* How firm he proves !
The Rock of Ages never moves :
Yet the sweet streams, that from him flow,
Attend us all the desert through.

11 *Is HE a Way?* He leads to God ;
The path is drawn in lines of blood :
There would I walk with hope and zeal,
Till I arrive at Sion's hill.

12 *Is HE a Door?* I'll enter in ;
Behold the pastures large and green :
A Paradise divinely fair ;
None but the sheep have freedom there.

13 *Is HE design'd a Corner-Stone,—*
For men to build their heaven upon ?
I'll make him my foundation too ;
Nor fear the plots of hell below.

14 *Is HE a Temple?* I adore
Th' indwelling Majesty and Power :
And still, to his most holy place,
Whene'er I pray, I turn my face.

15 *Is HE a Star?* He breaks the night,
Piercing the shades with dawning light :
I know his glories from afar ;
I know the bright, the Morning-Star.

16 *Is HE a Sun?* His beams are grace ;
His course is joy and righteousness :
Nations rejoice, when he appears,
To chase the clouds, and dry their tears.]

- e 17 Oh, let me climb those higher skies,
Where storms and darkness never rise!
o There he displays his powers abroad,
And shines and reigns, th' incarnate God.
g 18 Nor earth, nor seas, nor sun, nor stars,
Nor heaven his full resemblance bears;
His beauties we can never trace,
'Till we behold him face to face.

HYMN 147. L. M. *Green's*. [*]*Names and Titles of Christ.*

- 1 [**T**IS from the treasure of his word,
I borrow titles for my Lord;
Nor art, nor nature, can supply
Sufficient forms of majesty.
2 Bright Image of the Father's face,
Shining with undiminish'd rays;
Th' eternal God's eternal Son,
The heir and partner of his throne.
3 The King of kings, the Lord most high,
Writes his own name upon his thigh;
He wears a garment dipp'd in blood,
And breaks the nations with his rod.
4 Where grace can neither melt, nor move,
The Lamb resents his injur'd love,
Awakes his wrath, without delay—
And Judah's Lion tears the prey.
5 But when for works of peace he comes,
What winning titles he assumes!
Light of the world, and Life of men;
Nor bears those characters in vain.
6 With tender pity in his heart,
He acts the Mediator's part;
A Friend and Brother he appears,
And well fulfils the names he wears.
7 At length the Judge his throne ascends,
Divides the rebels from his friends;
And saints, in full fruition, prove
His rich variety of love.]

HYMN 148. P. M. *Allerton*. [*]*Scriptural Titles of Christ.*

- 1 **W**ITH cheerful voice I sing
The titles of my Lord;

And borrow all the names
Of honour from his word ;

Nature and art		Sufficient forms
Can ne'er supply		Of majesty.

e 2 In Jesus we behold
His Father's glorious face,
Shining for ever bright,
With mild and lovely rays :

—Th' eternal God's		Inherits and
Eternal Son		Partakes the throne.

g 3 The sovereign *King of kings*,
The Lord of lords most high,—
Writes his own name upon
His garment and his thigh :

His name is call'd		He rules the earth
<i>The Word of God ;</i>		With iron rod.

—4 When promises and grace
Can neither melt nor move,

o The angry *Lamb* resents
The injuries of his love :

<i>u</i> Awakes his wrath		As lions roar,
Without delay,		And tear the prey.

b 5 But, when for works of peace
The great Redeemer comes,
What gentle characters,
What titles he assumes !

<i>Light of the World,</i>		Nor will he bear
<i>And Life of men !</i>		Those names in vain.

o 6 Immense compassion reigns
In our *Emmanuel's* heart,
When he descends to act
A Mediator's part.

He is a Friend,		Divinely kind,
And Brother too ;		Divinely true.

g 7 At length the Lord, the *Judge*,
His awful throne ascends,
And drives the rebels far
From favourites and friends :

Then shall the saints		The heights and depths
Completely prove		Of all his love.

HYMN 149. L. M. *Leeds*. [*]*Offices of Christ.*

1 [J]OIN all the names of love and power,
That ever men or angels bore ;
All are too mean to speak his worth,
Or set *Emmanuel's* glory forth.

2 But oh, what condescending ways
He takes, to teach his heavenly grace !
My eyes, with joy and wonder, see
What forms of love he bears to me.

3 The *Angel of the Cov'nant* stands,
With his commission in his hands,
Sent from his Father's milder throne,
To make the great salvation known.

4 Great *Prophet* ! let me bless thy name ;
By thee the joyful tidings came,
Of wrath appeas'd, of sins forgiven,
Of hell subdu'd, and peace with heaven.

5 My bright *Example*, and my *Guide*,
I would be walking near thy side ;
O let me never run astray,
Nor follow the forbidden way.

6 I love my *Shepherd*, he will keep
My wand'ring soul amongst his sheep ;
He feeds his flocks, he calls their names,
And in his bosom bears the lambs.

7 My *Surety* undertakes my cause,
Answering his Father's broken laws :
Behold my soul at freedom set !
My *Surety* paid the dreadful debt.

8 Jesus, my great *High Priest*, has dy'd,
I seek no sacrifice beside ;
His blood did once for all atone,
And now it pleads, before the throne.

9 My *Advocate* appears on high ;
The Father lays his thunder by :
Not all that earth, or hell, can say
Shall turn my Father's heart away.

10 My *Lord*, my *Conqu'ror*, and my *King*,
Thy sceptre, and thy sword I sing ;
Thine is the vict'ry, and I sit,
A joyful subject, at thy feet.

11 Aspire, my soul, to glorious deeds,
The *Captain of Salvation* leads :
March on, nor fear to win the day,
Though death and hell obstruct the way.

12 Should death, and hell, and powers unknown,
Put all their forms of mischief on,
I shall be safe ; for Christ displays
Salvation in more sovereign ways.]

HYMN 150. P. M. *Bethesda*. [*]

Scriptural Characters of Christ.

o 1 **J**OIN all the glorious names
Of wisdom, love, and power,
That ever mortals knew,
That angels ever bore :

e All are too mean | Too mean to set
To speak his worth ; | My Saviour forth.

d 2 But oh, what gentle terms,
What condescending ways,
Does our Redeemer use,
To teach his heavenly grace !

— Mine eyes, with joy | What forms of love
And wonder, see | He bears for me.

e 3 (Array'd in mortal flesh,
He like an *Angel* stands ;
And holds the promises
And pardons in his hands :

o Commission'd from | To make his grace
His Father's throne, | To mortals known.)

—4 (Great *Prophet* of my God,
My tongue would bless thy name ;
By thee the joyful news
Of our salvation came :

o The joyful news | Of hell subdu'd,
Of sins forgiven, | And peace with heaven.)

—5 (Be thou my *Counsellor*,
My *Pattern* and my *Guide* ;
And, through this desert land,
Still keep me near thy side.

O let my feet | Nor rove, nor seek
Ne'er run astray, | The crooked way !)

- e 6 (I love my *Shepherd's* voice ;
His watchful eyes shall keep
My wand'ring soul, among
The thousands of his sheep :
- b He feeds his flock, | His bosom bears
He calls their names ; | The tender lambs.)
- o 7 (To this dear *Surety's* hand
Will I commit my cause ;
He answers and fulfils
His Father's broken laws :
Behold my soul | My *Surety* paid
At freedom set ! | The dreadful debt.)
- p 8 (*Jesus*, my great *High Priest*,
Offer'd his blood and dy'd ;
— My guilty conscience seeks
No sacrifice beside :
- o His pow'rful blood | e And now it pleads
Did once atone, | Before the throne.)
- o 9 (My *Advocate* appears,
For my defence, on high ;
The Father bows his ears,
And lays his thunder by.
- o Not all that hell | Shall turn his heart,
Or sin can say, | His love away.)
- g 10 (My dear, Almighty *Lord*,
My *Conqu'ror* and my *King*,
Thy sceptre and thy sword,—
Thy reigning grace, I sing.
Thine is the power ; | In willing bonds,
a Behold I sit, | Beneath thy feet.)
- u 11 (Now let my soul arise,
And tread the Tempter down ;
u My *Captain* leads me forth
To conquest and a crown.
- A feeble saint | o Tho' death and hell
Shall win the day ; | Obstruct the way.)
- g 12 Should all the hosts of death,
And powers of hell unknown,
Put their most dreadful forms
Of rage and mischief on ;
I shall be safe— | Superiour power,
For *Christ* displays | And guardian grace.

END OF THE FIRST BOOK.

HYMNS

AND

SPIRITUAL SONGS.

BOOK II.

COMPOSED ON DIVINE SUBJECTS.

HYMN 1. L. M. *Old Hundred.* [*]

A Song of Praise to God.

1 **N**ATURE, with all her powers, shall sing
God, the Creator, and the King ;
Nor air, nor earth, nor skies, nor seas,
Deny the tribute of their praise.

2 (Begin to make his glories known,
Ye seraphs, who sit near his throne ;
Tune your harps high, and spread the sound
To the creation's utmost bound.)

3 (All mortal things of meaner frame,
Exert your force, and own his Name ;
Whilst with our souls, and with our voice,
We sing his honours, and our joys.)

4 (To him be sacred all we have,
From the young cradle to the grave :
Our lips shall his loud wonders tell,
And ev'ry word a miracle.)

5 [These western shores, our native land,
Lie safe in the Almighty's hand !
Our foes of vict'ry dream in vain,
And wear the captivating chain.

6 Raise monumental praises high
To him, who thunders through the sky,
And, with an awful nod or frown,
Shakes an aspiring tyrant down.

7 Pillars of lasting brass proclaim
The triumphs of th' Eternal Name ;
While trembling nations read from far
The honours of the God of war.]

8 Thus let our flaming zeal employ
Our loftiest thoughts, and loudest songs ;
Let there be sung, with warmest joy,
HOSANNA—from ten thousand tongues.

9 Yet, mighty God, our feeble frame
Attempts in vain to reach thy name ;
The strongest notes that angels raise
Faint, in the worship and the praise.

HYMN 2. C. M. *Bishopsgate.* [b]

The Death of a Sinner.

- 1 [**M**Y thoughts on awful subjects roll,—
Damnation and the dead ;
What horrors seize the guilty soul,
Upon a dying bed.
- e 2 Ling'ring about these mortal shores,
a She makes a long delay ;
o Till, like a flood with rapid force,
Death sweeps the wretch away.
- u 3 Then, swift and dreadful she descends
Down to the fiery coast,
—Amongst abominable fiends,
Herself a frightened ghost.
- e 4 There endless crowds of sinners lie,
And darkness makes their chains :
Tortur'd with keen despair, they cry ;
Yet wait for fiercer pains.
- p 5 Not all their anguish, and their blood,
For their old guilt atones ;
Nor the compassion of a God
Shall hearken to their groans.
- o 6 Amazing grace, that kept my breath,
Nor bid my soul remove—
Till I had learn'd my Saviour's death,
And well insur'd his love !]

HYMN 3. C. M. *Isle of Wight. Canterbury.* [b *]

The Death and Burial of a Saint.

- e 1 **W**HY do we mourn departing friends ?
Or shake at death's alarms ?

- 'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.
- o 2 Are we not tending upward too,
As fast as time can move?
Nor would we wish the hours more slow,
To keep us from our Love.
- 3 Why should we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb?
- o There the dear flesh of Jesus lay,
And left a long perfume.
- 4 The graves of all the saints he bless'd,
And soften'd ev'ry bed:
- e Where should the dying members rest,
But with the dying Head?
- o 5 Thence he arose, ascended high,
And show'd our feet the way:
- o Up to the Lord our flesh shall fly,
At the great, rising day.
- s 6 Then let the last, loud trumpet sound,
And bid our kindred rise!
Awake, ye nations under ground,
Ye saints, ascend the skies.

HYMN 4. L. M. *Carthage. Pleyel's.* [b*]

Salvation in the Cross.

- p 1 **H**ERE, at thy cross, my dying God,
I lay my soul beneath thy love!
Beneath the droppings of thy blood,
Jesus—nor shall it e'er remove.
- 2 Not all that tyrants think or say,
With rage and lightning in their eyes,—
Nor hell shall fright my heart away,
Should hell with all its legions rise.
- 3 Should worlds conspire to drive me hence,
Moveless and firm this heart should lie;
Resolv'd, (for that's my last defence,)
If I must perish, here to die.
- e 4 But speak, my Lord, and calm my fear;
Am I not safe beneath thy shade?
- d Thy vengeance will not strike me here,
Nor Satan dare my soul invade.
- o 5 Yes, I'm secure beneath thy blood,
And all my foes shall lose their aim;

o Hosanna to my dying God.
And my best honours to his name.

HYMN 5. L. M. *Islington*. [*]

Longing to praise Christ better.

1 [L] ORD, when my thoughts with wonder roll
O'er the sharp sorrows of thy soul,
And read my Maker's broken laws
Repair'd and honour'd by the cross :—
2 When I behold death, hell, and sin,
Vanquish'd by that dear blood of thine ;
And see the Man, that groan'd and dy'd,
Sit glorious by his Father's side :—
o 3 My passions rise and soar above ;
u I'm wing'd with faith, and fir'd with love :
o Fain would I reach eternal things,
And learn the notes that Gabriel sings.
e 4 But my heart fails, my tongue complains,
For want of their immortal strains ;
p And, in such humble notes as these,
Must fall below thy victories.
—5 Well, the kind minute must appear,
When we shall leave these bodies here,—
o These clogs of clay ;—and mount on high,
o To join the songs above the sky.]

HYMN 6. C. M. *St. Ann's*. [*]

A Morning Song.

1 O NCE more, my soul, the rising day
Salutes thy waking eyes :
Once more, my voice, thy tribute pay
To Him who rules the skies.
o 2 Night unto night his Name repeats,
The day renews the sound ;
g Wide as the heaven, on which he sits,
To turn the seasons round.
—3 'Tis he supports my mortal frame,
o My tongue shall speak his praise ;
e My sins would rouse his wrath to flame,
— And yet his wrath delays.
e 4 (On a poor worm thy power might tread,
And I could ne'er withstand :
p Thy justice might have crush'd me dead,
— But mercy held thy hand.

- p 5 A thousand wretched souls are fled,
 Since the last setting sun ;
 —And yet thou length'nest out my thread,—
 And yet my moments run.)
 e 6 Dear God, let all my hours be thine,
 Whilst I enjoy the light :
 o Then shall my sun in smiles decline,
 And bring a pleasant night.

HYMN 7. C. M. *Hymn 2d. Wantage.* [b]
An Evening Song.

- 1 **D**READ Sovereign, let my ev'ning song,
 Like holy incense rise ;
 Assist the off'rings of my tongue,
 To reach the lofty skies.
 —2 Through all the dangers of the day,
 Thy hand was still my guard ;
 And still, to drive my wants away,
 Thy mercy stood prepar'd.
 o 3 Perpetual blessings from above
 Encompass me around ;
 e But Oh, how few returns of love
 Hath my Creator found ?
 d 4 What have I done for Him, who died
 To save my wretched soul ?
 How are my follies multiply'd,
 Fast as the minutes roll !
 e 5 Lord, with this guilty heart of mine,
 To thy dear cross I flee ;
 —And to thy grace my soul resign,
 To be renew'd by thee.
 6 (Sprinkled afresh with pard'ning blood,
 I lay me down to rest,—
 As in the embraces of my God,
 Or on my Saviour's breast.)

HYMN 8. C. M. *St. Martin's. Sunday.* [*]
A Hymn for Morning or Evening.

- 1 **H**OSANNA, with a cheerful sound,
 To God's upholding hand !
 Ten thousand snares attend us round,
 And yet secure we stand.
 e 2 That was a most amazing power,
 That rais'd us with a word ;

- And ev'ry day, and ev'ry hour,
We lean upon the Lord.
- e 3 The evening rests our weary head,
And angels guard the room ;
—We wake, and we admire the bed,
That was not made our tomb.
- 4 The rising morning can't assure,
That we shall end the day !
- e For death stands ready at the door,
To seize our lives away.
- e 5 Our breath is forfeited by sin,
To God's avenging law ;
—We own thy grace, immortal King,
In ev'ry gasp we draw.
- o 6 God is our sun, whose daily light
Our joy and safety brings ;
Our feeble flesh lies safe at night,
Beneath his shady wings.

HYMN 9. C. M. *Isle of Wight. Bangor.* [*]

Godly Sorrow from the Sufferings of Christ.

- p 1 **A** LAS! and did my Saviour bleed ?
And did my Sovereign die ?
Would he devote that sacred head,
For such a worm as I !
- 2 [Thy body slain, sweet Jesus, thine,—
And bath'd in its own blood,
While, all expos'd to wrath divine,
The glorious suff'rer stood !]
- 3 Was it for crimes—that I had done—
He groan'd upon the tree ?—
- a Amazing pity ! grace unknown !
And love beyond degree !
- e 4 Well might the sun in darkness hide,
And shut his glories in,
When God, the mighty Maker, dy'd
For man, the creature's sin.
- e 5 Thus might I hide my blushing face—
While his dear cross appears ;
- d Dissolve, my heart, in thankfulness,
And melt, mine eyes, in tears.
- 6 But drops of tears can ne'er repay
The debt of love I owe ;

o Here, Lord, I give myself away—
— 'Tis all that I can do.

HYMN 10. C. M. *Dorset. Canterbury.* [*]

Parting with Carnal Joys.

- 1 **M**Y soul forsakes her vain delight,
And bids the world farewell;
Base as the dirt beneath my feet,
And mischievous as hell.
- 2 No longer will I ask your love,
Nor seek your friendship more;
The happiness that I approve,
Lies not within your power.
- o 3 There's nothing round this spacious earth,
That suits my large desire;
- o To boundless joy and solid mirth
My nobler thoughts aspire:
- o 4 (Where pleasure rolls its living flood,
From sin and dross refin'd;
Still springing from the throne of God,
And fit to cheer the mind.
- g 5 Th' Almighty Ruler of the sphere,
The glorious and the great,
Brings his own All-sufficiency there,
To make our bliss complete.)
- o 6 Had I the pinions of a dove,
I'd climb the heavenly road;
- o There sits my Saviour, drest in love,
And there my smiling God.

HYMN 11. L. M. *Munich. Carthage.* [b*]

The same.

- 1 **I** SEND the joys of earth away;
o Away, ye tempters of the mind,
—False as the smooth deceitful sea,
And empty as the whistling wind.
- p 2 Your streams were floating me along,
Down to the gulf of black despair;
And, whilst I listen'd to your song,
Your streams had e'en convey'd me there.
- 3 Lord, I adore thy matchless grace,
'That warn'd me of that dark abyss;
'That drew me from those treach'rous seas.
And bade me seek superior bliss.

- o 4 Now, to the shining realms above
 I stretch my hands, and glance my eyes :
 u Oh, for the pinions of a dove,
 To bear me to the upper skies !
 g 5 There, from the bosom of my God,
 Oceans of endless pleasure roll ;
 There would I fix my last abode,
 And drown the sorrows of my soul.

HYMN 12. C. M. *Sunday. Christmas.* [*]*Christ is the Substance of the Levitical Priesthood.*

- 1 **T**HE true Messiah now appears,
 The types are all withdrawn :
 o So fly the shadows and the stars,
 Before the rising dawn.
 b 2 No smoking sweets, nor bleeding lambs,
 Nor kids, nor bullocks slain ;
 Incense and spice, of costly names,
 Would all be burnt in vain.
 —3 Aaron must lay his robes away,
 His mitre and his vest,—
 e When God himself comes down to be
 The off'ring and the priest.
 —4 He took our mortal flesh, to show
 The wonders of his love ;
 e For us he paid his life below,
 And prays for us above.
 5 Father, he cries, forgive their sins,
 For I myself have dy'd ;
 d And then—he shows his open'd veins,—
 And pleads his wounded side.

HYMN 13. L. M. *Old Hundred. Blendon.* [*]*The Creation, Preservation, Dissolution, and Restoration of this World.*

- 1 **S**ING to the Lord, who built the skies,
 The Lord, who rear'd this stately frame :
 Let all the nations sound his praise,
 And lands unknown repeat his name.
 2 He form'd the seas, and form'd the hills,
 Made ev'ry drop and ev'ry dust,
 Nature and time, with all their wheels,
 And put them into motion first.
 3 Now, from his high, imperial throne,
 He looks far down upon the spheres ;

- o He bids the shining orbs roll on,
And round he turns the hasty years.
- e 4 Thus shall this moving engine last,
'Till all his saints are gather'd in ;
- o Then for the trumpet's dreadful blast—
To shake it all to dust again !
- g 5 Yet, when the sound shall tear the skies,
And lightning burn the globe below,
- o Saints, you may lift your joyful eyes ;
- o There's a new heaven and earth for you.

HYMN 14. S. M. *Little Marlboro'*. [*]

The Lord's Day : or, Delight in Ordinances.

- o 1 **W**ELCOME—sweet day of rest—
That saw the Lord arise !
Welcome to this reviving breast,
And these rejoicing eyes.
- 2 The King himself comes near,
And feasts his saints to-day ;
- e Here we may sit, and see him here,
And love, and praise, and pray.
- b 3 One day, amidst the place
Where my dear God hath been,
Is sweeter than ten thousand days
Of pleasurable sin.
- 4 My willing soul would stay
In such a frame as this,—
- o And sit, and sing herself away
To everlasting bliss.

HYMN 15. L. M. *Sicilian. Gloucester*. [*]

Enjoyment of Christ : or, Delight in Worship.

- 1 **F**AR from my thoughts, vain world, begone,
Let my religious hours alone :
Fain would my eyes my Saviour see ;
I wait a visit, Lord, from thee.
- o 2 My heart grows warm with holy fire,
And kindles with a pure desire :
Come, my dear Jesus, from above,
And feed my soul with heavenly love.
- 3 (The trees of life immortal stand,
In beauteous rows, at thy right hand ;
- b And, in sweet murmurs, by their side,
Rivers of bliss perpetual glide.

- o 4 Haste then—but with a smiling face—
 And spread the table of thy grace ;
 Bring down a taste of truth divine,
 And cheer my heart with sacred wine.)
- b 5 Bless'd Jesus, what delicious fare !
 How sweet thine entertainments are !
 —Never did angels taste above
 Redeeming grace and dying love.
- o 6 Hail, great Emmanuel, all divine !
 In thee thy Father's glories shine :
 —Thou brightest, sweetest, fairest One,
 That eyes have seen, or angels known.

HYMN 16. L. M. *Oporto. Nantwich.* [*]*Part the Second.*

- o 1 **L**ORD, what a heaven of saving grace,
 Shines through the beauties of thy face—
 And lights our passion to a flame !
 Lord, how we love thy charming name !
- e 2 When I can say, my God is mine,
 When I can feel thy glories shine,—
- o I tread the world beneath my feet,
 And all the earth calls good or great.
- b 3 While such a scene of sacred joys
 Our raptur'd eyes and souls employs ;
 —Here we could sit, and gaze away
 A long, an everlasting day.
- o 4 Well, we shall quickly pass the night,
 To the fair coast of perfect light ;
 —Then shall our joyful senses rove
 O'er the dear Object of our love.
- o 5 [There shall we drink full draughts of bliss,
 And pluck new life from heavenly trees !
 —Yet now and then, dear Lord, bestow
 A drop of heaven on worms below.
- 6 Send comforts down from thy right hand,
 While we pass through this barren land ;
 And in thy temple let us see
 A glimpse of love—a glimpse of thee.]

HYMN 17. C. M. *Mitcham. Arundel.* [*]*God's Eternity.*

- o 1 **R**ISE, rise, my soul, and leave the ground,
 Stretch all thy thoughts abroad,—

- And rouse up ev'ry tuneful sound,
To praise th' eternal God.
- g 2 Long ere the lofty skies were spread,
Jehovah fill'd his throne ;
Or Adam form'd, or angels made,
Jehovah liv'd alone.
- 3 His boundless years can ne'er decrease,
But still maintain their prime ;
- e Eternity's his dwelling place,
And *ever* is his time.
- o 4 While like a tide our minutes flow,
The present and the past—
- a He fills his own immortal NOW,
And sees our ages waste.
- 5 The sea and sky must perish too,
And vast destruction come ;
- p The creatures—look, how old they grow,—
And wait their fiery doom !
- o 6 Well, let the sea shrink all away,
And flame melt down the skies ;—
- g My God shall live an endless day,
When old creation dies.

HYMN 18. L. M. *Nantwich*. [*]

The Ministry of Angels.

- 1 **H**IGH on a hill of dazzling light,
The King of glory spreads his seat,
And troops of Angels, stretch'd for flight,
Stand waiting round his awful feet.
- 2 Go, saith the Lord, my Gabriel, go,
Salute the Virgin's fruitful womb ;
Make haste, ye cherubs, down below,
Sing, and proclaim, the Saviour's come !
- 3 Here, a bright squadron leaves the skies,
And thick around Elisha stands ;
Anon a heavenly soldier flies,
And breaks the chains from Peter's hands.
- 4 Thy winged troops, O God of hosts,
Wait on thy wand'ring church below ;
Here we are sailing to thy coasts,
Let angels be our convoy too.
- 5 Are they not all thy servants, Lord,
At thy command they go and come ;

With cheerful haste, obey thy word,
And guard thy children to their home.]

HYMN 19. C. M. *Plymouth. Reading.* [b*]

Our Frail Bodies, and God our Preserver.

- 1 **L**ET others boast how strong they be,
Nor death, nor danger fear;
e But we'll confess, O Lord, to thee,
What feeble things we are.
o 2 Fresh as the grass our bodies stand,
And flourish bright and gay;
e A blasting wind sweeps o'er the land,
And fades the grass away.
e 3 Our life contains a thousand springs,
And dies, if one be gone;
Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long.
—4 But 'tis our God supports our frame,—
The God who built us first;
o Salvation to th' Almighty Name,
That rear'd us from the dust. [brains,
d 5 [He spoke: and straight our hearts and
In all their motions rose;
Let blood, said he, flow round the veins!
And round the veins it flows.
6 While we have breath to use our tongues,
Our Maker we'll adore;
His spirit moves our heaving lungs,
Or they would breathe no more.]

HYMN 20. C. M. *Wantage. Bangor.* [b]

Backslidings and Returns.

- o 1 **W**HY is my heart so far from thee,
My God, my chief delight?
Why are my thoughts no more, by day,
With thee, no more by night?
2 [Why should my foolish passions rove?
Where can such sweetness be,
As I have tasted in thy love,
As I have found in thee?]
—3 When my forgetful soul renews
The savour of thy grace,
My heart presumes I cannot lose
The relish, all my days.

- e 4 But, ere one fleeting hour is past,
 The flatt'ring world employs
 Some sensual bait, to seize my taste,
 And to pollute my joys.
- 5 Trifles of nature, or of art,
 With fair deceitful charms,
 Intrude into my thoughtless heart,
 And thrust me from thy arms.
- e 6 Then I repent, and vex my soul,
 That I should leave thee so:
 Where will these wild affections roll,
 That let a Saviour go?
- 7 [Sin's promis'd joys are turn'd to pain,
 And I am drown'd in grief;
 —But my dear Lord returns again,
 He flies to my relief:
- o 8 Seizing my soul with sweet surprise,
 He draws with loving bands,—
- e Divine compassion in his eyes,
 And pardon in his hands.]
- p 9 Wretch that I am, to wander thus,
 In chase of false delight!
- Let me be fasten'd to thy cross,
 Rather than lose thy sight.
- 10 [Make haste, my days, to reach the goal,
 And bring my heart to rest
 On the dear centre of my soul,
 My God, my Saviour's breast.

HYMN 21. L. M. *Dresden*. [*]

A Song of Praise to God the Redeemer.

- 1 [LET the old heathens tune their song
 Of great Diana and of Jove;
 But the sweet theme that moves my tongue,
 Is my Redeemer and his love.
- e 2 Behold a God descends and dies,
 To save my soul from gaping hell:
 How the black gulf where Satan lies,
 Yawn'd to receive me when I fell!
- e 3 How justice frown'd, and vengeance stood,
 To drive me down to endless pain!
 But the great Son propos'd his blood,
 And heavenly wrath grew mild again.

- o 4 Infinite Lover, gracious Lord,
To thee be endless honours given ;
g Thy wondrous name shall be ador'd,
Round the wide earth, and wider heaven.]
-

HYMN 22. L. M. *Psalm 97.* [*]*With God is terrible Majesty.*

- 1 [TERRIBLE God, who reign'st on high,
How awful is thy thund'ring hand !
Thy fiery bolts how fierce they fly !
Nor can all earth or hell withstand.
2 This the old rebel angels knew,
And Satan fell beneath thy frown :
Thine arrows struck the traitor through,
And weighty vengeance sunk him down.
3 This Sodom felt, and feels it still,
And roars beneath th' eternal load :
With endless burnings who can dwell !
Or bear the fury of a God !
4 Tremble ye sinners, and submit ;
Throw down your arms before his throne :
Bend your heads low beneath his feet,
Or his strong hand shall crush you down.
5 And ye, bless'd saints, who love him too,
With rev'rence bow before his Name ;
Thus all the heavenly servants do :
God is a bright and burning flame.]
-

HYMN 23. L. M. *Nantwich. Green's.* [*]*The Sight of God and Christ in Heaven.*

- 1 D E S C E N D from heaven, immortal Dove,
Stoop down, and take us on thy wings--
o And mount, and bear us far above
The reach of these inferior things ;
o 2 Beyond, beyond this lower sky,
Up where eternal ages roll,—
Where solid pleasures never die,
And fruits immortal feast the soul.
e 3 O for a sight, a pleasant sight—
Of our Almighty Father's throne !
There sits our Saviour, crown'd with light,
Cloth'd in a body like our own.
g 4 Adoring saints around him stand,
And thrones and powers before him fall :

The God shines gracious through the man,
And sheds sweet glories on them all.

- o 5 Oh, what amazing joys they feel,
While to their golden harps they sing !
And sit on ev'ry heavenly hill,
And spread the triumphs of their King !
- e 6 When shall the day, dear Lord, appear,
That I shall mount to dwell above ;
And stand and bow amongst them there,
And view thy face, and sing thy love ?

HYMN 24. L. M. *Psalm 97th. Blendon.* [*]

The Evil of Sin :—Fall of Angels and Men.

- 1 **W**HEN the great Builder arch'd the skies,
And form'd all nature with a word,
'The joyful cherubs tun'd his praise,
And ev'ry bending throne ador'd.
- 2 High in the midst of all the throng,
Satan, a tall archangel, sat ;
Among the morning stars he sung,
'Till sin destroy'd his heavenly state.
- 3 'Twas sin that hurl'd him from his throne ;
Gro'ling in fire the rebel lies :
- d *How art thou sunk in darkness down,
Son of the morning, from the skies !*
- 4 And thus our two first parents stood,
Till sin defil'd the happy place ;
They lost their garden and their God,
And ruin'd all their unborn race :
- 5 [So sprung the plague from Adam's bower,
And spread destruction all abroad ;
Sin,—the curs'd name—that, in one hour,
Spoil'd six days' labour of a God.]
- p 6 Tremble, my soul, and mourn for grief,
That such a foe should seize thy breast !
—Fly to thy Lord for quick relief ;
Oh ! may he slay this treacherous guest.
- o 7 Then, to thy throne, victorious King,
Then, to thy throne our shouts shall rise ;
- o Thine everlasting arm we sing,
For sin, the monster, bleeds and dies.

HYMN 25. C. M. *Reading. Plymouth.* [b]*Complaining of Spiritual Sloth.*

- 1 **M**Y drowsy powers, why sleep ye so !
 Awake, my sluggish soul !
 Nothing has half thy work to do,
 Yet nothing's half so dull.
- 2 The little ants for one poor grain
 Labour, and tug, and strive :
- e Yet we, who have a heaven t' obtain,
 How negligent we live !
- 3 We, for whose sake all nature stands,
 And stars their courses move,—
 We, for whose guard the angel bands
 Come flying from above ;—
- 4 We, for whom God the Son came down,
 And labour'd for our good :—
- e How careless to secure that crown,
 He purchas'd with his blood !
- e 5 Lord, shall we lie so sluggish still,
 And never act our parts !
- Come, Holy Dove, from th' heavenly hill,
 And sit and warm our hearts.
- o 6 Then shall our active spirits move ;
 Upward our souls shall rise :
 With hands of faith, and wings of love,
 We'll fly, and take the prize.

HYMN 26. L. M. *Wells.* [*]*God Invisible.*

- 1 **L**ORD, we are blind, poor mortals blind ;
 We can't behold thy bright abode ;
 Oh ! 'tis beyond a creature mind,
 To glance a thought half way to God.
- 2 Infinite leagues beyond the sky,
 The great Eternal reigns alone ;
 Where neither wings nor souls can fly,
 Nor angels climb the topless throne.
- 3 The Lord of glory builds his seat
 Of gems insufferably bright ;
 And lays, beneath his sacred feet,
 Substantial beams of gloomy night.
- 4 Yet, glorious Lord, thy gracious eyes
 Look through, and cheer us from above :
 Beyond our praise thy grandeur flies ;
 Yet we adore, and yet we love.]

HYMN 27. L. M. *Blendon*. [*]*Praise ye Him, all his Angels.* Ps. cxlviii, 2.

- a 1 **G**OD, the eternal, awful name,
That the whole heavenly army fears !
That shakes the wide creation's frame,
And Satan trembles when he hears !
- 2 Like flames of fire his servants are,
And light surrounds his dwelling place ;
- o But, O ye fiery flames, declare
The brighter glories of his face.
- e 3 'Tis not for such poor worms as we,
To speak so infinite a thing ;
—But your immortal eyes survey
The beauties of your sovereign King.
- o 4 Tell how he shows his smiling face,
And clothes all heaven in bright array :
Triumph and joy run through the place,
And songs eternal as the day.
- o 5 Speak—for you feel his burning love,—
What zeal it spreads through all your frame ;
- e That sacred fire dwells all above,
For we on earth have lost the name.
- 6 [Sing of his power, and justice too,
That infinite right hand of his,
That vanquish'd Satan and his crew ;
- o And thunder drove them down from bliss.
- d 7 What mighty storms of poison'd darts
Were hurl'd upon the rebels there !
What deadly jav'lines nail'd their hearts
Fast to the racks of long despair.
- o 8 Shout to your King, ye heavenly host,
You that beheld the sinking foe ;
Firmly ye stood, when they were lost ;
- o Praise the rich grace that kept you so.]
- u 9 Proclaim his wonders from the skies ;
Let ev'ry distant nation hear :
—And, while you sound his lofty praise,
e Let humble mortals bow, and fear !

HYMN 28. C. M. *Windsor*. [*]*Death and Eternity.*

- e 1 **S**TOOP down, my thoughts, that used to
Converse a while with death ; [rise ;
- e Think how a gasping mortal lies,—
And pants away his breath.

- p 2 His quiv'ring lip hangs feebly down,
His pulse is faint and few ;
Then, speechless, with a doleful groan,
He bids the world adieu !
- e 3 But oh, the soul that never dies !
At once it leaves the clay !
—Ye thoughts, pursue it where it flies,
And track its wondrous way.
- u 4 Up to the courts where angels dwell
It mounts, triumphant there :—
- a Or devils plunge it down to hell,
In infinite despair.
- p 5 And must my body faint and die ?
And must this soul remove ?
Oh, for some guardian angel nigh,
To bear it safe above.
- 6 Jesus, to thy dear faithful hand
My naked soul I trust ;
- e And my flesh waits for thy command,
To drop into my dust.

HYMN 29. C. M. *Devizes*. [*]*Redemption by Price and Power.*

- 1 **J**ESUS, with all thy saints above,
My tongue would bear her part ;
- o Would sound aloud thy saving love,
And sing thy bleeding heart.
- 2 Bless'd be the Lamb, my dearest Lord,
Who bought me with his blood ;
- e And quench'd his Father's flaming sword,
In his own vital flood.
- o 3 The Lamb, that freed my captive soul
From Satan's heavy chains ;
- o And sent the lion down to howl,
Where hell and horror reigns.
- s 4 All glory to the dying Lamb,
And never-ceasing praise !—
While angels live, to know his name,
Or saints, to feel his grace.

HYMN 30. S. M. *Newton*. *Kibworth*. [*]*Heavenly Joy on Earth.*

- 1 **C**OME, we who love the Lord,
And let our joys be known ;

- Join in a song of sweet accord,
And thus surround the throne.
- 2 [The sorrows of the mind
Be banish'd from the place !
Religion never was design'd
To make our pleasures less.]
- e 3 Let those refuse to sing,
Who never knew our God ;
o But fav'rites of the heavenly King
Should speak their joys abroad.
- 4 [The God that rules on high,
And thunders when he please,
That rides upon the stormy sky,
And manages the seas,—
- e 5 This awful God is ours,—
Our Father and our love ;
o He will send down his heavenly powers,
To carry us above.
- 6 There we shall see his face,
And never—never sin ;
There, from the rivers of his grace,
Drink endless pleasures in.
- 7 Yes, and before we rise
To that immortal state,
The thoughts of such amazing bliss
Should constant joys create.]
- 8 The men of grace have found
Glory begun below ;
o Celestial fruits, on earthly ground,
From faith and hope may grow.
- b 9 The hill of Zion yields
A thousand sacred sweets,
Before we reach the heavenly fields,
Or walk the golden streets.
- o 10 Then let our songs abound,
And ev'ry tear be dry !
o We're marching through Emmanuel's ground,
To fairer worlds on high.

HYMN 31. L. M. *Sicilian*. [b]

Christ's Presence makes Death easy.

1 [**W**HY should we start, and fear to die !
What tim'rous worms we mortals are !

Death is the gate of endless joy,
And yet we dread to enter there.

2 The pains, the groans, the dying strife,
Fright our approaching souls away ;
Still we shrink back again to life,
Fond of our prison and our clay.

3 Oh ! if my Lord would come and meet,
My soul should stretch her wings in haste :
Fly fearless through death's iron gate,
Nor feel the terrors as she pass'd.

4 Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are ;
While on his breast I lean my head,
And breathe my life out sweetly there.]

HYMN 32. C. M. *China*. [b]

Frailty and Folly.

e 1 **H**OW short and hasty is our life !
How vast our soul's affairs !

e Yet senselessly vain mortals strive—
To lavish out their years.

—2 Our days run thoughtlessly along,
Without a moment's stay ;
Just like a story, or a song,
We pass our lives away.

3 God, from on high, invites us home ;
But we march heedless on ;
And, ever hast'ning to the tomb,
Stoop downwards as we run.

a 4 How we deserve the deepest hell,
Who slight the joys above !
What chains of vengeance should we feel,
Who break such cords of love !

—5 Draw us, O God, with sovereign grace,
And lift our thoughts on high ;

o That we may end this mortal race,
And see salvation nigh.

HYMN 33. C. M. *Arundel*. *St. Asaph's*. [*]

The blessed Society in Heaven.

o 1 **R**AISE thee, my soul, fly up, and run
Through ev'ry heavenly street ;
And say, there's nought below the sun,
That's worthy of thy feet.

- 2 [Thus will we mount on sacred wings,
And tread the courts above :
Nor earth, nor all her mightiest things,
Shall tempt our meanest love.]
- g 3 There, on a high majestic throne,
Th' Almighty Father reigns !
And sheds his glorious goodness down,
On all the blissful plains.
- 4 Bright, like the sun, the Saviour sits,
And spreads eternal noon !
No evenings there, nor gloomy nights,
To want the feeble moon.
- 5 Amidst those ever-shining skies,
Behold the Sacred Dove !
While banish'd sin, and sorrow, flies
From all the realms of love.
- o 6 The glorious tenants of the place
Stand bending round the throne ;
e And saints and seraphs sing and praise
The infinite Three-One.
- e 7 [But oh, what beams of heavenly grace
Transport them all the while !
Ten thousand smiles from Jesus' face,
And love in ev'ry smile !]
- e 8 Jesus, and when shall that dear day,
That joyful hour appear,—
When I shall leave this house of clay,
To dwell amongst them there !

HYMN 34. C. M. *Isle of Wight. Zion.* [b*]
Breathing after the Holy Spirit.

- 1 **C**OME, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With all thy quick'ning powers,—
Kindle a flame of sacred love
In these cold hearts of ours.
- e 2 Look, how we grovel here below,
Fond of these trifling toys !
- a Our souls can neither fly nor go,
To reach eternal joys.
- e 3 In vain we tune our formal songs,
In vain we strive to rise ;
- a Hosannas languish on our tongues,
And our devotion dies.

- p 4 Dear Lord ! and shall we ever lie
At this poor, dying rate ?
Our love so faint, so cold to thee,
And thine to us so great ?
—5 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With all thy quick'ning powers,—
o Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,
And that shall kindle ours.
-

HYMN 35. C. M. *Mear*. [*]*Praise for Creation and Redemption.*

- e 1 **L**ET them neglect thy glory, Lord,
Who never knew thy grace ;
o But our loud song shall still record
The wonders of thy praise.
o 2 We raise our shouts, O God, to thee,
And send them to thy throne ;
u All glory to the united THREE,
The undivided ONE.
—3 'Twas he (and we'll adore his name)
Who form'd us by a word ;
'Tis he restores our ruin'd frame :
o Salvation to the Lord !
s 4 Hosanna !—let the earth and skies
Repeat the joyful sound ;
Rocks, hills, and vales reflect the voice,
In one eternal round.
-

HYMN 36. S. M. *Newton*. [*]*Christ's Intercession.*

- o 1 **W**ELL, the Redeemer's gone,
T' appear before our God ;
To sprinkle o'er the flaming throne,
With his atoning blood.
2 No fiery vengeance now,
No burning wrath comes down ;
If justice calls for sinners' blood,
The Saviour shows his own.
—3 Before his Father's eye
Our humble suit he moves ;
e The Father lays his thunder by,
And looks, and smiles, and loves.

- o 4 Now may our joyful tongues
Our Maker's honours sing ;
Jesus, the Priest, receives our songs,
And bears them to the King.
- e 5 [We bow before his face,
— And sound his glories high :
Hosanna to the God of grace,
That lays his thunder by.]
- o 6 On earth thy mercy reigns,
And triumphs all above ;
- e But, Lord, how weak our mortal strains,
To speak immortal love !
- 7 [How jarring and how low
Are all the notes we sing !
— Sweet Saviour, tune our songs anew,
And they shall please the King.]

HYMN 37. C. M. *Sunday.* [*]*The same.*

- 1 **[L**IFT up your eyes to th' heavenly seats,
Where your Redeemer stays :
Kind Intercessor, there he sits,
And loves, and pleads, and prays.
- 2 'Twas well, my soul, he dy'd for thee,
And shed his vital blood,—
Appeas'd stern justice on the tree,
And then arose to God.
- 3 Petitions now and praise may rise,
And saints their off'rings bring :
The Priest, with his own sacrifice,
Presents them to the King.
- 4 (Let papists trust what names they please ;
Their saints and angels boast ;
We've no such advocates as these,
Nor pray to th' heavenly host.)
- 5 Jesus alone shall bear my cries
Up to his Father's throne :
He, dearest Lord, perfumes my sighs,
And sweetens ev'ry groan.
- 6 Ten thousand praises to the King ;
Hosanna in the high'st :
Ten thousand thanks our spirits bring
To God, and to his Christ.]

HYMN 38. C. M. *York.* [*]*Love to God.*

- 1 **H**APPY the heart where graces reign.
 Where love inspires the breast:
 Love is the brightest of the train,
 And strengthens all the rest.
- e 2 Knowledge, alas! 'tis all in vain,
 And all in vain our fear;
 Our stubborn sins will fight and reign,
 If love be absent there.
- o 3 'Tis love that makes our cheerful feet
 In swift obedience move;
 e The devils know, and tremble too,—
 But Satan cannot love.
- o 4 This is the grace that lives, and sings,
 When faith and hope will cease;
 'Tis this shall strike our joyful strings
 In the sweet realms of bliss.
- 5 Before we quite forsake our clay,
 Or leave this dark abode,
 The wings of love bear us away,
 To see our smiling God.

HYMN 39. C. M. *Canterbury.* [b]*The Shortness and Misery of Life.*

- 1 **O**UR days, alas! our mortal days
 Are short, and wretched too:
Evil and few, the patriarch says,
 And well the patriarch knew.]
- e 2 'Tis but at best a narrow bound,
 That heaven allows to men,
 And pains and sins run through the round
 Of threescore years and ten.
- o 3 Well, if ye must be sad and few,
 Run on my days in haste;
 Moments of sin, and months of wo,
 Ye cannot fly too fast.
- 4 Let heavenly love prepare my soul,
 And call her to the skies,—
- o Where years of long salvation roll,
 And glory never dies.

HYMN 40. C. M. *Abridge.* [*]*Comfort in the Covenant with Christ.*

- 1 **O**UR God, how firm his promise stands,
 E'en when he hides his face;

- He trusts in our Redeemer's hands
 His glory, and his grace.
e 2 Then why, my soul, these sad complaints,
 Since Christ and we are one?
 —Thy God is faithful to his saints—
 Is faithful to his Son.
 3 Beneath his smiles my heart has liv'd,
 And part of heaven possess'd :
o I praise his Name for grace receiv'd,
 And trust him for the rest.
-

HYMN 41. L. M. *Castle-Street.* [*]

A sight of God mortifies us to the World.

- 1 [U]P to the fields where angels lie,
 And living waters gently roll,
 Fain would my thoughts leap out and fly,—
 But sin hangs heavy on my soul.
 2 Thy wondrous blood, dear dying Christ,
 Can make this world of guilt remove ;
 And thou canst bear me where thou fly'st,
 On thy kind wings, celestial Dove.]
 3 O might I once mount up, and see
 The glories of th' eternal skies,—
 What little things these worlds would be !
 How despicable to my eyes !
 4 Had I a glance of thee, my God,
 Kingdoms and men would vanish soon ;—
 Vanish, as though I saw them not ;
 As a dim candle dies at noon.
d 5 Then they might fight, and rage, and rave ;
 I should perceive the noise no more,
 Than we can hear a shaking leaf,
 While rattling thunders round us roar.
 6 Great All in All, eternal King,
 Let me but view thy lovely face ;—
 And all my powers shall bow, and sing
 Thine endless grandeur, and thy grace.
-

HYMN 42. C. M. *Tunbridge.* [b]

Delight in God.

- 1 M Y God, what endless pleasures dwell
 Above, at thy right hand !
 Thy courts below, how amiable,
 Where all thy graces stand !

- o 2 The swallow near thy temple lies,
 And chirps a cheerful note :
 The lark mounts upward tow'rd the skies,
 And tunes her warbling throat.
- 3 And we, when in thy presence, Lord,
 We shout with cheerful tongues :
 Or sitting round our Father's board,
 We crown the feast with songs.
- 4 While Jesus shines with quick'ning grace,
 We sing, and mount on high ;
 But if a frown becloud his face,
 We faint, and tire, and die.
- 5 Just as we see the lonesome dove
 Bemoan her widow'd state :
 Wand'ring she flies thro' all the grove,
 And mourns her loving mate :
- 6 Just so our thoughts, from thing to thing,
 In restless circles rove ;
 Just so we droop, and hang the wing,
 When Jesus hides his love.]

HYMN 43. L. M. *Sheffields. Leeds.* [*]*Christ's Sufferings and Glory:*

- o 1 **N**OW for a tune of lofty praise,
 To great Jehovah's equal Son !
- o Awake, my voice, in heavenly lays,
 Tell the loud wonders he hath done.
- 2 Sing, how he left the worlds of light,
 And the bright robes he wore above ;
- u How swift and joyful was the flight,
 On wings of everlasting love.
- e 3 (Down to this base, this sinful earth,
 He came, to raise our nature high ;
- p He came, t' atone almighty wrath :—
 Jesus, the God, was born to die.)
- e 4 [Hell and its lions roar'd around ;
 His precious blood the monsters spilt ;
 While weighty sorrows press'd him down,
 Large as the loads of all our guilt.]
- a 5 Deep in the shades of gloomy death,
 Th' almighty, captive Pris'ner lay ;
- o Th' almighty Captive left the earth,
 And rose to everlasting day.

- o 6 Lift up your eyes, ye sons of light,
Up to this throne of shining grace ;
See what immortal glories sit—
Round the sweet beauties of his face.
- g 7 Amongst a thousand harps and songs,
Jesus, the God, exalted reigns ;
His sacred name fills all their tongues,
And echoes through the heavenly plains !

HYMN 44. L. M. *Pleyel's*. [b]*Hell : or the Vengeance of God.*

- 1 [**W**ITH holy fear, and humble song,
The dreadful God our souls adore ;
Rev'rence and awe become the tongue,
That speaks the terrors of his power.
- 2 Far in the deep, where darkness dwells,
The land of horror and despair,—
Justice has built a dismal hell,
And laid her stores of vengeance there.
- 3 (Eternal plagues and heavy chains,
Tormenting racks and fiery coals,—
And darts, t' inflict immortal pains,
Dy'd in the blood of damned souls.
- 4 There Satan, the first sinner, lies,
And roars, and bites his iron bands ;
In vain the rebel strives to rise,
Crush'd with the weight of both thy hands.)
- 5 There guilty ghosts of Adam's race
Shriek out, and howl beneath thy rod :
Once they could scorn a Saviour's grace,
But they incens'd a dreadful God.
- 6 Tremble, my soul, and kiss the Son :
Sinner, obey thy Saviour's call ;
Else your damnation hastens on,
And hell gapes wide to wait your fall.]

HYMN 45. L. M. *Nantwich*. [*]*God's Condescension to our Worship.*

- 1 **T**HY favours, Lord, surprise our souls :
e Will the ETERNAL dwell with us !
What canst thou find beneath the poles,
To tempt thy chariot downward thus ?
- 2 Still might he fill his starry throne,
And please his ears with Gabriel's songs ;

But heavenly Majesty comes down,
And bows to hearken to our tongues.

- e 3 Great God ! what poor returns we pay,
For love so infinite as thine :
Words are but air, and tongues but clay,
But thy compassion's all divine.

HYMN 46. L. M. *Weldon. Portugal.* [*]

God's Condescension to Human Affairs.

- 1 **U**P to the Lord, who reigns on high,
And views the nations from afar,
o Let everlasting praises fly,
And tell how large his bounties are.
p 2 [He, who can shake the worlds he made,
Or with his word, or with his rod,—
His goodness, how amazing great !
And what a condescending God !]
e 3 God, who must stoop to view the skies,
And bow to see what angels do—
Down to the earth he casts his eyes,
And bends his footsteps downward too.
—4 He overrules all mortal things,
And manages our mean affairs :
On humble souls the King of kings
Bestows his counsels, and his cares.
e 5 Our sorrows and our tears we pour
Into the bosom of our God ;
He hears us in the mournful hour,
And helps to bear the heavy load.
—6 In vain might lofty princes try
Such condescension to perform ;
For worms were never rais'd so high,
Above their meanest fellow-worm.
o 7 Oh ! could our thankful hearts devise
A tribute equal to thy grace—
o To the third heaven our songs should rise,
And teach the golden harps thy praise.

HYMN 47. L. M. *Green's. Nantwich.* [*]

Glory and Grace in the Person of Christ.

- o 1 **N**OW to the Lord a noble song !
Awake, my soul ; awake, my tongue :
Hosanna to th' Eternal Name,
u And all his boundless love proclaim.

- b 2 See where it shines in Jesus' face,
The brightest image of his grace ;
—God, in the person of his Son,
Has all his mightiest works outdone.
- e 3 The spacious earth, and spreading flood,
Proclaim the wise, the powerful God ;
And thy rich glories, from afar,—
Sparkle in ev'ry rolling star :—
- o 4 But in his looks a glory stands,
The noblest labour of thine hands :
The pleasing lustre of his eyes
Outshines the wonders of the skies.
- a 5 Grace !—'tis a sweet, a charming theme ;
—My thoughts rejoice at Jesus' name !
- o Ye angels, dwell upon the sound ;
u Ye heav'ns, reflect it to the ground !
- 6 Oh, may I reach the happy place,
Where he unveils his lovely face !
- o Where all his beauties you behold ;
And sing his name to harps of gold.

HYMN 48. C. M. *Reading.* [b]*Love to the Creatures dangerous.*

- 1 **H**OW vain are all things here below.
How false, and yet how fair !
Each pleasure hath its poison too,
And ev'ry sweet a snare.
- 2 The brightest things below the sky
Give but a flatt'ring light :
We should suspect some danger nigh,
Where we possess delight.
- 3 Our dearest joys, and nearest friends,
The partners of our blood—
How they divide our wav'ring minds,
And leave but half for God !
- 4 The fondness of a creature's love,
How strong it strikes the sense !
Thither the warm affections move,
Nor can we call them thence.
- o 5 Dear Saviour, let thy beauties be
My soul's eternal food ;
o And grace command my heart away
From all created good.

HYMN 49. C. M. *Hymn 2d.* [*]*Moses Dying in the Embraces of God.*

- 1 [DEATH cannot make our souls afraid,
If God be with us there ;
We may walk through the darkest shade,
And never yield to fear.
- 2 I could renounce my all below,
If my Creator bid ;
And run, if I were call'd to go,
And die as Moses did.
- 3 Might I but climb to Pisgah's top,
And view the promis'd land ;
My flesh itself would long to drop,
And pray for the command.
- 4 Clasp'd in my heavenly Father's arms,
I would forget my breath ;
And lose my life among the charms
Of so divine a death.]

HYMN 50. L. M. *Sicilian.* [b *]*Comforts under Sorrows and Pains.*

- 1 [NOW let the Lord, my Saviour, smile,
And show my name upon his heart ;
I would forget my pains awhile,
And in the pleasure lose the smart.
- 2 But oh ! it swells my sorrows high,
To see my blessed Jesus frown ;
My spirits sink, my comforts die,
And all the springs of life are down.
- 3 Yet, why, my soul, why these complaints ?
Still, while he frowns, his bowels move :
Still on his heart he bears his saints,
And feels their sorrows, and his love.
- 4 My name is printed on his breast ;
His book of life contains my name ;
I'd rather have it there impress'd,
Than in the bright records of fame.
- 5 When the last fire burns all things here,
Those letters shall securely stand,
And in the Lamb's fair book appear,
Writ by th' eternal Father's hand.
- 6 Now shall my minutes smoothly run,
Whilst here I wait my Father's will ;
My rising, and my setting sun,
Roll gently up and down the hill.]

HYMN 51. L. M. *Blendon*. [*]*God the Son equal with the Father.*

- p 1 **B**RIGHT King of glory, dreadful God!
 Our spirits bow before thy seat;—
 To thee we lift an humble thought,
 And worship at thine awful feet.
- 2 [Thy power hath form'd, thy wisdom sways,
 All nature with a sovereign word:
 And the bright world of stars obeys
 The will of their superiour Lord.
- 3 Mercy and truth unite in one,
 And smiling sit at thy right hand;
 g Eternal justice guards thy throne,
 And vengeance waits thy dread command.]
- 4 A thousand seraphs, strong and bright,
 Stand round the glorious Deity:—
 But who, amongst the sons of light,
 Pretends comparison with thee?
- o 5 Yet there is one, of human frame,
 Jesus, array'd in flesh and blood,
 Thinks it no robbery to claim
 A full equality with God.
- 6 Their glory shines with equal beams;
 Their essence is for ever one;
 Though they are known by diff'rent names,
 The Father God, and God the Son.
- o 7 Then let the Name of Christ, our King,
 With equal honours be ador'd;
 His praise let every angel sing,
 And all the nations own him Lord.

HYMN 52. C. M. *Bangor*. [b]*Death dreadful or delightful.*

- 1 **D**EATH! 'tis a melancholy day
 To those who have no God,—
 When the poor soul is forc'd away
 To seek her last abode.
- 2 In vain to heaven she lifts her eyes;
 But guilt, a heavy chain,
 Still drags her downward from the skies,
 To darkness, fire, and pain.
- 3 Awake, and mourn, ye heirs of hell,
 Let stubborn sinners-fear;

You must be driven from earth to dwell
A long *forever* there !

4 See how the pit gapes wide for you,
And flashes in your face ;
And thou, my soul, look downward too,
And sing recov'ring grace.

5 He is a God of sovereign love,
Who promis'd heaven to me ;
And taught my soul to soar above,
Where happy spirits be.

6 Prepare me, Lord, for thy right hand ;
Then come the joyful day :
Come, death, and some celestial band,
To bear my soul away.]

HYMN 53. C. M. Zion. [b *]

The Pilgrimage of the Saints.

- e 1 **L**ORD, what a wretched land is this,
That yields us no supply ;
No cheering fruits, no wholesome trees,
Nor streams of living joy !
- 2 But pricking thorns through all the ground,
And mortal poisons grow ;
And all the rivers that are found,
With dangerous waters flow.
- o 3 Yet the dear path to thine abode
Lies through this horrid land :
Lord ! we would keep the heavenly road,
And run at thy command.
- 4 [Our souls shall tread the desert through,
With undiverted feet ;
And faith and flaming zeal subdue
The terrors that we meet.]
- e 5 (A thousand savage beasts of prey
Around the forest roam ;
- o But Judah's Lion guards the way,
And guides the strangers home.)
- e 6 Long nights and darkness dwell below,
With scarce a twinkling ray ;
- o But the bright world, to which we go,
Is everlasting day.
- 7 By glimm'ring hopes, and gloomy fears,
We trace the sacred road ;

- Through dismal deeps, and dang'rous snares,
 We make our way to God.
- e 8 Our journey is a thorny maze,
 — But we march upwards still ;
- o Forget these troubles of the ways,
 And reach at Zion's hill.
- 9 [See the kind angels, at the gates,
 Inviting us to come ;
 There Jesus, the Forerunner, waits
 To welcome trav'lers home.
- 10 There, on a green and flow'ry mount,
 Our weary souls shall sit,—
 And, with transporting joys, recount
 The labours of our feet.
- 11 No vain discourse shall fill our tongue,
 Nor trifles vex our ear ;
 Infinite grace shall fill our song,
 And God rejoice to hear.
- o 12 Eternal glories to the King
 Who brought us safely through,
 Our tongues shall never cease to sing ;
 And endless praise renew.]

HYMN 54. C. M. *Arundel. St. Martin's.* [*]

God's Presence is Light in Darkness.

- 1 **M**Y God, the spring of all my joys,
 The life of my delights ;
 The glory of my brightest days,
 And comfort of my nights :—
- 2 In darkest shades, if he appear,
 My dawning is begun ;
- o He is my soul's sweet morning star,
 And he my rising sun.
- b 3 The op'ning heavens around me shine.
 With beams of sacred bliss ;
 While Jesus shows his heart is mine,
 And whispers I am his.
- o 4 My soul would leave this heavy clay,
 At that transporting word ;
- u Run up with joy the shining way,
 T' embrace my dearest Lord.
- o 5 Fearless of hell and ghastly death,
 I'd break through ev'ry foe ;

The wings of love, and arms of faith,
Shall bear me conqu'ror through.

HYMN 55. C. M. *Bangor.* [b]*Frail Life, and Succeeding Eternity.*

- e 1 **T**HEE we adore, Eternal Name,
And humbly own to thee,
How feeble is our mortal frame,
What dying worms are we!
2 [Our wasting lives grow shorter still,
As months and days increase;
And ev'ry beating pulse we tell
Leaves but the number less.]
—3 (The year rolls round, and steals away
The breath that first it gave;
Whate'er we do, where'er we be,
We're travelling to the grave.)
4 Dangers stand thick through all the ground,
To push us to the tomb;
And fierce diseases wait around,
To hurry mortals home.
p 5 Good God! on what a slender thread
Hang everlasting things!
Th' eternal state of all the dead,
Upon life's feeble strings.
e 6 Infinite joy, or endless wo,
Attends on ev'ry breath;
And yet how unconcern'd we go,
Upon the brink of death!
—7 Waken, O Lord, our drowsy sense,
To walk this dang'rous road;
And if our souls are hurried hence,
May they be found with God.
-

HYMN 56. C. M. *Windsor.* [b]*The Misery of being without God.*

- 1 **[N]**O, I shall envy them no more,
Who grow profanely great,
Though they increase their golden store,
And rise to wondrous height.
2 They taste of all the joys that grow
Upon the earthly clod!
Well, they may search the creature through,
For they have ne'er a God—
3 Shake off the thoughts of dying too,
And think your life your own:

But death comes hast'ning on to you,
 To mow your glory down.
 4 Yes, you must bow your stately head ;
 Away your spirit flies :—
 And no kind angel near your bed,
 To bear it to the skies.
 5 Go, now, and boast of all your stores,
 And tell how bright they shine !
 Your heaps of glitt'ring dust are yours,
 And my Redeemer's mine.]

HYMN 57. L. M. *Portugal.* [*]

The Pleasures of a Good Conscience.

1 **[L]** ORD, how secure and blest are they,
 Who feel the joys of pardon'd sin !
 Should storms of wrath shake earth and sea,
 Their minds have heaven and peace within.
 2 The day glides swiftly o'er their heads,
 Made up of innocence and love :
 And, soft and silent as the shades,
 Their nightly minutes gently move.
 3 (Quick as their thoughts their joys come on,
 But fly not half so fast away ;
 Their souls are ever bright as noon,
 And calm as summer evenings be.
 4 How oft they look to th' heavenly hills,
 Where groves of living pleasures grow ;
 And longing hopes, and cheerful smiles,
 Sit undisturb'd upon their brow.)
 5 They scorn to seek our golden toys ;
 But spend the day, and share the night,
 In numb'ring o'er the richer joys,
 That heaven prepares for their delight.
 6 While wretched we, like worms and moles,
 Lie grovelling in the dust below :
 Almighty grace, renew our souls,
 And we'll aspire to glory too.]

HYMN 58. C. M. *Reading.* [b*]

Shortness of Life, and Goodness of God.

e 1 **T**IME ! what an empty vapour 'tis !
 And days, how swift they are !
 Swift as an Indian arrow flies,
 Or like a shooting star.

- 2 The present moments just appear,
Then slide away in haste ;
That we can never say, they're here,
But only say, they're past.
- 3 [Our life is ever on the wing,
And death is ever nigh ;
The moment when our lives begin,
We all begin to die.]
- 4 Yet, mighty God ! our fleeting days
Thy lasting favours share ;
Yet, with the bounties of thy grace
Thou load'st the rolling year.
- 5 'Tis sovereign mercy finds us food,
And we are cloth'd with love ;
While grace stands pointing out the road,
That leads our souls above.
- o 6 His goodness runs an endless round ;
All glory to the Lord !
His mercy never knows a bound ;
And be his name ador'd !
- 7 [Thus we begin the lasting song :
And when we close our eyes,
Let the next age thy praise prolong,
Till time and nature dies.]

HYMN 59. C. M. *St. Paul. Hymn 2d.* [*]
Paradise on Earth.

- 1 **G**LORY to God who walks the sky,
And sends his blessings through ;
Who tells his saints of joys on high,
And gives a taste below.
- 2 [Glory to God, who stoops his throne,
That dust and worms may see't ;
And brings a glimpse of glory down,
Around his sacred feet.]
- 3 When Christ, with all his graces crown'd,
Sheds his kind beams abroad ;
'Tis a young heaven on earthly ground,
And glory in the bud.
- o 4 A blooming Paradise of joy
In this wild desert springs ;
And ev'ry sense I straight employ
On sweet, celestial things.

- 5 [White lilies all around appear,
And each his glory shows :
The rose of Sharon blossoms here,
The fairest flower that blows.
- 6 Cheerful I feast on heavenly fruit,
And bring the pleasures down,—
Pleasures that flow hard by the foot
Of the eternal throne.]
- e 7 But ah ! how soon my joys decay !
How soon my sins arise,
And snatch the heavenly scene away
From these lamenting eyes.
- e 8 When shall the time, dear Jesus, when,
The shining day appear,
That I shall leave these clouds of sin,
And guilt and darkness here ?
- o 9 Up to the fields above the skies,
My hasty feet would go ;
- o There everlasting flowers arise,
There joys unwith'ring grow.

HYMN 60. L. M. *Green's.* [*]*The Truth of God the Promiser.*

- 1 **P**RAISE, everlasting praise, be paid
To him who earth's foundation laid :
Praise to the God, whose strong decrees
Sway the creation as he please.
- 2 Praise to the goodness of the Lord,
Who rules his people by his word ;
And there, as strong as his decrees,
He sets his kindest promises.
- 3 (Firm are the words his prophets give,
Sweet words, on which his children live ;
Each of them is the voice of God,
Who spoke, and spread the skies abroad.)
- o 4 [Each of them powerful as that sound,
That bid the new-made world go round ;
And stronger than the solid poles,
On which the wheel of nature rolls.]
- e 5 Whence then should doubts and fears arise ?
Why trickling sorrows drown our eyes ?
- e Slowly, alas ! our mind receives
The comforts that our Maker gives.

- 6 Oh, for a strong, a lasting faith,
 To credit what the Almighty saith ;—
 T' embrace the message of his Son,
 And call the joys of heaven our own.
- g 7 Then should the earth's old pillars shake,
 And all the wheels of nature break ;
 Our steady souls shall fear no more,
 Than solid rocks when billows roar.
- 8 [Our everlasting hopes arise
 Above the ruinable skies,—
 Where the eternal Builder reigns,
 And his own courts his power sustains.]

HYMN 61. C. M. *Isle of Wight.* [b*]*A Thought of Death and Glory.*

- e 1 **M**Y soul, come meditate the day,
 And think how near it stands,
 When thou must quit this house of clay,
 And fly to unknown lands.
- p 2 (And you, mine eyes, look down and view
 The hollow gaping tomb ;
 This gloomy prison waits for you,
 Whene'er the summons come.)
- e 3 Oh ! could we die with those who die,
 And place us in their stead ;
 —Then would our spirits learn to fly,
 And converse with the dead.
- 4 Then should we see the saints above,
 In their own glorious forms ;
 And wonder why our souls should love
 To dwell with mortal worms.
- 5 [How we should scorn these clothes of flesh,
 These fetters, and this load,—
 And long for evening to undress,
 That we may rest with God.]
- o 6 We should almost forsake our clay,
 Before the summons come ;
 And pray and wish our souls away,
 To their eternal home.

HYMN 62. C. M. [b]

*God the Thunderer.**

- 1 [**S**ING to the Lord, ye heavenly hosts,
 And thou, O earth, adore ;

* *Made in a great, sudden storm of thunder, Aug. 20, 1697.*

- Let death and hell, through all their coasts,
Stand trembling at his power.
- 2 His sounding chariots shake the sky;
He makes the clouds his throne;
There all his stores of lightning lie,
Till vengeance darts them down.
- 3 His nostrils breathe out fiery streams;
And, from his awful tongue,
A sovereign voice divides the flames,
And thunder rolls along.
- p 4 Think, O my soul, the dreadful day,
When this incensed God
Shall rend the sky, and burn the sea,
And fling his wrath abroad!
- 5 What shall the wretch, the sinner do?
He once defy'd the Lord!
But he will dread the Thund'rer now,
And sink beneath his word.
- 6 Tempests of angry fire shall roll,
To blast the rebel worm,—
And beat upon his naked soul
In one eternal storm.]

HYMN 63. C. M. *Bishopsgate.* [*]

A Funeral Thought.

- e 1 **H**ARK! from the tombs a doleful sound!
Mine ears attend the cry—
- d 'Ye living men, come view the ground,
'Where you must shortly lie.
- 2 'Princes, this clay must be your bed,
'In spite of all your towers;
'The tall, the wise, the rev'rend head,
'Must lie as low as ours.'
- p 3 Great God! is this our certain doom?
And are we still secure!
Still walking downwards to our tomb,
And yet prepare no more!
- 4 Grant us the powers of quick'ning grace,
To fit our souls to fly;
- o Then, when we drop this dying flesh,
We'll rise above the sky.

HYMN 64. L. M. *Green's. All Saints.* [*]

God, the Glory and Defence of Zion.

- 1 **H**APPY the church, thou sacred place,
The seat of thy Creator's grace;

- Thy holy courts are his abode,
Thou earthly palace of our God.
2 Thy walls are strength, and at thy gates
A guard of heavenly warriors waits ;
g Nor shall thy deep foundations move,—
Fix'd on his counsels and his love.
o 3 Thy foes in vain designs engage ;
Against his throne in vain they rage ;
Like rising waves, with angry roar
That dash, and die upon the shore.
o 4 Then let our souls in Zion dwell,
Nor fear the wrath of Rome and hell :
His arms embrace this happy ground,
Like brazen bulwarks built around.
s 5 God is our shield, and God our sun ;
Swift as the fleeting moments run,
On us he sheds new beams of grace ;
And we reflect his brightest praise.
-

HYMN 65. C. M. *Canterbury.* [*]*Hope of Heaven our Support on Earth.*

- 1 **W**HEN I can read my title clear
To mansions in the skies,
I bid farewell to ev'ry fear,
And wipe my weeping eyes.
2 Should earth against my soul engage,
And hellish darts be hurl'd ;
Then I can smile at Satan's rage,
And face a frowning world.
3 Let cares like a wild deluge come,
And storms of sorrow fall ;
May I but safely reach my home,
My God, my heaven, my all :—
4 There shall I bathe my weary soul
In seas of heavenly rest ;
And not a wave of trouble roll
Across my peaceful breast.
-

HYMN 66. C. M. *Sunday.* [*]*A Prospect of Heaven makes Death easy.*

- 1 **T**HERE is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal reign ;
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain.

- o 2 There everlasting spring abides,
And never-with'ring flowers :
- e Death, like a narrow sea, divides
This heavenly land from ours.
- b 3 (Sweet fields, beyond the swelling flood,
Stand dress'd in living green ;
—So to the Jews old Canaan stood,
While Jordan roll'd between.
- p 4 But tim'rous mortals start and shrink,
To cross this narrow sea ;
And linger, shiv'ring on the brink,
And fear to launch away.)
- 5 Oh ! could we make our doubts remove,
Those gloomy doubts that rise,
And see the Canaan that we love,
With unclouded eyes !—
- 6 Could we but climb where Moses stood,
And view the landscape o'er—
- o Not Jordan's stream, nor death's cold flood,
Should fright us from the shore.

HYMN 67. C. M. *Arundel*. [*]*God's eternal Dominion.*

- e 1 **G**REAT God ! how infinite art thou !
e What worthless worms are we !
- g Let the whole race of creatures bow,
And pay their praise to thee.
- 2 Thy throne eternal ages stood,
Ere seas or stars were made :
- a Thou art the ever-living God,
Were all the nations dead.
- 3 Nature and time quite naked lie,
To thine immense survey,—
From the formation of the sky,
To the great, burning day.
- g 4 Eternity, with all its years,
Stands present in thy view ;
To thee there's nothing old appears—
Great God ! there's nothing new.
- e 5 Our lives through various scenes are drawn,
And vex'd with trifling cares ;
- g While thine eternal thoughts move on
Thine undisturb'd affairs.

- a 6 Great God! how infinite art thou!
 a What worthless worms are we!
 g Let the whole race of creatures bow,
 And pay their praise to thee!

HYMN 68. C. M. *Barby. St. Ann's.* [*]*The humble Worship of God.*

- 1 **F**ATHER, I long, I faint, to see
 The place of thine abode;
 o I'd leave the earthly courts, and flee
 Up to thy seat, my God!
 —2 Here I behold thy distant face,
 And 'tis a pleasant sight;
 o But, to abide in thine embrace
 Is infinite delight.
 —3 I'd part with all the joys of sense,
 To gaze upon thy throne;
 Pleasure springs fresh for ever thence,
 Unspeakable, unknown.
 o 4 There all the heavenly hosts are seen;
 In shining ranks they move;
 And drink immortal vigour in,
 With wonder and with love.
 p 5 Then at thy feet, with awful fear,
 Th' adoring armies fall:
 With joy they shrink to nothing there,
 Before th' eternal ALL.
 6 [There would I vie with all the host,
 In duty and in bliss:
 While *less than nothing*—I could boast,
 And *vanity*—confess.]
 —7 The more thy glories strike mine eyes,
 The humbler I shall lie;
 Thus, while I sink, my joys shall rise
 Unmeasurably high.

HYMN 69. C. M. *Christmas.* [*]*The Faithfulness of God in the Promises.*

- o 1 **B**EGIN, my tongue, some heavenly theme,
 And speak some boundless thing,—
 g The mighty works, or mightier Name—
 Of our eternal King.
 —2 Tell of his wondrous faithfulness,
 o And sound his power abroad;

- e Sing the sweet promise of his grace,
And the performing God.
- o 3 Proclaim—*Salvation from the Lord,*
e *For wretched, dying men;*
—His hand has writ the sacred word,
With an immortal pen.
- g 4 Engrav'd, as in eternal brass,
The mighty promise shines ;
Nor can the powers of darkness raze
Those everlasting lines.
- e 5 He who can dash whole worlds to death,
And make them when he please !—
- o He speaks,—and that almighty breath
Fulfil his great decrees.
- 6 (His very word of grace is strong,
As that which built the skies ;
The voice that rolls the stars along
Speaks all the promises.
- d 7 He said, *Let the wide heaven be spread,*
And heaven was stretch'd abroad ;
Abra'am, I'll be thy God, he said,
And he was *Abra'am's God.*)
- e 8 Oh, might I hear thy heavenly tongue
But whisper, *Thou art mine !*
—Those gentle words should raise my song
To notes almost divine.
- o 9 How would my leaping heart rejoice,
And think my heaven secure !
- o I trust the all-creating voice,
And faith desires no more.]

HYMN 70. L. M. [*]

God's Dominion over the Sea. Ps. cvii, 23, &c.

- 1 [GOD of the seas, thy thund'ring voice
Makes all the roaring waves rejoice !
And one soft word of thy command
Can sink them silent in the sand.
- 2 If but a Moses waves his rod,
'The sea divides, and owns its God ;
'The stormy floods their Maker knew,
And let his chosen armies through.
- 3 The scaly shoals amidst the sea
'To thee, their Lord, a tribute pay ;

The meanest fish that swims the flood,
Leaps up, and means a praise to God.

4 The larger monsters of the deep
On thy commands attendance keep ;
By thy permission, sport and play,
And cleave along their foaming way.

5 If God his voice of tempest rears,
Leviathan lies still, and fears :
Anon, he lifts his nostrils high,
And spouts the ocean to the sky.

6 How is thy glorious power ador'd,
Amidst these wat'ry nations, Lord ;
Yet the bold men that trace the seas,—
Bold men refuse their Maker's praise.

7 What scenes of miracles they see,
And never tune a song to thee !
While on the flood they safely ride,
They curse the hand that smooths the tide !

8 Anon they plunge in wat'ry graves,
And some drink death among the waves :
Yet the surviving crew blaspheme,
Nor own the God that rescu'd them !

9 Oh, for some signal of thine hand !
Shake all the seas, Lord, shake the land :
Great Judge ! descend, lest men deny
That there's a God that rules the sky.]

From the 70th to the 108th Hymn, I hope the reader will forgive the neglect of rhyme, in the first and third lines of the Stanza.

HYMN 71. C. M. *Devizes*. [*]

Praise to God from all Creatures.

1 **T**HE glories of my Maker, God,
My joyful voice shall sing ;
And call the nations to adore
Their Former and their King.

2 'Twas his right hand that shap'd our clay,
And wrought this human frame ;
But from his own immediate breath
Our nobler spirits came.

3 We bring our mortal powers to God,
And worship with our tongues ;

We claim some kindred with the skies,
And join th' angelic songs.

4 Let grov'ling beasts of ev'ry shape,
And fowls of ev'ry wing,
And rocks, and trees, and fires, and seas,
Their various tribute bring.

5 Ye planets, to his honour shine,
And wheels of nature roll;
Praise him in your unwearied course,
Around the steady pole.

6 The brightness of our Maker's Name
The wide Creation fills;
And his unbounded grandeur flies
Beyond the heavenly hills.

HYMN 72. C. M. *Sunday*. [*]

Lord's Day : or, Resurrection of Christ.

o 1 **B**LESS'D morning, whose young dawn-
Beheld our rising God ; [ing rays
That saw him triumph o'er the dust,
And leave his last abode.

p 2 In the cold prison of a tomb,
The great Redeemer lay—
—Till the revolving skies had brought
The third—th' appointed day.

d 3 Hell and the grave unite their force,
To hold our God in vain :

o The sleeping conqueror arose,
o And burst their feeble chain.

e 4 To thy great Name, almighty Lord,
These sacred hours we pay ;

o And loud Hosannas shall proclaim
The triumph of the day.

s 5 Salvation, and immortal praise,
To our victorious King !

Let heaven, and earth, and rocks, and seas,
With glad Hosannas ring.

HYMN 73. C. M. *Mear*. [*]

Doubts scattered : Joys restored.

1 **H**ENCE from my soul, sad thoughts, be
And leave me to my joys ; [gone,
o My tongue shall triumph in my God,
And make a joyful noise.

- p 2 Darkness and doubts had veil'd my mind,
And drown'd my head in tears ;
—Till sovereign grace, with shining rays,
Dispell'd my gloomy fears.
o 3 Oh, what immortal joys I felt,
And raptures all divine,—
When Jesus told me I was his,
And my Beloved mine !
—4 In vain the tempter frights my soul,
And breaks my peace in vain ;
One glimpse, dear Saviour, of thy face
Revives my joys again.

HYMN 74. S. M. *Guilford*. [b]*Ingratitude to Divine Goodness.*

- e 1 **I**S this the kind return !
Are these the thanks we owe !
Thus to abuse eternal Love,
Whence all our blessings flow !
e 2 To what a stubborn frame
Has sin reduc'd our mind !
What strange, rebellious wretches we,
And God as strangely kind !
—3 (On us he bids the sun
Shed his reviving rays ;
For us the skies their circles run,
To lengthen out our days.)
4 The brutes obey their God,
And bow their necks to men ;
But we, more base, more brutish things,
Reject his easy reign.
d 5 Turn, turn us, mighty God,
And mould our souls afresh ;
Break, sovereign grace, these hearts of stone,
And give us hearts of flesh.
p 6 Let past ingratitude
Provoke our weeping eyes ;
—And hourly, as new mercies fall,
o Let hourly thanks arise.

HYMN 75. C. M. *St. Ann's*. [*]*The beatific Vision of Christ.*

- 1 **F**ROM thee, my God, my joys shall rise,
And run eternal rounds,—

- Beyond the limits of the skies,
 And all created bounds.
 o 2 The holy triumphs of my soul
 Shall death itself outbrave,—
 Leave dull mortality behind,
 And fly beyond the grave.
 g 3 There, where my blessed Jesus reigns,
 In heaven's unmeasur'd space,—
 I'll spend a long eternity,
 In pleasure and in praise.
 4 Millions of years, my wond'ring eyes
 Shall o'er thy beauties rove ;
 And endless ages I'll adore
 The glories of thy love.
 —5 Sweet Jesus, ev'ry smile of thine
 Shall fresh endearments bring ;
 And thousand tastes of new delight,
 From all thy graces spring.
 o 6 Haste, my Beloved, fetch my soul
 Up to thy bless'd abode ;
 u Fly, for my spirit longs to see
 My Saviour, and my God.]

HYMN 76. C. M. *Mitcham. Sunday.* [*]

Resurrection and Ascension of Christ.

- 1 **H**OSANNA to the Prince of light,
 Who cloth'd himself in clay !
 Enter'd the iron gates of death,
 And tore the bars away.
 2 Death is no more the king of dread,
 Since our Emmanuel rose ;
 He took the tyrant's sting away,
 And spoil'd our hellish foes.
 3 See how the Conqu'ror mounts aloft,
 And to his Father flies,
 With scars of honour in his flesh,
 And triumph in his eyes !
 4 There our exalted Saviour reigns,
 And scatters blessings down ;
 Our Jesus fills the middle seat
 Of the celestial throne.
 5 (Raise your devotion, mortal tongues,
 To reach his blest abode ;

Sweet be the accents of your songs

To our incarnate God.

6 Bright angels, strike your loudest strings ;

Your sweetest voices raise ;

Let heaven, and all created things,

Sound our Emmanuel's praise.)

HYMN 77. L. M. *Leeds. Blendon.* [*]

The Christian Warfare.

o 1 **S**TAND up, my soul, shake off thy fears,

And gird the gospel armour on ;

March to the gates of endless joy,

Where thy great Captain Saviour's gone.

—2 Hell and thy sins resist thy course ;

o But hell and sin are vanquish'd foes :

o Thy Jesus nail'd them to the cross,

And sung the triumph—when he rose.

e 3 (What though the prince of darkness rage,

And waste the fury of his spite !

d Eternal chains confine him down

To fiery deeps and endless night.

o 4 What though thine inward lust rebel ?

'Tis but a struggling gasp for life ;

—The weapons of victorious grace

Shall slay thy sins, and end the strife.)

o 5 Then let my soul march boldly on,—

Press forward to the heavenly gate ;

o There peace and joy eternal reign,

And glitt'ring robes for conqu'rors wait.

s 6 There shall I wear a starry crown,

And triumph in almighty grace ;

While all the armies of the skies

Join in my glorious Leader's praise.

HYMN 78. C. M. *Canterbury.* [*]

Redemption by Christ.

1 [**W**HEN the first parents of our race

Rebell'd against their God,

And the infection of their sin

Had tainted all our blood ;—

2 Infinite pity touch'd the heart

Of the eternal Son ;

Descending from the heavenly court,

He left his Father's throne.

- 3 Aside the Prince of glory threw
His most divine array ;
And wrapp'd his Godhead in a veil
Of our inferiour clay.
- 4 His living power, and dying love,
Redeem'd unhappy men !
And rais'd the ruins of our race
To life and God again.
- 5 To thee, dear Lord, our flesh and soul
We joyfully resign ;
Blest Jesus, take us for thy own,—
For we are doubly thine.
- 6 Thine honour shall for ever be
The bus'ness of our days ;
For ever shall our thankful tongues
Speak thy deserved praise.]

HYMN 79. C. M. *Sunday. Christmas.* [*]

Praise to the Redeemer.

- p 1 **P**LUNG'D in a gulf of dark despair
We wretched sinners lay—
Without one cheerful beam of hope,
Or spark of glimm'ring day !
- a 2 With pitying eyes the Prince of grace
Beheld our helpless grief ;
- o He saw—and (Oh amazing love !)
He ran to our relief.
- 3 Down from the shining seats above,
With joyful haste he fled,
- e Enter'd the grave in mortal flesh,
And dwelt among the dead.
- o 4 He spoil'd the powers of darkness thus,
And brake our iron chains ;
Jesus has freed our captive souls
From everlasting pains.
- 5 [In vain the baffled prince of hell
His cursed projects tries ;
We, who were doom'd his endless slaves,
Are rais'd above the skies.]
- s 6 Oh, for this love let rocks and hills
Their lasting silence break ;
And all harmonious human tongues
The Saviour's praises speak.

e 7 (Yes, we will praise thee, dearest Lord ;
 — Our souls are all on flame :
 o Hosanna, round the spacious earth,
 To thine adored Name.)
 u 8 Angels, assist our mighty joys ;
 Strike all your harps of gold :
 —But when you raise your highest notes,
 His love can ne'er be told.

HYMN 80. S. M. *Dover*. [*]*God's awful Power and Goodness.*

1 [O H! the almighty Lord,
 How matchless is his power !
 Tremble, O earth, beneath his word,—
 While all the heavens adore.
 2 Let proud, imperious kings
 Bow low before his throne :
 Crouch to his feet, ye haughty things,
 Or he shall tread you down.
 3 Above the skies he reigns ;
 And, with amazing blows,
 He deals insufferable pains
 On his rebellious foes.
 4 Yet, everlasting God,
 We love to speak thy praise ;
 Thy sceptre's equal to thy rod,—
 The sceptre of thy grace.
 5 The arms of mighty love
 Defend our Zion well ;
 And heavenly mercy walls us round,
 From Babylon and hell.
 6 Salvation to the King,
 Who sits enthron'd above !
 Thus we adore the God of might,
 And bless the God of love.]

HYMN 81. C. M. *Windsor*. [b]*Our Sin, the Cause of Christ's Death.*

1 [A ND now the scales have left mine eyes,
 Now I begin to see ;
 Oh the curs'd deeds my sins have done !
 What murd'rous things they be !
 2 Were these the traitors, dearest Lord,
 That thy fair body tore ?

Monsters—that stain'd those heavenly limbs
 With floods of purple gore ?
 3 Was it for crimes that I had done,
 My dearest Lord was slain,—
 When justice seiz'd God's only Son,
 And put his soul to pain ?
 4 Forgive my guilt, O Prince of Peace !
 I'll wound my God no more :
 Hence, from my heart, ye sins, be gone,
 For Jesus I adore.
 5 Furnish me, Lord, with heavenly arms
 From grace's magazine ;
 And I'll proclaim eternal war
 With ev'ry darling sin.]

HYMN 82. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*Triumph over Spiritual Enemies.*

1 **A**RISE, my soul, my joyful powers,
 And triumph in my God ;
 Awake, my voice, and loud proclaim
 His glorious grace abroad.
 2 He rais'd me from the deeps of sin,—
 The gates of gaping hell ;
 And fix'd my standing more secure,
 Than 'twas before I fell.
 3 The arms of everlasting love
 Beneath my soul he plac'd ;
 And on the rock of ages set
 My slipp'ry footsteps fast.
 4 The city of my blest abode
 Is wall'd around with grace ;
 Salvation for a bulwark stands,
 To shield the sacred place.
 5 Satan may vent his sharpest spite,
 And all his legions roar :
 Almighty mercy guards my life,
 And bounds his raging power.
 o 6 Arise, my soul, awake, my voice,
 And tunes of pleasure sing ;
 o Loud hallelujahs shall address
 My Saviour and my King.

HYMN 83. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*The Passion and Exaltation of Christ.*

d 1 **T**HUS saith the Ruler of the skies,
 Awake, my dreadful sword :

*Awake, my wrath, and smite the Man,
My Fellow, saith the Lord.*

- 2 Vengeance receiv'd the dread command,
And armed down she flies ;
e Jesus submits t' his Father's hand,
a And bows his head—and dies.
o 3 But, oh ! the wisdom and the grace,
That join with vengeance now !
e He dies to save our guilty race ;
o And yet he rises too.
—4 A person so divine was he,
Who yielded to be slain,
That he could give his soul away,
And take his life again.
o 5 Live, glorious Lord, and reign on high,
Let ev'ry nation sing ;
g And angels sound, with endless joy,
The Saviour and the King.]

HYMN 84. S. M. *Watchman.* [*]
The Passion and Exaltation of Christ.

- 1 **C**OME, all harmonious tongues,
Your noblest music bring ;
'Tis Christ, the everlasting God,
And Christ, the man, we sing.
2 Tell how he took our flesh,
To take away our guilt !
Sing the dear drops of sacred blood,
That hellish monsters spilt.
p 3 [Alas ! the cruel spear
Went deep into his side ;
And the rich flood of purple gore
The murd'rous weapon dy'd.
4 The waves of swelling grief
Did o'er his bosom roll ;
And mountains of Almighty wrath
Lay heavy on his soul.]
a 5 Down to the shades of death,
He bow'd his awful head :
o Yet he arose to live and reign,
When death itself is dead.
—6 No more the bloody spear,
The cross and nails no more !
d For hell itself shakes at his name,
And all the heavens adore.

- 7 There the Redeemer sits,
High on the Father's throne ;
e The Father lays his vengeance by,
And smiles upon his Son.
g 8 There his full glories shine,
With uncreated rays,
And bless his saints' and angels' eyes,
To everlasting days.

HYMN 85. C. M. *Canterbury. St. Ann's.* [*]
Sufficiency of Pardon.

- e 1 **W**HY does your face, ye humble souls,
Those mournful colours wear ?
What doubts are these that waste your faith,
And nourish your despair ?
—2 What though your num'rous sins exceed
The stars that fill the skies—
And, aiming at th' eternal throne,
Like pointed mountains rise ?
3 What though your mighty guilt beyond
The wide creation swell ;
And have its curst foundations laid
Low, as the deeps of hell ?—
e 4 See, here an endless ocean flows
Of never-failing grace ;
Behold a dying Saviour's veins
The sacred flood increase !
o 5 It rises high, and drowns the hills,
Has neither shore nor bound ;
—Now if we search to find our sins,
Our sins can ne'er be found.
o 6 Awake, our hearts, adore the grace,
That buries all our faults ;
And pard'ning blood, that swells above
Our follies and our thoughts.

HYMN 86. C. M. *China.* [b]

Freedom from Sin and Misery, in Heaven.

- p 1 [**O**UR sins, alas ! how strong they be !
And, like a violent sea,
They break our duty, Lord, to thee,
And hurry us away.
d 2 The waves of trouble, how they rise !
How loud the tempests roar !

- e But death shall land our weary souls,
 Safe, on the heavenly shore.
 3 There, to fulfil his sweet commands,
 Our speedy feet shall move :
 No sin shall clog our winged zeal,
 Or cool our burning love.
 o 4 There shall we sit, and sing, and tell
 The wonders of his grace ;
 Till heavenly raptures fire our hearts,
 And smile in every face.
 —5 For ever his dear, sacred name
 Shall dwell upon our tongue ;
 o And Jesus and salvation be
 The close of ev'ry song.]

HYMN 87. C. M. *Arundel. Bedford.* [*]

The Divine Glories above our Reason.

- e 1 **H**OW wondrous great, how glorious bright,
 Must our Creator be—
 Who dwells amidst the dazzling light
 Of vast infinity.
 —2 Our soaring spirits upward rise,
 Tow'rd the celestial throne :
 e Fain would we see the blessed Three,
 And the almighty One.
 —3 Our reason stretches all its wings,
 And climbs above the skies ;
 e But still how far beneath thy feet,
 Our grov'ling reason lies !
 a 4 Lord, here we bend our humble souls,
 And awfully adore :
 For the weak pinions of our mind
 Can stretch a thought no more.
 g 5 Thy glories infinitely rise
 Above our lab'ring tongue ;
 In vain the highest seraph tries
 To form an equal song.
 e 6 In humble notes our faith adores
 The great, mysterious King ;
 o While angels strain their nobler powers,
 And sweep th' immortal string.

HYMN 88. C. M. *Doxology. Devizes.* [*]

Salvation.

- 1 **S**ALVATION! O the joyful sound !
 'Tis pleasure to our ears .

- A sovereign balm for ev'ry wound,
 A cordial for our fears.
 e 2 Bury'd in sorrow and in sin,
 At hell's dark door we lay ;—
 o But we arise, by grace Divine,
 To see a heavenly day.
 s 3 Salvation ! let the echo fly
 The spacious earth around ;
 g While all the armies of the sky
 Conspire to raise the sound.

HYMN 89. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*Christ's Victory over Satan.*

- 1 **H**OSANNA to our conqu'ring King !
 The prince of darkness flies :
 His troops rush headlong down to hell,
 Like lightning from the skies.
 e 2 There, bound in chains, the lions roar,
 And fright the rescu'd sheep ;
 —But heavy bars confine their power
 And malice to the deep.
 o 3 Hosanna to our conqu'ring King !
 All hail, incarnate Love !
 Ten thousand songs and glories wait,
 To crown thy head above.
 s 4 Thy vict'ries and thy deathless fame
 Through the wide world shall run ;
 And everlasting ages sing
 The triumphs thou hast won.

HYMN 90. C. M. *Colchester.* [*]*Pardon and Sanctification in Christ.*

- e 1 **H**OW sad our state by nature is !
 Our sin, how deep it stains !
 e And Satan binds our captive minds,
 Fast in his slavish chains.
 o 2 But there's a voice of sov'reign grace
 Sounds from the sacred word ;
 d 'Ho ! ye despairing sinners, come,
 'And trust upon the Lord.'
 o 3 My soul obeys th' almighty call,
 And runs to this relief ;
 —I would believe thy promise, Lord ;
 e Oh ! help my unbelief.

- 4 [To the dear fountain of thy blood,
Incarnate God, I fly;
Here let me wash my spotted soul
From crimes of deepest dye.
- 5 Stretch out thine arm, victorious King,
My reigning sins subdue;
Drive the old Dragon from his seat,
With all his hellish crew.]
- p 6 A guilty, weak, and helpless worm,
On thy kind arms I fall:
- Be thou my strength and righteousness,
My Jesus, and my All.

HYMN 91. C. M. *Hymn 2d. St. Ann's.* [*]

The Glory of Christ in Heaven.

- 1 **O**H, the delights, the heavenly joys,
The glories of the place,
Where Jesus sheds the brightest beams
Of his o'erflowing grace!
- 2 Sweet majesty and awful love
Sit smiling on his brow;
And all the glorious ranks above
At humble distance bow.
- 3 [Princes to his imperial name
Bend their bright sceptres down;
Dominions, thrones, and powers rejoice,
To see him wear the crown.
- 4 Archangels sound his lofty praise,
Through ev'ry heavenly street;
And lay their highest honours down,
Submissive, at his feet.]
- e 5 Those soft, those blessed feet of his,
That once rude iron tore—
- o High on a throne of light they stand,
And all the saints adore.
- e 6 His head, the dear majestic head,
That cruel thorns did wound—
- o See—what immortal glories shine,
And circle it around!
- 7 This is the Man, th'exalted Man,
Whom we, unseen, adore;
But when our eyes behold his face,
Our hearts shall love him more.

- 8 [Lord, how our souls are all on fire,
To see thy bless'd abode ;
Our tongues rejoice in tunes of praise
To our incarnate God.]
9 And while our faith enjoys this sight,
We long to leave our clay ;
And wish thy fiery chariots, Lord,
To fetch our souls away.
-

HYMN 92. C. M. *Arundel*. [*]

The Church saved, and her Enemies disappointed.

- 1 [SHOUT to the Lord, and let our joys
Through the whole nation run ;
Ye western skies, resound the noise
Beyond the rising sun.
2 Thee, mighty God, our souls admire,
Thee our glad voices sing ;
And join with the celestial choir,
To praise th' eternal King.
3 Thy power the whole creation rules,
And, on the starry skies,
Sits smiling at the weak designs,
Thine envious foes devise.
4 Thy scorn derides their feeble rage,
And, with an awful frown,
Flings vast confusion on their plots,
And shakes their Babel down.
5 (Their secret fires in caverns lay,
And we the sacrifice ;
But gloomy caverns strove in vain,
To 'scape all-searching eyes.
6 Their dark designs were all reveal'd,
Their treasons all betray'd ;
Praise to the Lord, that broke the snare
Their cursed hands had laid.)
7 In vain the busy sons of hell
Still new rebellions try :
Their souls shall pine with envious rage,
And vex away and die.
8 Almighty grace defends our land,
From their malicious power ;
Then let us, with united songs,
Almighty grace adore.]

HYMN 93. S. M. *Bingham. Newton.* [*]*God all and in all. Psalm lxxii, 25.*

- 1 **M**Y God, my life, my love,
To thee, to thee I call;
I cannot live, if thou remove,
For thou art all in all.
- 2 Thy shining grace can cheer
This dungeon where I dwell;
'Tis paradise, when thou art here;
If thou depart, 'tis hell.
- 3 [The smilings of thy face,
How amiable they are!
'Tis heaven to rest in thine embrace;
And no where else but there.]
- 4 To thee, and thee alone,
The angels owe their bliss;
They sit around thy gracious throne,
And dwell where Jesus is.]
- 5 Not all the harps above
Can make a heavenly place,
If God his residence remove,
Or but conceal his face.
- 6 Nor earth, nor all the sky,
Can one delight afford;
No, not a drop of real joy,
Without thy presence, Lord.
- 7 Thou art the sea of love,
Where all my pleasures roll;
The circle where my passions move,
And centre of my soul.
- 8 [To thee my spirits fly,
With infinite desire;
And yet, how far from thee I lie!
Dear Jesus, raise me higher.]

HYMN 94. C. M. *St. Ann's. Abridge.* [*]*God, my only Happiness. Psalm lxxiii, 25.*

- 1 **M**Y God, my portion, and my love,
My everlasting All,
I've none but thee in heaven above,
Or on this earthly ball.
- 2 What empty things are all the skies!
And this inferior clod!

There's nothing here deserves my joys,—
There's nothing like my God.

3 [In vain the bright, the burning sun
Scatters his feeble light :

'Tis thy sweet beams create my noon ;
If thou withdraw, 'tis night.

4 And whilst upon my restless bed,
Amongst the shades I roll ;

If my Redeemer shows his head,
'Tis morning to my soul.]

5 To thee we owe our wealth, and friends,
And health, and safe abode ;

Thanks to thy Name for meaner things,—
But they are not my God.

6 How vain a toy is glitt'ring wealth,
If once compar'd to thee ?

Or what's my safety or my health,
Or all my friends to me ?

7 Were I possessor of the earth,
And call'd the stars my own ;

Without thy graces and Thyself,
I were a wretch undone.

8 Let others stretch their arms like seas,
And grasp in all the shore ;

Grant me the visits of thy face,
And I desire no more.

HYMN 95. C. M. *Bishopsgate.* [b]

Looking on Him whom we pierced.

p 1 **I**NFINITE grief! amazing wo!—
Behold my bleeding Lord!—

—Hell and the Jews conspir'd his death,
And us'd the Roman sword.

p 2 Oh, the sharp pangs of smarting pain,
My dear Redeemer bore—

When knotty whips, and ragged thorns,
His sacred body tore.

—3 But knotty whips, and ragged thorns,
In vain do I accuse ;

In vain I blame the Roman bands,
And the more spiteful Jews.

e 4 'Twere you, my sins, my cruel sins,
His chief tormentors were ;

Each of my crimes became a nail,

And unbelief a spear.

5 'Twere you that pull'd the vengeance down
Upon his guiltless head :

o Break, break, my heart, oh, burst, mine eyes,

e And let my sorrows bleed.

o 6 Strike, mighty grace, my flinty soul,
Till melting waters flow !

And deep repentance drown mine eyes
In undissembled wo.

HYMN 96. C. M. *Isle of Wight.* [b*]

Angels punished, and Man saved.

1 **D**OWN headlong from their native skies,
The rebel angels fell ;

o And thunder-bolts of flaming wrath
Pursu'd them deep to hell.

2 Down from the top of earthly bliss,
Rebellious man was hurl'd ;

e And Jesus stoop'd beneath the grave,
To reach a sinking world.

o 3 Oh, love of infinite degree !
Unmeasurable grace !

e Must heaven's eternal Darling die,
To save a trait'rous race ?

p 4 Must angels sink for ever down,
And burn in quenchless fire—

—While God forsakes his shining throne,
To raise us wretches higher ?

s 5 Oh, for this love, let earth and skies
With hallelujahs ring ;

And the full choir of human tongues
All hallelujahs sing.

HYMN 97. L. M. *Psalms 97th.* [b*]

The Same.

e 1 **F**ROM heaven the sinning angels fell,
a And wrath and darkness chain'd them

c But man, vile man, forsook his bliss— [down ;

o And mercy lifts him to a crown.

g 2 Amazing work of sovereign grace,
That could distinguish rebels so !

e Our guilty treason call'd aloud
For everlasting fetters too.

- o 3 To thee, to thee, almighty Love,
 Our souls, ourselves, our all we pay;
 s Millions of tongues shall sound thy praise,
 On the bright hills of heavenly day.

HYMN 98. C. M. *Windsor. Wantage.* [b]

Hardness of Heart complained of.

- 1 **M**Y heart, how dreadful hard it is!
 How heavy here it lies!

Heavy and cold within my breast,
 Just like a rock of ice!

- 2 Sin, like a raging tyrant, sits
 Upon this flinty throne;
 And ev'ry grace lies bury'd deep,
 Beneath this heart of stone.

- 3 How seldom do I rise to God,
 Or taste the joys above!
 This mountain presses down my faith,
 And chills my flaming love.

- 4 When smiling mercy courts my soul,
 With all its heavenly charms;
 This stubborn, this relentless thing,
 Would thrust it from my arms.

- 5 Against the thunders of thy word,
 Rebellious I have stood;
 My heart—it shakes not at the wrath,
 And terrors, of a God.

- 6 Dear Saviour, steep this rock of mine
 In thine own crimson sea!
 None but a bath of blood divine,
 Can melt the flint away.

HYMN 99. C. M. *Bedford.* [b*]

The Book of God's Decrees.

- p 1 [**L**ET the whole race of creatures lie,
 Abas'd, before their God:
 —Whate'er his sovereign voice has form'd
 He governs with a nod.
- e 2 (Ten thousand ages ere the skies
 Were into motion brought,—
 All the long years and worlds to come
 Stood present to his thought.
- 3 There's not a sparrow, nor a worm,
 But's found in his decrees;

- o He raises monarchs to their thrones,
 e And sinks them as he please.)
 o 4 If light attends the course I run,
 'Tis he provides those rays :
 e And 'tis his hand that hides my sun,
 If darkness clouds my days.
 —5 Yet I could not be much concern'd,
 Nor vainly long to see
 The volumes of his deep decrees,
 What months are writ for me.
 e 6 When he reveals the book of life,
 Oh, may I read my name
 o Amongst the chosen of his love,
 The foll'wers of the Lamb.]

HYMN 100. L. M. *Carthage*. [b]*Presence of Christ the Life of my Soul.*

- 1 [H]OW full of anguish is the thought,—
 How it distracts and tears my heart,—
 If God at last, my sovereign Judge,
 Should frown, and bid my soul—*depart!*
 2 Lord, when I quit this earthly stage,
 Where shall I fly—but to thy breast?
 For I have sought no other home :
 For I have learn'd no other rest.
 3 I cannot live contented here,
 Without some glimpses of thy face ;
 And heaven, without thy presence there,
 Will be a dark and tiresome place.
 4 When earthly cares engross the day,
 And hold my thoughts aside from thee,
 The shining hours of cheerful light
 Are long and tedious years to me.
 5 And if no evening visit's paid
 Between my Saviour and my soul,
 How dull the night! how sad the shade!
 How mournfully the minutes roll!
 6 This flesh of mine might learn as soon
 To live, yet part with all my blood ;
 To breathe, when vital air is gone,
 Or thrive and grow without my food.
 7 (Christ is my light, my life, my care,
 My blessed hope, my heavenly prize ;
 Dearer than all my passions are,
 My limbs, my bowels, or my eyes.

8 The strings that twine about my heart,
 Tortures and racks may tear them off;
 But they can never, never part
 With their dear hold of Christ, my Love.)
 9 My God—and can a humble child,
 Who loves thee with a flame so high,
 Be ever from thy face exil'd,
 Without the pity of thine eye?
 10 Impossible!—For thine own hands
 Have ty'd my heart so fast to thee;
 And in thy book the promise stands,
 That where thou art, thy friends must be.]

HYMN 101. C. M. *Bangor*. [*]

The World's three chief Temptations.

1 [W]HEN, in the light of faith divine,
 We look on things below,—
 Honour, and gold, and sensual joy,
 How vain and dangerous too!
 2 (Honour's a puff of noisy breath;
 Yet men expose their blood,
 And venture everlasting death,
 To gain that airy good.
 3 While others starve the nobler mind,
 And feed on shining dust;
 They rob the serpent of his food,
 T' indulge a sordid lust.)
 4 The pleasures that allure our sense
 Are dang'rous snares to souls;
 There's but a drop of flatt'ring sweet,
 And dash'd with bitter bowls.
 5 God is mine all-sufficient good,
 My portion and my choice;
 In him my vast desires are fill'd,
 And all my powers rejoice.
 6 In vain the world accosts my ear,
 And tempts my heart anew;
 I cannot buy your bliss so dear,
 Nor part with heaven for you.]

HYMN 102. L. M. *Armley*. [b*]

A Happy Resurrection.

1 N O, I'll repine at death no more,
 But with a cheerful gasp resign,

- To the cold dungeon of the grave,
 These dying, with'ring limbs of mine.
 e 2 Let worms devour my wasting flesh,
 And crumble all my bones to dust :—
 o My God shall raise my frame anew,
 At the revival of the just.
 s 3 Break, sacred morning, through the skies,
 —Bring that delightful—dreadful day ;
 o Cut short the hours, dear Lord, and come ;
 e Thy ling'ring wheels—how long they stay !
 4 [Our wearied spirits faint to see
 The light of thy returning face ;
 And hear the language of those lips,
 Where God has shed his richest grace.
 o 5 Haste then upon the wings of love,
 Rouse all the pious, sleeping clay ;
 That we may join in heavenly joys,
 And sing the triumphs of the day.]

HYMN 103. C. M. *St. Ann's.* [*]*Christ's Commission.* John iii, 16, 17.

- 1 [C OME, happy souls, approach your God,
 With new melodious songs ;
 Come, tender to Almighty grace
 The tributes of your tongues.
 e 2 So strange, so boundless was the love,
 That pity'd dying men,
 The Father sent his equal Son,
 To give them life again.
 —3 Thy hands, dear Jesus, were not arm'd
 With a revenging rod ;
 No hard commission to perform—
 The vengeance of a God.
 e 4 But all was mercy, all was mild,
 And wrath forsook the throne,
 o When Christ on the kind errand came,
 And brought salvation down.
 —5 Here, sinners, you may heal your wounds,
 And wipe your sorrows dry ;
 o Trust in the mighty Saviour's name,
 And you shall never die.
 e 6 See, dearest Lord, our willing souls
 Accept thine offer'd grace ;

o We bless the great Redeemer's love,
o And give the Father praise.]

HYMN 104. S. M. *Peckham*. [*]*Christ's Mediation.*

1 **R**AISE your triumphant songs
To an immortal tune ;
o Let the wide earth resound the deeds,
Celestial grace has done.
o 2 Sing how Eternal Love
Its chief Beloved chose ;
And bid him raise our ruin'd race,
From their abyss of woes.
—3 His hand no thunder bears,
No terrour clothes his brow ;
No bolts to drive our guilty souls
To fiercer flames below.
e 4 'Twas mercy fill'd the throne,
And wrath stood silent by—
When Christ was sent with pardons down,
To rebels doom'd to die.
o 5 Now, sinners, dry your tears,
Let hopeless sorrow cease ;
d Bow to the sceptre of his love,
And take the offer'd peace.
e 6 Lord, we obey thy call ;
— We lay a humble claim
To the salvation thou hast brought ;
o And love and praise thy name.

HYMN 105. C. M. *Reading*. [b]*Repentance flowing from Divine Patience.*

e 1 **A**ND are we wretches yet alive !
And do we yet rebel !
e 'Tis boundless—'tis amazing love,—
That bears us up from hell !
2 The burden of our weighty guilt
Would sink us down to flames ;
And threat'ning vengeance rolls above,
To crush our feeble frames.
d 3 Almighty goodness cries—Forbear !
And strait the thunder stays :
e And dare we now provoke his wrath,
And weary out his grace ?

- p 4 Lord, we have long abus'd thy love,
 Too long indulg'd our sin;
 Our aching hearts e'en bleed to see
 What rebels we have been.
- o 5 No more, ye lusts, shall ye command;
 No more will we obey;
 Stretch out, O God, thy conqu'ring hand,
 And drive thy foes away.

HYMN 106. C. M. *Isle of Wight. Bangor.* [b]*Repentance at the Cross.*

- p 1 **O**H, if my soul was form'd for wo,
 How would I vent my sighs!
 Repentance should like rivers flow,
 From both my streaming eyes.
- 2 'Twas for my sins, my dearest Lord
 Hung on the cursed tree,—
 And groan'd away a dying life,
 For thee, my soul, for thee.
- 3 Oh, how I hate these lusts of mine,
 That crucify'd my God;
 Those sins, that pierc'd and nail'd his flesh,
 Fast to the fatal wood.
- d 4 Yes, my Redeemer, they shall die!
 My heart has so decreed;
 Nor will I spare the guilty things,
 That made my Saviour bleed.
- e 5 Whilst with a melting, broken heart,
 My murder'd Lord I view,
- o I'll raise revenge against my sins,
 And slay the murd'ers too.

HYMN 107. C. M. *Windsor.* [*]*Everlasting Absence of God intolerable.*

- 1 **T**HAT awful day will surely come,
 Th' appointed hour makes haste—
 When I must stand before my Judge,
 And pass the solemn test.
- e 2 Thou lovely chief of all my joys,
 Thou Sovereign of my heart,
 How could I bear to hear thy voice
 Pronounce the sound, *Depart!*
- d 3 The thunder of that dismal word
 Would so distress my ear,

- a 'Twould tear my soul asunder, Lord,
With most tormenting fear.
- p 4 What—to be banish'd for my life,
And yet forbid to die !
To linger in eternal pain,
Yet death for ever fly !
- a 5 Oh, wretched state of deep despair,
To see my God remove—
And fix my doleful station where
I must not taste his love !
- 6 [Jesus, I throw my arms around,
And hang upon thy breast ;
Without a gracious smile from thee,
My spirit cannot rest.]
- o 7 Oh ! tell me that my worthless name
Is graven on thy hands ;
Shew me some promise in thy book,
Where my salvation stands.
- 8 [Give me one kind, assuring word,
To sink my fears again ;
And cheerfully my soul shall wait
Her threescore years and ten.]
-

HYMN 108. C. M. *St. Asaph's.* [*]*Access to the Throne of Grace by a Mediator.*

- 1 **C**OME, let us lift our joyful eyes
Up to the courts above ;
And smile to see our Father there,
Upon a throne of love.
- e 2 Once 'twas a seat of dreadful wrath,
And shot devouring flame ;
Our God appear'd consuming fire,
And Vengeance was his name.
- 3 Rich were the drops of Jesus' blood,
That calm'd his frowning face ;
That sprinkled o'er his burning throne,
And turn'd the wrath to grace.
- o 4 Now we may bow before his feet,
And venture near the Lord ;
No fiery cherub guards his seat,
Nor double flaming sword.
- 5 The peaceful gates of heavenly bliss
Are open'd by the Son ;

- o High let us raise our notes of praise,
And reach th' Almighty throne.
s 6 To thee ten thousand thanks we bring,
Great Advocate on high;
And glory to th' eternal King,
Who lays his fury by.

HYMN 109. L. M. *Islington*. [b]*The darkness of Providence.*

- 1 [L ORD, we adore thy vast designs,
Th' obscure abyss of Providence!
p Too deep to sound with mortal lines,—
Too dark to view with feeble sense.
e 2 Now thou array'st thine awful face
In angry frowns, without a smile :
—We, through the cloud, believe thy grace,
Secure of thy compassion still.
3 Through seas, and storms of deep distress,
We sail by faith, and not by sight ;
Faith guides us in the wilderness,
Through all the briers and the night.
e 4 Dear Father, if thy lifted rod
Resolve to scourge us here below,
—Still we must lean upon our God ;
o Thine arm shall bear us safely through.]

HYMN 110. S. M. *Aylesbury*. *Kibworth*. [*]*Death and the Resurrection.*

- a 1 A ND must this body die ?
This mortal frame decay ?
a And must these active limbs of mine
Lie mould'ring in the clay ?
—2 Corruption, earth, and worms,
Shall but refine this flesh ;
o Till my triumphant spirit comes,
To put it on afresh.
—3 God, my Redeemer, lives,
And often from the skies
Looks down and watches all my dust—
Till he shall bid it rise.
o 4 Array'd in glorious grace,
Shall these vile bodies shine ;
And ev'ry shape, and ev'ry face,
Look heavenly and divine.

-
- 5 These lively hopes we owe
 To Jesus' dying love ;
 We would adore his grace below,
 And sing his power above.
- 6 Dear Lord, accept the praise
 Of these our humble songs ;
- o Till tunes of nobler sound we raise,
 With our immortal tongues.
-

HYMN 111. C. M. *Mitcham*. [*]

God's Dominion, and our Deliverance.

- 1 [**Z**ION, rejoice, and, Judah, sing ;
 The Lord assumes his throne :
 Come, let us own the heavenly King,
 And make his glories known.
- 2 The great, the wicked, and the proud,
 From their high seats are hurl'd ;
 Jehovah rides upon a cloud,
 And thunders through the world.
- 3 He reigns upon th' eternal hills,
 Distributes mortal crowns ;
 Empires are fix'd beneath his smiles,
 And totter at his frowns.
- 4 Navies, that rule the ocean wide,
 Are vanquish'd by his breath :
 And legions, arm'd with power and pride,
 Descend to wat'ry death.
- 5 Let tyrants make no more pretence
 To vex our happy land ;
 Jehovah's name is our defence ;
 Our buckler is his hand.
- 6 Still may the King of grace descend,
 To rule us by his word ;
 And all the honours we can give
 Be offer'd to the Lord.]
-

HYMN 112. L. M. *Oporto*. [*]

Angels ministering to Christ and Saints.

- 1 **G**REAT God ! to what a glorious height
 Hast thou advanc'd the Lord, thy Son !
 Angels, in all their robes of light,
 Are made the servants of his throne.
- e 2 Before his feet thine armies wait,
 o And swift as flames of fire they move,

- To manage his affairs of state,
In works of vengeance—and of love.
3 [His orders run through all the hosts ;
Legions descend at his command,
To shield and guard our native coasts,
When foreign rage invades our land.]
o 4 Now they are sent to guide our feet,
Up to the gates of thine abode ;
Through all the dangers that we meet,
In travelling the heavenly road.
—5 Lord, when I leave this mortal ground,
And thou shalt bid me rise and come—
Send a beloved angel down,
Safe to conduct my spirit home.
-

HYMN 113. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*The Same.*

- 1 [THE majesty of Solomon,
How glorious to behold !
The servants waiting round his throne,
The iv'ry and the gold.
2 But, mighty God, thy palace shines
With far superiour beams ;
Thine angel-guards are swift as winds ;
Thy ministers are flames.
3 (Soon as thine only Son had made
His entrance on the earth,
A shining army downward fled,
To celebrate his birth.
4 And when, oppress'd with pains and fears,
On the cold ground he lies,
Behold a heavenly form appears,
T' allay his agonies.)
5 Now to the hands of Christ, our King,
Are all their legions given ;
They wait upon his saints, and bring
His chosen heirs to heaven.
6 Pleasure and praise run through their host,
To see a sinner turn ;—
That Satan has a captive lost,
And Christ a subject born.
7 But there's an hour of brighter joy,
When he his angel sends,

Obstinate rebels to destroy,
 And gather in his friends.
 8 Oh! could I say without a doubt,
 There shall my soul be found,—
 Then let the great archangel shout,
 And the last trumpet sound.]

HYMN 114. C. M. *Christmas. Sunday.* [*]

Christ's Death, Victory, and Dominion.

1 **I** SING my Saviour's wondrous death;
 He conquer'd when he fell;
 'Tis *Finish'd!* said his dying breath,
 And shook the gates of hell.
 2 'Tis *Finish'd!* our Emmanuel cries,
 The dreadful work is done!
 Hence shall his sovereign throne arise;
 His kingdom is begun.
 3 His cross a sure foundation laid,
 For glory and renown;
 When through the regions of the dead
 He pass'd, to reach the crown.
 4 Exalted at his Father's side,
 Sits our victorious Lord;
 To heaven and hell his hands divide
 The vengeance or reward.
 5 The saints from his propitious eye
 Await their sev'ral crowns;
 And all the sons of darkness fly
 The terror of his frowns.

HYMN 115. C. M. *Bedford.* [*]

God the Avenger of his Saints.

1 **H**IGH as the heavens above the ground,
 Reigns the Creator God;
 Wide as the whole creation's bound,
 Extends his awful rod.
 2 Let princes of exalted state
 To him ascribe their crown;
 Render their homage at his feet,
 And cast their glories down.
 e 3 Know that his kingdom is supreme;
 Your lofty thoughts are vain:
 He calls you gods, that awful name,
 But ye must die like men.

- o 4 Then let the sovereigns of the globe
Not dare to vex the just ;
He puts on vengeance like a robe,
And treads the worms to dust.
e 5 Ye judges of the earth, be wise,
And think of heaven with fear ;
The meanest saint that you despise
Has an avenger there.

HYMN 116. C. M. *Swanwick*. [*]*Mercies and Thanks.*

- 1 [**H**OW can I sink with such a prop.
As my eternal God,—
g Who bears the earth's huge pillars up,
And spreads the heavens abroad ?
e 2 How can I die while Jesus lives,
Who rose and left the dead !
—Pardon and grace my soul receives,
From mine exalted head.
o 3 All that I am, and all I have,
Shall be for ever thine !
Whate'er my duty bids me give,
My cheerful hands resign.
—4 Yet if I might make some reserve,
And duty did not call ;
o I love my God with zeal so great,
That I should give him all.]

HYMN 117. L. M. *Green's*. [*]*Living and dying with God present.*

- 1 [**I** CANNOT bear thine absence, Lord,
My life expires if thou depart ;
Be thou, my heart, still near my God,
And thou, my God, be near my heart.
2 I was not born for earth or sin,
Nor can I live on things so vile ;
Yet I will stay my Father's time,
And hope, and wait for heaven a while.
3 Then, dearest Lord, in thine embrace,
Let me resign my fleeting breath ;
And, with a smile upon my face,
Pass the important hour of Death.]

HYMN 118. L. M. *Newcourt*. [b*]*The Priesthood of Christ.*

- 1 **B**LOOD has a voice to pierce the skies ;
o *Revenge*—the blood of Abel cries ;

- c* But the dear stream, when Christ was slain,
 —Speaks *peace*—as loud, from ev'ry vein.
 2 Pardon and peace from God on high;
 Behold he lays his vengeance by;
 And rebels, who deserve his sword,
 Become the fav'rites of the Lord.
o 3 To Jesus let our praises rise,
 Who gave his life a sacrifice;
 Now he appears before our God,
 And, for our pardon, pleads his blood.

HYMN 119. C. M. *Plymouth.* [b*]*The Holy Scriptures.*

- 1 **L**ADEN with guilt and full of fears,
 I fly to thee, my Lord;
 And not a glimpse of hope appears,
 But in thy written word.
 2 The volume of my Father's grace
 Does all my grief assuage:
 Here I behold my Saviour's face,
 Almost in ev'ry page.
 3 (This is the field where hidden lies
 The pearl, of price unknown;
 That merchant is divinely wise,
 Who makes the pearl his own.)
 4 (Here consecrated water flows,
 To quench my thirst of sin;
 Here the fair tree of knowledge grows,
 No danger dwells therein.)
 5 This is the Judge that ends the strife,
 Where wit and reason fail;
 My guide to everlasting life,
 Through all this gloomy vale.
 6 Oh! may thy counsels, mighty God,
 My roving feet command;
 Nor I forsake the happy road
 That leads to thy right hand.

HYMN 120. S. M. *Aylesbury.* [b]*The Law and Gospel joined in Scripture.*

- 1 **T**HE Lord declares his will,
 And keeps the world in awe;
e Amidst the smoke of Sinai's hill,
 Breaks out his fiery law.
 —2 The Lord reveals his face,
 And, smiling from above,

- o Sends down the gospel of his grace,
 Th' epistles of his love.
 —3 These sacred words impart
 Our Maker's just commands ;
 e The pity of his melting heart,
 o And vengeance of his hands.
 —4 (Hence we awake our fear ;
 We draw our comfort hence ;
 The arms of grace are treasur'd here,
 And armour of defence.)
 5 (We learn Christ crucify'd,
 And here behold his blood :
 All arts and knowledges beside
 Will do us little good.)
 6 We read the heavenly word,
 We take the offer'd grace,
 Obey the statutes of the Lord,
 And trust his promises.
 o 7 In vain shall Satan rage
 Against a book divine,—
 e Where wrath and lightning guard the page,
 o Where beams of mercy shine.

HYMN 121. L. M. *Armley*. [b *]*The Law and Gospel distinguished.*

- 1 **T**HE law commands, and makes us know
 What duties to our God we owe ;
 o But 'tis the gospel must reveal
 Where lies our strength to do his will.
 e 2 The law discovers guilt and sin,
 And shews how vile our hearts have been ;
 o Only the gospel can express
 Forgiving love and cleansing grace.
 e 3 What curses does the law denounce
 Against the man who fails but once ?
 o But in the gospel Christ appears,
 Pard'ning the guilt of num'rous years.
 —4 My soul, no more attempt to draw
 Thy life and comfort from the law ;
 a Fly to the hope the gospel gives :
 The man who trusts the promise—lives.

HYMN 122. L. M. *Bethel*. [b *]*Retirement and Meditation.*

- 1 **M**Y God, permit me not to be
 A stranger to myself and thee ;

Amidst a thousand thoughts I rove,
Forgetful of my highest love.

e 2 Why should my passions mix with earth,
And thus debase my heavenly birth?
Why should I cleave to things below,
And let my God, my Saviour go?

d 3 Call me away from flesh and sense;
One sovereign word can draw me thence;
—I would obey the voice divine,
And all inferiour joys resign.

e 4 Be earth with all her scenes withdrawn;
Let noise and vanity be gone:

a In secret silence of the mind,
My heaven—and there my God, I find.

HYMN 123. L. M. *Geeen's*. [*]

The Benefit of Public Ordinances.

1 [**A** WAY from ev'ry mortal care,
Away from earth, our souls retreat;
We leave this worthless world afar,
And wait, and worship, near thy seat.

2 Lord, in the temple of thy grace,
We see thy feet, and we adore;
We gaze upon thy lovely face,
And learn the wonders of thy power.

p 3 While here our various wants we mourn,
United groans ascend on high;
—And prayers produce a quick return
Of blessings in variety.

e 4 (If Satan rage, and sin grow strong,
—Here we receive some cheering word;

o We gird the gospel armour on,
o To fight the battles of the Lord.

e 5 Or if our spirit faints and dies,
—(Our conscience gall'd with inward stings,)
o Here does the righteous Sun arise,
With healing beams beneath his wings.)

e 6 Father, my soul would still abide
Within thy temple, near thy side:
But if my feet must hence depart,
Still keep thy dwelling in my heart.]

HYMN 124. C. M. *York*. [b*]

Moses, Aaron, and Joshua.

1 ' **T** IS not the law of ten commands,
On holy Sinai given,

- And sent to men by Moses' hands,
 Can bring us safe to heaven.
- 2 'Tis not the blood which Aaron spilt,
 Nor smoke of sweetest smell,
 Can buy the pardon of our guilt,
 Or save our souls from hell.
- e 3 Aaron, the priest, resigns his breath,
 At God's immediate will;
 And in the desert yields to death,
 Upon th' appointed hill.
- 4 And thus on Jordan's yonder side,
 The tribes of Israel stand;
 While Moses bow'd his head and dy'd,
 Short of the promis'd land.
- o 5 Israel rejoice, now Joshua* leads,
 He'll bring your tribes to rest:
 So far the Saviour's name exceeds
 The ruler and the priest.

HYMN 125. L. M. *Pleyel's*. [b]*Faith and Repentance, Unbelief and Impenitence.*

- 1 **L**IFE and immortal joys are given [done;
 To souls that mourn the sins they've
 Children of wrath, made heirs of heaven,
 By faith in God's eternal Son.
- e 2 Wo to the wretch who never felt
 The inward pangs of pious grief;
 But adds to all his crying guilt
 The stubborn sin of unbelief.
- 3 The law condemns the rebel dead;
 Under the wrath of God he lies:
- a He seals the curse on his own head,
 And with a double vengeance dies.]

HYMN 126. C. M. *Wareham*. [*]*God glorified in the Gospel.*

- 1 **T**HE Lord, descending from above,
 Invites his children near;
 While power, and truth, and boundless love,
 Display their glories here.
- 2 Here, in the gospel's wondrous frame,
 Fresh wisdom we pursue;
- d A thousand angels learn thy name,
 Beyond whate'er they knew.

* Joshua same with Jesus, and signifies a Saviour.

- 3 Thy name is writ in fairest lines ;
 Thy wonders here we trace ;
 —Wisdom through all the myst'ry shines.
 And shines in Jesus' face.
- 4 The law its best obedience owes
 To our incarnate God ;
 And thy revenging justice shows
 Its honours in his blood.
- o 5 But still the lustre of thy grace
 Our warmer thoughts employs ;
 Gilds the whole scene with brighter rays,
 And more exalts our joys.

HYMN 127. L. M. *Portugal*. [*]

Circumcision and Baptism.

- 1 **T**HUS did the sons of Abra'am pass
 Under the bloody seal of grace ;
 The young disciples bore the yoke,
 Till Christ the painful bondage broke.
- 2 By milder ways does Jesus prove,
 His Father's cov'nant and his love ;
 He seals to saints his glorious grace,
 Nor does forbid their infant race.
- 3 Their seed is sprinkled with his blood,
 Their children set apart for God ;
 His Spirit on their offspring shed,
 Like water pour'd upon the head.
- o 4 Let ev'ry saint, with cheerful voice,
 In this large covenant rejoice ;
 Young children, in their early days,
 Shall give the God of Abra'am praise.

HYMN 128. C. M. *China. Plymouth*. [b]

Corrupt Nature from Adam.

- 1 **B**LESS'D with the joys of innocence,
 Adam our Father stood,
 Till he debas'd his soul to sense,
 And ate th' unlawful food.
- 2 Now we are born a sensual race,
 To sinful joys inclin'd ;
 Reason has lost its native place,
 And flesh enslaves the mind.
- 3 While flesh, and sense, and passion reigns,
 Sin is the sweetest good ;

We fancy music in our chains,
And so forget the load.

4 Great God, renew our ruin'd frame,—
Our broken powers restore ;

Inspire us with a heavenly flame,
And flesh shall reign no more.

5 Eternal Spirit, write thy law
Upon our inward parts ;

And let the second Adam draw
His image on our hearts.

HYMN 129. L. M. *Bath. Islington.* [*]

We walk by Faith, not by Sight.

1 'TIS by the faith of joys to come,
We walk through deserts dark as night ;

Till we arrive at heaven, our home,
Faith is our guide, and faith our light.

2 The want of sight she well supplies ;
She makes the pearly gates appear ;

Far into distant worlds she pries,
And brings eternal glories near.

3 Cheerful we tread the desert through,
While faith supplies a heavenly ray ;

Though lions roar, and tempests blow,
And rocks and dangers fill the way.

4 So Abra'am, by divine command,
Left his own house to walk with God ;

His faith beheld the promis'd land,
And fir'd his zeal along the road.

HYMN 130. C. M. *Sunday.* [*]

The New Creation.

1 ATTEND, while God's exalted Son
Doth his own glory shew :

d 'Behold, I sit upon my throne,
'Creating all things new.

2 'Nature and sin are pass'd away,
'And the old Adam dies ;

'My hands a new foundation lay—
'See the new world arise !

3 'I'll be a Sun of righteousness
'To the new heavens I make ;

'None, but the new born heirs of grace,
'My glories shall partake.'

e 4 Mighty Redeemer, set me free
From my old state of sin ;

- Oh, make my soul alive to thee ;
 Create new powers within.
 5 Renew mine eyes, and form mine ears,
 And mould my heart afresh ;
 Give me new passions, joys, and fears,
 And turn the stone to flesh.
 —6 Far from the regions of the dead,
 From sin, and earth, and hell,—
 In the new world that grace has made,
 I would for ever dwell.

HYMN 131. L. M. *Castle-Street. Leeds.* [*]

The Excellency of the Christian Religion.

- o 1 **L**ET everlasting glories crown,
 Thy head, my Saviour, and my Lord ;
 Thy hands have brought salvation down,
 And writ the blessings in thy word.
 2 [What if we trace the globe around,
 And search from Britain to Japan ;
 There shall be no religion found,
 So just to God, so safe for man.]
 —3 In vain the trembling conscience seeks
 Some solid ground to rest upon ;
 With long despair the spirit breaks,
 Till we apply to Christ alone.
 e 4 How well thy blessed truths agree !
 How wise and holy thy commands !
 —Thy promises—how firm they be !
 How firm our hope and comfort stands !
 o 5 Not the feign'd fields of heath'nish bliss
 Could raise such pleasures in the mind ;
 Nor does the Turkish paradise
 Pretend to joys so well refin'd.
 —6 Should all the forms that men devise
 Assault my faith with treach'rous art,
 I'd call them vanity and lies,
 And bind the gospel to my heart.

HYMN 132. C. M. *Colchester.* [*]

The Offices of Christ.

- 1 **W**E bless the prophet of the Lord,
 Who comes with truth and grace ;
 Jesus, thy Spirit and thy word
 Shall lead us in thy ways.
 2 We rev'rence our High Priest above,
 Who offer'd up his blood ;

And lives to carry on his love,
 By pleading with our God.
 3 We honour our exalted King;
 How sweet are his commands!
 He guards our souls from hell and sin,
 By his almighty hands.
 4 Hosanna to his glorious name,
 Who saves by diff'rent ways;
 His mercy lays a sov'reign claim
 To our immortal praise.

HYMN 133. L. M. *Brentford*. [*]*The Operations of the Holy Spirit.*

- o 1 **E**TERNAL Spirit, we confess
 And sing the wonders of thy grace;
 Thy power conveys our blessings down,
 From God, the Father, and the Son.
 2 Enlighten'd by thy heavenly ray,
 Our shades and darkness turn to day;
 Thine inward teachings make us know
 Our danger, and our refuge too.
 o 3 Thy power and glory work within,
 And break the chains of reigning sin;
 Do our imperious lusts subdue,
 And form our wretched hearts anew.
 —4 The troubled conscience knows thy voice;
 o Thy cheering words awake our joys;
 o Thy words allay the stormy wind,
 —And calm the surges of the mind.

HYMN 134. C. M. *York*. [*]*Circumcision abolished.*

- 1 **T**HE promise was divinely free,—
 Extensive was the grace;
 'I will the God of Abra'am be,
 'And of his num'rous race.'
 2 He said, and with a bloody seal
 Confirm'd the words he spoke;
 Long did the sons of Abra'am feel
 The sharp and painful yoke:
 3 Till God's own Son, descending low,
 Gave his own flesh to bleed;
 And Gentiles taste the blessings now,
 From the hard bondage freed.
 4 The God of Abra'am claims our praise;
 His promises endure;

And Christ the Lord, in gentler ways,
Makes the salvation sure.]

HYMN 135. L. M. *Oporto*. [*]

Types and Prophecies of Christ.

- d 1 **B**EHOOLD, the woman's promis'd Seed!
Behold the great Messiah come!
Behold the prophets all agreed,
To give him the superiour room!
—2 Abra'am, the saint, rejoic'd of old,
When visions of the Lord he saw;
Moses, the man of God, foretold
This great Fulfiller of his law.
3 The types bore witness to his name,
Obtain'd their chief design, and ceas'd;
The incense, and the bleeding lamb,
The ark, the altar, and the priest.
4 Predictions in abundance meet,
To join their blessings on his head:
o Jesus, we worship at thy feet,
And nations own the Promis'd Seed.

HYMN 136. L. M. *Nantwich*. [*]

Miracles at the Birth of Christ.

- 1 **T**HE King of glory sends his Son,
To make his entrance on this earth;
Behold the midnight bright as noon,
And heavenly hosts declare his birth!
2 About the young Redeemer's head,
What wonders, and what glories meet!
An unknown star arose, and led
The eastern sages to his feet.
3 Simeon and Anna both conspire
The infant Saviour to proclaim;
Inward they felt the sacred fire,
And bless'd the babe, and own'd his name.
4 Let Jews and Greeks blaspheme aloud,
And treat the holy child with scorn;
Our souls adore th' eternal God,
Who condescended to be born.]

HYMN 137. L. M. *Gloucester*. [*]

Miracles in the Life, Death, and Resurrection of Christ.

- c 1 **B**EHOOLD, the blind their sight receive!
Behold, the dead awake, and live!
The dumb speak wonders! and the lame
Leap like the hart, and bless his name!

- 2 Thus does th' eternal Spirit own,
—And seal the mission of the Son ;
The Father vindicates his cause,
While he hangs bleeding on the cross.
e 3 He dies :—the heavens in mourning stood !
o He rises—and appears a God !
o Behold the Lord ascending high,
No more to bleed, no more to die.
—4 Hence and for ever from my heart
I bid my doubts and fears depart ;
And to those hands my soul resign,
Which bear credentials so divine.
-

HYMN 138. L. M. *Blendon. Leeds.* [*]*The Power of the Gospel.*

- 1 **T**HIS is the word of truth and love,
Sent to the nations from above ;
o Jehovah here resolves to shew
What his almighty grace can do.
—2 This remedy did wisdom find,
To heal diseases of the mind ;
o This sovereign balm, whose virtues can
Restore the ruin'd creature, man.
—3 The gospel bids the dead revive ;
Sinners obey the voice, and live ;
Dry bones are rais'd, and cloth'd afresh,
And hearts of stone are turn'd to flesh.
4 (Where Satan reign'd in shades of night,
The gospel strikes a heavenly light :
Our lusts its wondrous power controls,
And calms the rage of angry souls.
5 Lions and beasts of savage name
Put on the nature of the lamb ;
e While the wide world esteems it strange,
a Gaze, and admire, and hate the change.)
—6 May but this grace my soul renew,
Let sinners gaze and hate me too ;
o The word that saves me does engage
A sure defence from all their rage.
-

HYMN 139. L. M. *Sicilian. Pleyel's.* [*]*The Example of Christ.*

- 1 **M**Y dear Redeemer, and my Lord,
I read my duty in thy word ;
But in thy life the law appears,
Drawn out in living characters.

- 2 Such was thy truth, and such thy zeal,
Such def'rence to thy Father's will—
Such love, and meekness so divine—
I would transcribe and make them mine.
- p 3 Cold mountains, and the midnight air,
Witness'd the fervour of thy prayer ;
The desert thy temptations knew,
Thy conflict, and thy vict'ry too.
- 4 Be thou my pattern ; make me bear
More of thy gracious image here !
Then God, the Judge, shall own my name,
Amongst the foll'wers of the Lamb.

HYMN 140. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*The Examples of Christ and the Saints.*

- o 1 **G**IVE me the wings of faith, to rise
Within the vail, and see
The saints above, how great their joys,
How bright their glories be !
- p 2 Once they were mourning here below,
And wet their couch with tears :
They wrestled hard, as we do now,
With sins, and doubts, and fears.
- 3 I ask them, whence their vict'ry came ;
They, with united breath,
- o Ascribe their conquest to the Lamb—
Their triumph to his death.
- 4 They mark'd the footsteps he had trod ;
(His zeal inspir'd their breast ;)
And, foll'wing their incarnate God,
Possess'd the promis'd rest.
- 5 Our glorious Leader claims our praise,
For his own pattern given ;
While the long cloud of witnesses
Shew the same path to heaven.

HYMN 141. C. M. *St. Martin's.* [*]*Preaching, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper.*

- 1 **M**Y Saviour God, my Sovereign Prince,
Reigns far above the skies ;
But brings his graces down to sense,
And helps my faith to rise.
- 2 My eyes and ears shall bless his name ;
They read and hear his word ;

My touch and taste shall do the same,
When they receive the Lord.

3 Baptismal water is design'd
To seal his cleansing grace ;
While, at his feast of bread and wine,
He gives his saints a place.

4 But not the waters of a flood
Can make my flesh so clean,
As, by his Spirit and his blood,
He'll wash my soul from sin.

5 Not choicest meats, nor noblest wines,
So much my heart refresh,
As when my faith goes through the signs,
And feeds upon his flesh.

6 I love the Lord, who stoops so low,
To give his word a seal ;
But the rich grace his hands bestow,
Exceeds the figures still.

HYMN 142. S. M. *Peckham*. [b*]

Faith in Christ our Sacrifice.

e 1 **N**OT all the blood of beasts,
On Jewish altars slain,
Could give the guilty conscience peace,
Or wash away the stain.

o 2 But Christ, the heavenly Lamb,
Takes all our sins away ;
A sacrifice of nobler name,
And richer blood than they.

p 3 My faith would lay her hand
On that dear head of thine,—
While like a penitent I stand,
And there confess my sin.

—4 My soul looks back to see
The burdens thou didst bear,—
When hanging on the cursed tree,—
And hopes her guilt was there.

u 5 Believing, we rejoice
To see the curse remove ;

s We bless the Lamb with cheerful voice,
And sing his bleeding love.

HYMN 143. C. M. *Armley*. [b*]

Flesh and Spirit.

1 **W**HAT diff'rent powers of grace and sin
Attend our mortal state !

- I hate the thoughts that work within,
 And do the works I hate.
 p 2 Now I complain, and groan, and die,
 While sin and Satan reign :
 o Now raise my songs of triumph high,
 For grace prevails again.
 —3 So darkness struggles with the light,
 Till perfect day arise ;
 Water and fire maintain the fight,
 Until the weaker dies.
 4 Thus will the flesh and spirit strive,
 And vex and break my peace ;
 o But I shall quit this mortal life,
 And sin for ever cease.]

HYMN 144. L. M. *Old Hundred.* [*]

Effusions of the Spirit : Success of the Gospel.

- 1 **G**REAT was the day, the joy was great,
 When the divine disciples met ;
 Whilst on their heads the Spirit came,
 And sat like tongues of cloven flame.
 e 2 What gifts, what miracles he gave !
 And power to give, and power to save !
 Furnish'd their tongues with wondrous words,
 Instead of shields, and spears, and swords.
 —3 Thus arm'd, he sent the champions forth,
 o From east to west, from south to north ;
 d ' Go—and assert your Saviour's cause ;
 ' Go—spread the myst'ry of his cross.'
 —4 These weapons of the holy war,
 Of what almighty force they are—
 To make our stubborn passions bow,
 And lay the proudest rebel low !
 5 Nations, the learned and the rude,
 Are by those heavenly arms subdu'd :
 While Satan rages at his loss,
 And hates the doctrine of the cross.
 6 Great King of grace, my heart subdue,
 I would be led in triumph too—
 A willing captive to my Lord—
 And sing the vict'ries of his word.

HYMN 145. C. M. *Barby.* [*]

Sight through a glass, and Face to Face.

- 1 **I** LOVE the windows of thy grace,
 Through which my Lord is seen ;

- And long to meet my Saviour's face,
Without a glass between.
e 2 Oh, that the happy hour were come ;
To change my faith to sight !
—I should behold my Lord at home,
In a diviner light.
o 3 Haste, my Beloved, and remove
These interposing days ;
—Then shall my passions all be love,
And all my powers be praise.]
-

HYMN 146. L. M. *Babylon. Carthage.* [b]*Vanity of Creatures : or, no Rest on Earth.*

- 1 **M**AN has a soul of vast desires ;
He burns within with restless fires ;
Toss'd to and fro, his passions fly
From vanity to vanity.
2 In vain on earth we hope to find
Some solid good to fill the mind :
We try new pleasures ; but we feel
The inward thirst and torment still.
3 So when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side, by turns ;
And 'tis a poor relief we gain,
To change the place, but keep the pain.
4 Great God, subdue this vicious thirst,
This love to vanity and dust ;
Cure the vile fever of the mind,
And feed our souls with joys refin'd.
-

HYMN 147. C. M. *Barby.* [*]*The Creation of the World. Gen. 1.*

- 1 [**N**OW let a spacious world arise,'
Said the Creator Lord :
At once th' obedient earth and skies
Rose at his sovereign word.
2 (Dark was the deep : the waters lay
Confus'd, and drown'd the land ;
He call'd the light ; the new born day
Attends on his command.
3 He bids the clouds ascend on high ;
The clouds ascend, and bear
A wat'ry treasure to the sky,
And float on softer air.
4 The liquid element below
Was gather'd by his hand ;

The rolling seas together flow,
 And leave the solid land.
 5 With herbs and plants of flow'ry birth,
 The naked globe he crown'd ;
 Ere there was rain to bless the earth,
 Or sun to warm the ground.
 6 Then he adorn'd the upper skies :
 Behold the sun appears :
 The moon and stars in order rise,
 To mark out months and years.
 7 Out of the deep th' almighty King
 Did vital beings frame ;
 The painted fowls of ev'ry wing,
 And fish of ev'ry name.)
 8 He gave the lion and the worm,
 At once, their wondrous birth ;
 And grazing beasts, of various form,
 Rose from the teeming earth.
 9 Adam was fram'd of equal clay,
 Though sovereign of the rest ;
 Design'd for nobler ends than they,
 With God's own image bless'd.
 10 Thus glorious in the Maker's eye,
 The young creation stood ;
 He saw the building from on high,
 His word pronounc'd it good.
 11 Lord, while the frame of nature stands,
 Thy praise shall fill my tongue ;
 But the new world of grace demands
 A more exalted song.]

HYMN 148. C. M. *Canterbury. St. Ann's.* [b*]

God reconciled in Christ.

e 1 **D**EAREST of all the names above,
 My Jesus and my God—
 Who can resist thy heavenly love,
 Or trifle with thy blood ?
 -2 'Tis by the merits of thy death,
 The Father smiles again :
 'Tis by thine interceding breath,
 The Spirit dwells with men.
 o 3 Till God in human flesh I see.
 My thoughts no comfort find ;

- a The holy, just, and sacred Three
Are terrours to my mind.
c 4 But if Emmanuel's face appear,
My hope, my joy begins;
His name forbids my slavish fear,
His grace removes my sins.
—5 While Jews on their own law rely,
And Greeks of wisdom boast;
I love th' Incarnate Mystery,
And there I fix my trust.

HYMN 149. C. M. *Arundel*. [*]*Honour to Magistrates.*

- 1 [E]TERNAL Sovereign of the sky,
And Lord of all below,
We mortals to thy Majesty
Our first obedience owe.
2 Our souls adore thy throne supreme,
And bless thy providence,
For magistrates of meaner name,
Our glory and defence.
3 (The crowns of all those princes shine,
With rays above the rest,
Where laws and liberties combine,
To make the nation blest.)
4 Kingdoms on firm foundations stand,
While virtue finds reward;
And sinners perish from the land,
By justice and the sword.
5 Let Cæsar's due be ever paid
To Cæsar and his throne;
But consciences and souls were made
To be the Lord's alone.]

HYMN 150. C. M. *Plymouth*. [b]*The Deceitfulness of Sin.*

- 1 S IN has a thousand treach'rous arts
To practise on the mind;
With flatt'ring looks she tempts our hearts,
But leaves a sting behind.
2 With names of virtue she deceives
The aged and the young;
And while the heedless wretch believes,
She makes his fetters strong.
3 She pleads for all the joys she brings,
And gives a fair pretence;

But cheats the soul of heavenly things,
 And chains it down to sense.
 4 So on a tree divinely fair,
 Grew the forbidden food ;
 Our mother took the poison there,
 And tainted all her blood.

HYMN 151. L. M. *Islington*. [*]*Prophecy and Inspiration.*

- 1 'TWAS by an order from the Lord,
 The ancient prophets spoke his word ;
 His spirit did their tongues inspire,
 And warm'd their hearts with heavenly fire.
 2 The works and wonders which they wrought,
 Confirm'd the messages they brought ;
 The prophet's pen succeeds his breath,
 To save the holy words from death.
 e 3 Great God, mine eyes with pleasure look
 On the dear volume of thy book ;
 There my Redeemer's face I see,
 And read his Name who died for me.
 o 4 Let the false raptures of the mind
 Be lost, and vanish in the wind :
 —Here I can fix my hope secure ;
 This is thy word, and must endure.

HYMN 152. C. M. *Bedford*. [*]*Sinai and Zion*. Heb. xii, 18, &c.

- e 1 NOT to the terrours of the Lord,
 The tempest, fire and smoke ;
 Not to the thunder of that word
 Which God on Sinai spoke ;—
 o 2 But we are come to Zion's hill,
 The city of our God ;
 Where milder words declare his will,
 And spread his love abroad.
 e 3 Behold th' innumerable host
 Of angels cloth'd in light !
 Behold the spirits of the just,
 Whose faith is turn'd to sight !
 4 Behold the bless'd assembly there,
 Whose names are writ in heaven ;
 Hear God, the Judge of all, declare
 Their vilest sins forgiven.
 5 The saints on earth, and all the dead,
 But one communion make ;

- All join in Christ their living head,
 And of his grace partake.
 o 6 In such society as this,
 My weary soul would rest :
 The man who dwells where Jesus is,
 Must be for ever blest.

HYMN 153. C. M. *Reading.* [b]

Distemper, Folly, and Madness of Sin.

- e 1 **S**IN, like a venomous disease,
 Infects our vital blood ;
 —The only balm is sovereign grace,
 And the physician, God.
 e 2 Our beauty and our strength are fled,
 And we draw near to death ;
 o But Christ, the Lord, recalls the dead,
 With his almighty breath.
 e 3 Madness, by nature, reigns within,
 The passions burn and rage,
 —Till God's own Son, with skill divine,
 The inward fire assuage.
 e 4 (We lick the dust, we grasp the wind,
 And solid good despise :
 —Such is the folly of the mind,
 Till Jesus make us wise.)
 e 5 We give our souls the wounds they feel,
 We drink the pois'nous gall,
 o And rush with fury down to hell—
 — But heaven prevents the fall.
 6 (The man possess'd among the tombs,
 Cuts his own flesh, and cries :
 o He foams and raves, 'till Jesus comes,
 And the foul spirit flies.)

HYMN 154. L. M. *Armley.* [b*]

Self-righteousness insufficient.

- 1 **W**HERE are the mourners, 'saith the Lord,
 ' Who wait and tremble at my word—
 ' Who walk in darkness all the day ?
 ' Come, make my name your trust and stay.
 2 (' No works, no duties of your own,
 ' Can for the smallest sin atone ;
 ' The robes that nature may provide,
 ' Will not your least pollutions hide.
 3 ' The softest couch that nature knows,
 ' Can give the conscience no repose :

- o 'Look to my righteousness, and live ;
 'Comfort and peace are mine to give.)
 —4 'Ye sons of pride, who kindle coals
 'With your own hands, to warm your souls,
 'Walk in the light of your own fire,
 'Enjoy the sparks that ye desire :—
 e 5 'This is your portion at my hands,—
 'Hell waits you with her iron bands ;
 a 'Ye shall lie down in sorrow there,
 'In death, and darkness, and despair.'

HYMN 155. C. M. *Tunbridge*. [b]*Christ our Passover.*

- e 1 **L**O, the destroying angel flies
 To Pharaoh's stubborn land !
 The pride, the flower of Egypt dies,
 By his vindictive hand.
 o 2 He pass'd the tents of Jacob o'er,
 Nor pour'd the wrath divine ;
 He saw the blood on every door,
 And bless'd the peaceful sign.
 —3 Thus the appointed Lamb must bleed,
 To break th' Egyptian yoke ;
 o Thus Israel is from bondage freed,
 And 'scapes the angel's stroke.
 e 4 Lord, if my heart were sprinkled too
 With blood so rich as thine,
 Justice no longer would pursue
 This guilty soul of mine.
 —5 Jesus, our passover, was slain,
 And has at once procur'd
 o Freedom from Satan's heavy chain,
 And God's avenging sword.

HYMN 156. C. M. *Plymouth*. [b]*Satan's various Temptations.*

- 1 **I** HATE the tempter, and his charms,
 I hate his flatt'ring breath ;
 The serpent takes a thousand forms,
 To cheat our souls to death.
 2 He feeds our hopes with airy dreams,
 Or kills with slavish fear ;
 And holds us still in wide extremes,
 Presumption or despair.

- 3 Now he persuades, *How easy 'tis*
To walk the road to heaven;
 Anon he swells our sins, and cries,
They cannot be forgiven.
- 4 (He bids young sinners, *Yet forbear*
To think of God or death;
For prayer and grave devotion are
But melancholy breath.
- 5 He tells the aged, *They must die,*
And 'tis too late to pray;
In vain for mercy now they cry,
For they have lost their day.)
- e 6 Thus he supports his cruel throne,
 By mischief and deceit;
 And drags the sons of Adam down
 To darkness and the pit.
- o 7 Almighty God, cut short his power;
 Let him in darkness dwell;
 And that he vex the earth no more,
 Confine him down to hell.

HYMN 157. C. M. *Reading.* [b]*The Same.*

- 1 **N**OW Satan comes with dreadful roar,
 And threatens to destroy;
 He worries whom he can't devour,
 With a malicious joy.
- o 2 Ye sons of God, oppose his rage;
 Resist, and he'll be gone:
 —Thus did our dearest Lord engage,
 And vanquish him alone.
- e 3 Now he appears almost divine,
 Like innocence and love;
 —But the old serpent lurks within,
 When he assumes the dove.
- o 4 Fly from the false deceiver's tongue,
 Ye sons of Adam, fly!
- e Our parents found the snare too strong;
 Nor should the children try.

HYMN 158. L. M. *Geneva. Babylon.* [b]*Few Saved: or, The Almost Christian.*

- e 1 **B**ROAD is the road that leads to death,
 And thousands walk together there;
 But wisdom shews a narrow path,
 With here and there a traveller.

- d 2 *Deny thyself and take thy cross,*
 e Is the Redeemer's great command ;
 —Nature must count her gold but dross,
 If she would gain this heavenly land.
 p 3 The fearful soul, that tires and faints,
 And walks the ways of God no more,
 Is but esteem'd—almost a saint—
 And makes his own destruction sure.
 —4 Lord, let not all my hopes be vain ;
 Create my heart entirely new :
 Which hypocrites could ne'er attain ;
 Which false apostates never knew.

HYMN 159. C. M. *Plymouth. Wantage.* [*]

Unconverted state : or, Converting Grace.

- 1 **G**REAT King of glory and of grace,
 We own, with humble shame,
 How vile is our degen'rate race,
 And our first father's name.
 —2 From Adam flows our tainted blood,—
 The poison reigns within ;
 Makes us averse to all that's good,
 And willing slaves to sin.
 3 [Daily we break thy holy laws,
 And then reject thy grace ;
 Engag'd, in the old Serpent's cause,
 Against our Maker's face.]
 4 We live estrang'd afar from God,
 And love the distance well ;
 With haste we run the dang'rous road,
 That leads to death and hell.
 e 5 And can such rebels be restor'd !
 Such natures made divine !
 o Let sinners see thy glory, Lord,
 And feel this power of thine.
 o 6 We raise our Father's name on high,
 Who his own Spirit sends,
 o To bring rebellious strangers nigh,
 And turn his foes to friends.

HYMN 160. L. M. *Armley.* [*]

Custom in Sin.

- 1 **L**ET the wild leopards of the wood
 Put off the spots that nature gives ;
 Then may the wicked turn to God,
 And change their tempers, and their lives.

2 As well might Ethiopian slaves
Wash out the darkness of their skin ;
The dead as well may leave their graves,
As old transgressors cease to sin.

3 Where vice has held its empire long,
'Twill not endure the least control ;
None, but a power divinely strong,
Can turn the current of the soul.

4 Great God, I own thy power divine,
That works to change this heart of mine ;
I would be form'd anew, and bless
The wonders of creating grace.

HYMN 161. C. M. *Reading.* [b]

Christian Virtues : or, Difficulty of going to Heaven.

1 **S**TRAIT is the way, the door is strait,
That lead to joys on high ;
'Tis but a few that find the gate,
While crowds mistake and die.

2 Beloved self must be deny'd,
The mind and will renew'd ;
Passion suppress'd, and patience try'd,
And vain desires subdu'd.

3 (Flesh is a dang'rous foe to grace,
Where it prevails and rules ;
Flesh must be humbled, pride abas'd,
Lest they destroy our souls.)

4 The love of gold be banish'd hence,
That vile idolatry ;
And ev'ry member, ev'ry sense,
In sweet subjection lie.

5 The tongue, that most unruly power,
Requires a strong restraint ;
We must be watchful ev'ry hour,
And pray, but never faint.

e 6 Lord ! can a feeble, helpless worm,
Fulfil a task so hard !

o Thy grace must all my work perform,
And give the free reward.

HYMN 162. C. M. *Swanwick.* [*]

Meditation of Heaven : or, the Joy of Faith.

1 **M**Y thoughts surmount these lower skies,
And look within the veil ;

o There springs of endless pleasure rise,
The waters never fail.

- 2 There I behold, with sweet delight,
 The blessed Three in One ;
 And strong affections fix my sight
 On God's incarnate Son.
- o 3 His promise stands for ever firm ;
 His grace shall ne'er depart ;
 —He binds my name upon his arm,
 And seals it on his heart.
- 4 Light are the pains that nature brings :
 How short our sorrows are—
 When with eternal, future things,
 The present we compare !
- o 5 I would not be a stranger still
 To that celestial place,
 Where I for ever hope to dwell,
 Near my Redeemer's face.

HYMN 163. C. M. *Reading.* [*]

Complaint of Desertion and Temptations.

- 1 [DEAR Lord, behold our sore distress ;
 Our sins attempt to reign,
 Stretch out thine arm of conqu'ring grace,
 And let thy foes be slain.
- 2 (The lion, with his dreadful roar,
 Affrights thy feeble sheep :
 Reveal the glory of thy power,
 And chain him to the deep.
- 3 Must we indulge a long despair ?
 Shall our petitions die ?
 Our mournings never reach thine ear,
 Nor tears affect thine eye ?
- 4 If Thou despise a mortal groan,
 Yet hear a Saviour's blood ;
 An Advocate, so near the throne,
 Pleads and prevails with God.
- 5 He brought the Spirit's powerful sword,
 To slay our deadly foes :
 Our sins shall die beneath thy word,
 And hell in vain oppose.
- 6 How boundless is our Father's grace,
 In height, and depth, and length !
 He made his Son our righteousness ;
 His Spirit is our strength.]

HYMN 164. C. M. *Windsor*. [b]*The End of the World.*

- 1 [**W**HY should this earth delight us so?
 Why should we fix our eyes
 On these low grounds where sorrows grow,
 And ev'ry pleasure dies?
 e 2 While time his sharpest teeth prepares
 Our comforts to devour,
 o There is a land above the stars,
 And joys above his power.
 e 3 Nature shall be dissolv'd and die,
 The sun must end his race;
 —The earth and sea for ever fly
 Before my Saviour's face.
 o 4 When will that glorious morning rise!
 When the last trumpet sound,
 And call the nations to the skies,
 From underneath the ground?]

HYMN 165. C. M. *Wantage. China*. [b]*Unfruitfulness, Ignorance, and unsanctified Affections.*

- p 1 **L**ONG have I sat beneath the sound
 Of thy salvation, Lord;
 But still how weak my faith is found—
 And knowledge of thy word!
 e 2 Oft I frequent thy holy place,
 And hear almost in vain;
 How small a portion of thy grace
 My mem'ry can retain!
 3 [My dear Almighty, and my God,
 How little art thou known,
 By all the judgments of thy rod,
 And blessings of thy throne!]
 p 4 (How cold and feeble is my love!
 How negligent my fear!
 How low my hopes of joys above!
 How few affections there!)
 —5 Great God, thy sovereign power impart,
 To give thy word success;
 Write thy salvation in my heart,
 And make me learn thy grace.
 o 6 (Shew my forgetful feet the way,
 That leads to joys on high;
 There knowledge grows without decay,
 And love shall never die.

HYMN 166. C. M. *Mitcham*. [*]*The Divine Perfections.*

- 1 [**H**OW shall I praise th' eternal God,
That Infinite UNKNOWN?
e Who can ascend his high abode,
Or venture near his throne?
2 (The great Invisible ! he dwells
Conceal'd in dazzling light :
But his all-searching eye reveals
The secrets of the night.
—3 Those watchful eyes that never sleep,
Survey the world around ;
e His wisdom is a boundless deep,
Where all our thoughts are drown'd.)
o 4 (Speak we of strength ? his arm is strong,
To save or to destroy ;
e Infinite years his life prolong,
And endless is his joy.)
—5 (He knows no shadow of a change,
Nor alters his decrees ;
g Firm as a rock his truth remains,
To guard his promises.)
p 6 (Sinners before his presence die :
How holy is his name !
d His anger and his jealousy
Burn, like devouring flame.)
e 7 Justice, upon a dreadful throne,
Maintains the rights of God ;
o While mercy sends her pardons down,
Bought with a Saviour's blood.
e 8 Now to my soul, immortal King,
— Speak some forgiving word ;
o Then 'twill be double joy to sing
o The glories of my Lord.]

HYMN 167. L. M. *Psalm 97*. [*]*The Same.*

- 1 [**G**REAT God ! thy glories shall employ
My holy fear, my humble joy ;
My lips, in songs of honour, bring
Their tribute to th' eternal King.
2 (Earth and the stars, and worlds unknown,
Depend, precarious, on his throne ;
All nature hangs upon his word,
And grace and glory own their Lord.)

- 3 (His sovereign power what mortal knows?
If he commands, who dare oppose?
With strength he girds himself around,
And treads the rebels to the ground.)
- 4 (Who shall pretend to teach him skill,
Or guide the counsels of his will?
His wisdom, like a sea divine,
Flows deep and high beyond our line.)
- 5 His Name is holy, and his eye
Burns with immortal jealousy;
He hates the sons of pride, and sheds
His fiery vengeance on their heads.)
- 6 (The beamings of his piercing sight
Bring dark hypocrisy to light;
Death and destruction naked lie,
And hell uncover'd to his eye.)
- 7 (Th' eternal law before him stands:
His justice, with impartial hands,
Divides to all their due reward,
Or by the sceptre or the sword.)
- 8 (His mercy, like a boundless sea,
Washes our load of guilt away;
While his own Son came down and dy'd,
T' engage his justice on our side.)
- 9 (Each of his words demands my faith;
My soul can rest on all he saith:
His truth inviolably keeps
The largest promise of his lips.)
- 10 Oh, tell me, with a gentle voice,
Thou art my God, and I'll rejoice:
Fill'd with thy love, I dare proclaim
The brightest honours of thy name.]

HYMN 168. L. M. *Old Hundred. Psalm 97.* [*]
The Same.

- 1 **J**EHOVAH reigns—his throne is high,
His robes are light and majesty;
His glory shines with beams so bright,
No mortal can sustain the sight.
- e 2 His terrours keep the world in awe,
His justice guards his holy law;
- o His love reveals a smiling face,
His truth and promise seal the grace.
- 3 Through all his works his wisdom shines,
And baffles Satan's deep designs;

- o His power is sovereign to fulfil
The noblest counsels of his will.
e 4 And will this glorious Lord descend,
To be my Father and my friend?
g Then let my songs with angels join!
Heaven is secure, if God be mine.
-

HYMN 169. P. M. *Triumph.* [*]*The Same.*

- 1 **T**HE Lord Jehovah reigns,
His throne is built on high;
The garments he assumes,
Are light and majesty;
His glories shine
With beams so bright,
No mortal eye
Can bear the sight.
g 2 The thunders of his hand
Keep the wide world in awe;
His wrath and justice stand,
To guard his holy law;
e And where his love
Resolves to bless,
o His truth confirms
And seals the grace.
—3 Through all his ancient works,
Surprising wisdom shines;
Confounds the powers of hell,
And breaks their curs'd designs:
o Strong is his arm—
And shall fulfil
g His great decrees,
His sovereign will.
e 4 And can this mighty King
Of glory condescend—
And will he write his name,
My Father and my Friend!
o I love his name,
I love his word;
u Join, all my powers,
And praise the Lord.

HYMN 170. L. M. *Psalm 97. Old Hundred.* [*]*God Incomprehensible and Sovereign.*

- 1 [CAN creatures, to perfection, find
Th' eternal, uncreated Mind?
Or can the largest stretch of thought
Measure and search his nature out?
- 2 'Tis high as heaven! 'tis deep as hell!
And what can mortals know or tell?
His glory spreads beyond the sky,
And all the shining worlds on high.
- 3 But man, vain man, would fain be wise;
Born like a wild young colt, he flies
Through all the follies of his mind,
And smells and snuffs the empty wind.]
- 4 God is a King of power unknown;
Firm are the orders of his throne:
e If he resolve, who dare oppose,
Or ask him why, or what he does?
- 5 He wounds the heart, and he makes whole;
He calms the tempests of the soul;
e When he shuts up in long despair,
Who can remove the heavy bar?
- g 6 He frowns—and darkness veils the moon—
The fainting sun grows dim at noon;
The pillars of heaven's starry roof
Tremble and start at his reproof.
- 7 He gave the vaulted heaven its form,
The crooked serpent and the worm;
He breaks the billows with his breath,
And smites the sons of pride to death.
- 8 These are a portion of his ways;
e But who shall dare describe his face?
e Who can endure the light? or stand
To hear the thunders of his hand?

END OF THE SECOND BOOK.

H Y M N S

AND

SPIRITUAL SONGS.

BOOK III.

PREPARED FOR THE HOLY ORDINANCE OF
THE LORD'S SUPPER.

HYMN 1. L. M. *Gloucester*. [* b]

The Lord's Supper instituted. 1 Cor. xi, 23, &c.

- 1 'T WAS on that dark, that doleful night,
When powers of earth and hell arose
Against the Son of God's delight,
And friends betray'd him to his foes—
- 2 Before the mournful scene began,
He took the bread, and bless'd and brake ;
e What love through all his actions ran !
What wondrous words of grace he spake !
- d 3 *This is my body—broke for sin—
Receive and eat the living food :*
—Then took the cup and bless'd the wine :
d 'Tis the new covenant in my blood.
- 4 [For us his flesh with nails was torn ;
He bore the scourge, he felt the thorn ;
And justice pour'd upon his head
Its heavy vengeance, in our stead.
- 5 For us his vital blood was spilt,
To buy the pardon of our guilt ;
When for black crimes of biggest size,
He gave his soul a sacrifice.]
- 6 *Do this, he cry'd, till time shall end,
In mem'ry of your dying friend ;
Meet at my table, and record
The love of your departed Lord.*
- o 7 Jesus, thy feast we celebrate ;
We shew thy death, we sing thy name ;
Till thou return, and we shall eat
The marriage supper of the Lamb.

HYMN 2. S. M. *Dover*. [*]*Communion with Christ, and with Saints. 1 Cor. x, 16, 17.*

- 1 [JESUS invites his saints
To meet around his board ;
Here pardon'd rebels sit, and hold
Communion with their Lord.
- 2 For food he gives his flesh ;
He bids us drink his blood :
Amazing favour ! matchless grace—
Of our descending God !]
- 3 This holy bread and wine
Maintain our fainting breath,
By union with our living Lord,
And interest in his death.
- 4 Our heavenly Father calls
Christ and his members one ;
e We, the young children of his love,
o And he, the First-born Son.
- 5 We are but several parts
Of the same broken bread ;
One body hath its sev'ral limbs,
o But Jesus is the head.
- o 6 Let all our powers be join'd,
His glorious Name to raise :
Pleasure and love fill ev'ry mind,
And ev'ry voice be praise.

HYMN 3. C. M. *York*. [*]*The New Covenant Sealed.*

- 1 'THE promise of my Father's love
' Shall stand for ever good'—
e He said—and gave his soul to death,
And seal'd the grace with blood.
- 2 To this dear covenant of thy word
I set my worthless name ;
I seal th' engagement to my Lord,
And make my humble claim.
- 3 Thy light, and strength, and pard'ning grace,
And glory shall be mine ;
My life and soul, my heart and flesh,
And all my powers are thine.
- 4 I call that legacy my own,
Which Jesus did bequeath ;
p 'Twas purchas'd with a dying groan,
And ratify'd in death.

o 5 Sweet is the mem'ry of his name,
 Who bless'd us in his will;
 And to his testament of love
 Made his own life the seal.

HYMN 4. C. M. *Canterbury*. [b]

Christ's dying Love.

e 1 **H**OW condescending, and how kind
 Was God's eternal Son!
 e Our mis'ry reach'd his heavenly mind,
 And pity brought him down.
 2 [When justice, by our sins provok'd,
 Drew forth his dreadful sword;
 —He gave his soul up to the stroke,
 Without a murm'ring word.]
 p 3 He sunk beneath our heavy woes,
 o To raise us to his throne:
 —There's ne'er a gift his hand bestows,
 e But cost his heart a groan.
 —4 This was compassion like a God—
 That when the Saviour knew
 The price of pardon was his blood,
 His pity ne'er withdrew.
 o 5 Now, though he reigns exalted high,
 His love is still as great:
 o Well he remembers Calvary—
 Nor let his saints forget.
 e 6 [Here we behold his bowels roll,
 — As kind as when he dy'd;
 p And see the sorrows of his soul
 Bleed through his wounded side.
 —7 Here we receive repeated seals
 Of Jesus' dying love:
 Hard is the wretch who never feels
 One soft affection move.]
 p 8 Here let our hearts begin to melt,
 While we his death record:
 —And, with our joy for pardon'd guilt,
 Mourn that we pierc'd the Lord.

HYMN 5. C. M. *Barby*. [*]

Christ, the Bread of Life. John vi, 31, 35, 39.

1 **L**ET us adore th' eternal Word;
 e 'Tis he our souls hath fed:
 Thou art the living stream, O Lord,
 And thou th' immortal bread.

- 2 [The manna came from lower skies,
But Jesus from above ;
Where the fresh springs of pleasure rise,
And rivers flow with love.
3 The Jews, the Fathers, dy'd at last,
Who ate the heavenly bread ;
But these provisions which we taste,
Can raise us from the dead.]
o 4 Blest be the Lord, who gives his flesh,
To nourish dying men ;
And often spreads his table fresh,
Lest we should faint again.
—5 Our souls shall draw their heavenly breath,
While Jesus finds supplies ;
Nor shall our graces sink to death,
o For Jesus never dies.
e 6 Daily our mortal flesh decays,
o But Christ our life shall come ;
o His unresisted power shall raise
Our bodies from the tomb.
-

HYMN 6. L. M. *Bath.* [*]

The Memorial of our absent Lord. John xvi, 16. Luke xxii, 19. John xiv, 3.

- 1 **J**ESUS is gone above the skies,
Where our weak senses reach him not ;
e And carnal objects court our eyes,
To thrust our Saviour from our thought.
2 He knows what wand'ring hearts we have,
Apt to forget his lovely face ;
—And, to refresh our minds, he gave
These kind memorials of his grace.
o 3 The Lord of life this table spread,
With his own flesh and dying blood ;
We on the rich provision feed,
And taste the wine, and bless our God.
—4 Let sinful sweets be all forgot,
And earth grow less in our esteem ;
o Christ and his love fill ev'ry thought,
And faith and hope be fix'd on him.
—5 Whilst he is absent from our sight,
o 'Tis to prepare our souls a place,
That we may dwell in heavenly light,
g And live for ever near his face.
—6 [Our eyes look upwards to the hills,
Whence our returning Lord shall come :

We wait thy chariot's awful wheels,
To fetch our longing spirits home.]

HYMN 7. L. M. *Gloucester*. [b]

Crucifixion to the World by the Cross of Christ. Gal. vi, 14.

- 1 [W]HEN I survey the wondrous cross,
On which the Prince of glory dy'd,
My richest gain I count but loss,
And pour contempt on all my pride.
e 2 Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,
Save in the death of Christ, my God:
—All the vain things that charm me most,
I sacrifice them to thy blood.
e 3 See from his head, his hands, his feet,
Sorrow and love flow mingled down!
Did e'er such love and sorrow meet?
Or thorns compose so rich a crown?
e 4 (His dying crimson, like a robe,
Spreads o'er his body on the tree;
—Then am I dead to all the globe,
And all the globe is dead to me.)
o 5 Were the whole realm of nature mine,
That were a present far too small;
Love, so amazing, so divine,
Demands my soul, my life, my all.]

HYMN 8. C. M. *Bethlehem*. [*]

The Tree of Life.

- 1 [C]OME, let us join a joyful tune,
To our exalted Lord,
Ye saints on high, around his throne,
And we around his board.
e 2 While once upon this lower ground,
Weary and faint ye stood,
—What dear refreshment here ye found,
From this immortal food.
o 3 The tree of life, that, near the throne,
In heaven's high garden grows,
Laden with grace, bends gently down
Its ever-smiling boughs.
—4 (Hov'ring among the leaves, there stands
The sweet celestial Dove;
And Jesus on the branches hangs
The banner of his love.)
5 ('Tis a young heaven of strange delight,
While in his shade we sit;—

- His fruit is pleasing to the sight,
 And to the taste as sweet.
 o 6 New life it spreads through dying hearts,
 And cheers the drooping mind ;
 Vigour and joy the juice imparts,
 Without a sting behind.)
 —7 Now let the flaming weapon stand,
 And guard all Eden's trees :
 There's ne'er a plant in all that land,
 That bears such fruits as these.
 8 Infinite grace our souls adore,
 Whose wondrous hand has made
 This living branch of sovereign power
 To raise and heal the dead.]

 HYMN 9. S. M. *Watchman.* [*]

The Spirit, the Water, and the Blood. 1 John v, 6.

- 1 [**L** ET all our tongues be one,
 To praise our God on high,
 Who from his bosom sent his Son,
 To fetch us strangers nigh.
 2 Nor let our voices cease
 To sing the Saviour's name ;
 Jesus, th' Ambassador of peace,
 How cheerfully he came !
 e 3 It cost him cries and tears,
 To bring us near to God ;
 —Great was our debt, and he appears,
 To make the payment good.
 e 4 (My Saviour's pierced side,
 Pour'd out a double flood ;
 —By water we are purify'd,
 And pardon'd by the blood.
 5 Infinite was our guilt,
 But he our Priest atones ;
 g On the cold ground his life was spilt,
 And offer'd up with groans.)
 e 6 Look up, my soul, to him
 Whose death was thy desert ;
 And humbly view the living stream
 Flow from his breaking heart.
 7 There, on the cursed tree,
 In dying pangs he lies !—
 Fulfils his Father's great decree,
 And all our wants supplies.
 —8 Thus the Redeemer came.
 By water and by blood ;

- And when the Spirit speaks the same,
 We feel his witness good.
 9 While the eternal Three
 Bear their record above ;
 e Here I believe he dy'd for me,
 And seal'd my Saviour's love.
 10 (Lord cleanse my soul from sin,
 Nor let thy grace depart ;
 —Great Comforter, abide within,
 And witness to my heart.)]

HYMN 10. L. M. *Geen's*. [*]*Christ Crucified, the Wisdom and Power of God.*

- 1 **N**ATURE with open volume stands,
 To spread her Maker's praise abroad ;
 And ev'ry labour of his hands
 d Shews something worthy of a God :—
 o 2 But in the grace that rescu'd man,
 His brightest form of glory shines ;
 p Here on the cross, 'tis fairest drawn,
 In precious blood, and crimson lines.
 o 3 (Here his whole Name appears complete ;
 —Nor wit can guess, nor reason prove,
 Which of the letters best is writ,
 o The power, the wisdom, or the love.)
 e 4 Here I behold his inmost heart,
 Where grace and vengeance strangely join,
 Piercing his Son with sharpest smart,
 To make the purchas'd pleasures mine.
 o 5 Oh ! the sweet wonders of that cross,
 Where God, the Saviour, lov'd and dy'd !
 Her noblest life my spirit draws,
 From his dear wounds and bleeding side.
 o 6 I would for ever speak his name,
 In sounds to mortal ears unknown ;
 With angels join to praise the Lamb,
 g And worship at his Father's throne.

HYMN 11. C. M. *St. Ann's*. [*]*Pardon brought to our Senses.*

- 1 **L**ORD, how divine thy comforts are !
 How heavenly is the place,
 Where Jesus spreads the sacred feast
 Of his redeeming grace !
 2 There the rich bounties of our God,
 And sweetest glories shine ;

There Jesus says that I am his,
 And my Beloved's mine.
 3 Here, (says the kind redeeming Lord,
 And shews his wounded side,)
 See here the spring of all your joys,
 That open'd when I dy'd !
 4 He smiles, and cheers my mournful heart,
 And tells of all his pain :
 All this, says he, I bore for thee :
 And then he smiles again.
 5 What shall we pay our heavenly King,
 For grace so vast as this !
 He brings our pardon to our eyes,
 And seals it with a kiss.
 6 Let such amazing loves as these
 Be sounded all abroad ;
 Such favours are beyond degrees,
 And worthy of a God.
 7 To him who wash'd us in his blood,
 Be everlasting praise ,
 Salvation, honour, glory, power,
 Eternal as his days.]

HYMN 12. L. M. *Sicilian*. [b*]

The Gospel Feast. Luke xiv, 16, &c.

1 [H]OW rich are thy provisions, Lord !
 Thy table, furnish'd from above !
 The fruits of life o'erspread the board,
 The cup o'erflows with heavenly love.
 2 Thine ancient family, the Jews,
 Were first invited to the feast :
 We humbly take what they refuse,
 And Gentiles thy salvation taste.
 3 We are the poor, the blind, the lame ;
 And help was far, and death was nigh !
 But at the gospel call, we came,
 And ev'ry want receiv'd supply.
 4 From the high way that leads to hell,
 From paths of darkness and despair,
 Lord, we are come with thee to dwell,
 Glad to enjoy thy presence here.]
 5 What shall we pay th' eternal Son,
 Who left the heaven of his abode—

And to this wretched earth came down,
To bring us wand'ers back to God !

6 It cost him death to save our lives ;
To buy our souls it cost his own ;
And all the unknown joys he gives,
Were bought with agonies unknown.

o 7 Our everlasting love is due
To him who ransom'd sinners lost ;
e And pitied rebels, when he knew
The vast expense his love would cost.

HYMN 13. C. M. *Zion. Hymn 2d.* [*]

Divine Love making a Feast, and calling in the Guests.

Luke xiv, 17, 22, 23.

b 1 **H**OW sweet and awful is the place,
With Christ within the doors—
—While everlasting love displays
The choicest of her stores !

e 2 [Here ev'ry bowel of our God,
With soft compassion rolls ;
—Here peace and pardon, bought with blood,
Is food for dying souls.]

o 3 While all our hearts, and all our songs,
Join to admire the feast ;
—Each of us cry, with thankful tongues,
e 'Lord, why was I a guest ?

4 'Why was I made to hear thy voice,
'And enter while there's room—
'When thousands make a wretched choice,
'And rather starve than come ?'

o 5 'Twas the same love that spread the feast,
That sweetly forc'd us in ;
e Else *we* had still refus'd to taste,
And perish'd in our sin.

—6 (Pity the nations, O our God,
Constrain the earth to come ;
o Send thy victorious word abroad,
And bring the strangers home.

—7 We long to see thy churches full,
o That all the chosen race
May with one voice, and heart, and soul,
Sing thy redeeming grace.)

HYMN 14. L. M. *Shoel*. [*]

The Song of Simeon: Luke ii, 28; or, a Sight of Christ makes death easy.

- 1 **N**OW have our hearts embrac'd our God:
We would forget all earthly charms,
And wish to die, as Simeon would,
With his young Saviour in his arms.
- 2 Our lips would learn that joyful song,
Were but our hearts prepar'd like his:
Our souls still waiting to be gone,
And at thy word depart in peace.
- 3 'Here we have seen thy face, O Lord,
'And view'd salvation with our eyes—
'Tasted and felt the living word,
'The bread descending from the skies.
- 4 'Thou hast prepar'd this dying Lamb,
'Hast set his blood before our face—
'To teach the terrors of thy Name,
'And shew the wonders of thy grace.
- o 5 'He is our light—our morning Star
'Shall shine on nations yet unknown;
o 'The glory of thine Israel here,
'And joy of spirits near the throne.'

HYMN 15. C. M. *Zion*. [*]

Our Lord Jesus at his own Table.

- 1 **T**HE mem'ry of our dying Lord
Awakes a thankful tongue:
How rich he spread his royal board,
And bless'd the food and sung.
- 2 Happy the men who eat this bread!
But doubly bless'd was he,
Who gently bow'd his loving head,
And lean'd it, Lord, on thee.
- 3 By faith the same delights we taste,
As that great fav'rite did;
And sit, and lean on Jesus' breast,
And take the heavenly bread.
- 4 Down from the palace of the skies,
Hither the King descends;
'Come, my beloved, eat (he cries)
'And drink salvation, friends.
- 5 'My flesh is food and physic too,
'A balm for all your pains,

‘And the red streams of pardon flow
 ‘From these my pierced veins.’
 6 Hosanna to his bounteous love,
 For such a feast below ;
 And yet he feeds his saints above,
 With nobler blessings too.
 7 Come, the dear day, the glorious hour,
 That brings our souls to rest ;
 Then we shall need these types no more,
 But dwell at th’ heavenly feast.]

HYMN 16. C. M. *Canterbury*. [*b]

The Agonies of Christ.

1 [N]OW let our pains be all forgot,
 Our hearts no more repine ;
 Our suff’rings are not worth a thought,
 Lord, when compar’d with thine.
 2 In lively figures here we see
 The bleeding Prince of Love ;
 Each of us hopes, he dy’d for me,
 And then our griefs remove.
 3 Our humble faith here takes her rise.
 While sitting round his board ;
 And back to Calvary she flies,
 To view her groaning Lord.
 4 His soul, what agonies it felt
 When his own God withdrew ;
 And the large load of all our guilt
 Lay heavy on him too.
 —5 But the Divinity within
 Supported him to bear :
 6 Dying, he conquer’d hell and sin !
 And made his triumph there.
 6 Grace, wisdom, justice, join’d and wrought
 The wonders of that day ;
 No mortal tongue, nor mortal thought,
 Can equal thanks repay.
 7 Our hymns should sound like those above,
 Could we our voices raise ;
 Yet, Lord, our hearts shall all be love,
 And all our lives be praise.]

HYMN 17. S. M. *St. Thomas’s*. [*]

Incomparable Food : or, the Flesh and Blood of Christ.

1 W E sing th’ amazing deeds,
 That grace Divine performs ;

- e Th' eternal God comes down and bleeds,
To nourish dying worms.
—2 This soul reviving wine,
Dear Saviour, 'tis thy blood ;
o We thank that sacred flesh of thine,
For this immortal food.
—3 The banquet that we eat,
Is made of heavenly things ;
Earth has no dainties half so sweet
As our Redeemer brings.
e 4 In vain had Adam sought,
And search'd his garden round ;
For there was no such blessed fruit.
In all the happy ground:
5 [Th' angelic host above
Can never taste this food ;
They feast upon their Maker's love,—
But not a Saviour's blood.]
—6 On us th' Almighty Lord
Bestows this matchless grace ;
And meets us with some cheering word,
With pleasure in his face.
7 [Come all ye drooping saints,
And banquet with the King ;
This wine will drown your sad complaints,
And tune your voice to sing.]
o 8 Salvation to the Name
Of our adored Christ :
o Through this wide earth his grace proclaim,
His glory in the high'st.

HYMN 18. L. M. Shoel. [*]*The same.*

- 1 [JESUS! we bow before thy feet!
Thy table is divinely stor'd ;
Thy sacred flesh our souls have eat ;
'Tis living bread ; we thank thee, Lord !
e 2 And here we drink our Saviour's blood ;
—We thank thee, Lord ! 'tis gen'rous wine :
e Mingled with love, the fountain flow'd,
From that dear, bleeding heart of thine.
—3 On earth is no such sweetness found,
For the Lamb's flesh is heavenly food ;
In vain we search the globe around,
For bread so fine, or wine so good.

- 4 Carnal provisions can, at best,
But cheer the heart, or warm the head :
But the rich cordial that we taste,
Gives life eternal to the dead.
- o 5 Joy to the Master of the feast ;
His name our souls for ever bless ;
o To God the King, and God the Priest,
A loud hosanna round the place.]

HYMN 19. L. M. *Wells*. [*]

Not ashamed of Christ Crucified.

- 1[**A**T thy command, our dearest Lord.
Here we attend thy dying feast ;
Thy blood, like wine, adorns thy board,
And thine own flesh feeds ev'ry guest.
- 2 Our faith adores thy bleeding love,
And trusts for life in One who dy'd !
We hope for heavenly crowns above,
From a Redeemer crucify'd.
- 3 Let the vain world pronounce it shame,
And fling their scandals on the cause ;
We come to boast our Saviour's name,
And make our triumphs in his Cross.
- 4 With joy we tell the scoffing age,
He that was dead has left his tomb ;
He lives above their utmost rage,
And we are waiting till he come.]

HYMN 20. C. M. *St. Martin's*. [*]

Provisions for the Table of our Lord.

- 1[**L**ORD, we adore thy bounteous hand,
And sing the solemn feast ;
Where sweet, celestial dainties stand,
For ev'ry willing guest.
- 2 The tree of life adorns the board,
With rich, immortal fruit ;
And ne'er an angry, flaming sword,
To guard the passage to't.
- 3 The cup stands crown'd with living juice :
The fountain flows above,
And runs down streaming, for our use,
In rivulets of love.
- 4 The food's prepar'd by heavenly art.
The pleasure's well refin'd ;

- They spread new life through ev'ry heart,
And cheer the drooping mind.
- o 5 Shout, and proclaim the Saviour's love,
Ye saints that taste his wine;
Join with your kindred saints above,—
In loud Hosannas join.
- s 6 A thousand glories to the God
Who gives such joy as this;
Hosanna! let it sound abroad,
And reach where Jesus is.]

HYMN 21. C. M. *St. Martin's.* [*]

*The Triumphal Feast for Christ's Victory over Sin,
Death, and Hell.*

- 1 [COME, let us lift our voices high,
High as our joys arise;
And join the songs above the sky,
Where pleasure never dies.
- 2 Jesus, the God, who fought and bled,
And conquer'd when he fell;
Who rose, and, at his chariot wheels,
Dragg'd all the powers of hell:—
- 3 Jesus, the God, invites us here
To this triumphal feast;
And brings immortal blessings down
For each redeemed guest.]
- 4 The Lord! how glorious is his face!
How kind his smiles appear!
- b And oh! what melting words he says.
To ev'ry humble ear:—
- d 5 'For you, the children of my love,
'It was for you I died:
- e 'Behold my hands—behold my feet—
'And look into my side!
- p 6 'These are the wounds for you I bore,
'The tokens of my pains,
'When I came down to free your souls
'From misery and chains.
- 7 ['Justice unsheath'd its fiery sword,
'And plung'd it in my heart!
'Infinite pangs for you I bore,
'And most tormenting smart.

- 8 'When hell, and all its spiteful powers,
 'Stood dreadful in my way ;
 'To rescue those dear lives of yours,
 'I gave my own away.
- 9 'But while I bled, and groan'd, and dy'd,
 'I ruin'd Satan's throne ;
 'High on my cross I hung, and spy'd
 'The monster tumbling down.]
- o 10 'Now you may triumph at my feast,
 'And taste my flesh, my blood ;
 'And live eternal ages bless'd—
 'For 'tis immortal food.'
- e 11 Victorious God ! what can we pay,
 For favours so divine ?
 —We would devote our hearts away,
 To be for ever thine.
- o 12 We give thee, Lord, our highest praise,
 The tribute of our tongues ;
 —But themes so infinite as these,
 Exceed our noblest songs.

HYMN 22. L. M. *Quercy*. [*]

The Compassion of a dying Christ.

- 1 **O**UR spirits join t'adore the Lamb ;—
 e Oh, that our feeble lips could move,
 —In strains immortal as his name,
 p And melting as his dying love !
- e 2 Was ever equal pity found ?
 e The Prince of heaven resigns his breath,
 And pours his life out on the ground,
 —To ransom guilty worms from death.
- e 3 Rebels, we broke our Maker's laws ;
 —He from the threat'ning set us free ;
 o Bore the full vengeance on his cross,
 And nail'd the curses to the tree.
- 4 [The law proclaims no terrour now,
 And Sinai's thunder roars no more :
 From all his wounds new blessings flow,—
 A sea of joy without a shore.
- 5 Here we have wash'd our deepest stains,
 And heal'd our wounds with heavenly blood ;

Bless'd fountain ! springing from the veins
Of Jesus, our incarnate God.]

- 6 In vain our mortal voices strive
To speak compassion so divine ;
o Had we a thousand lives to give,
A thousand lives should all be thine.
-

HYMN 23. C. M. *Colchester*. [b *]

Grace and Glory by the Death of Christ.

- 1 **S**ITTING around our Father's board,
We raise our tuneful breath ;
p Our faith beholds her dying Lord,
— And dooms our sins to death.
e 2 We see the blood of Jesus shed,
o Whence all our pardons rise ;
e The sinner viev's th' atonement made,
— And loves the sacrifice.
e 3 Thy cruel thorns, thy shameful cross,
o Procure us heavenly crowns :
—Our highest gain springs from thy loss—
Our healing from thy wounds.
4 Oh ! 'tis impossible that we,
Who dwell in feeble clay,
Should equal suff'rings bear for thee,
Or equal thanks repay.
-

HYMN 24. C. M. *Abridge. Barby*. [*]

Pardon and Strength from Christ.

- 1 **F**ATHER, we wait to feel thy grace,
To see thy glories shine :
The Lord will his own table bless,
And make the feast divine.
2 We touch, we taste the heavenly bread,
We drink the sacred cup ;
With outward forms our sense is fed,
Our souls rejoice in hope.
3 We shall appear before the throne
Of our forgiving God,
Dress'd in the garments of his Son,
And sprinkled with his blood.
4 We shall be strong to run the race,
And climb the upper sky ;

Christ will provide our souls with grace—
 He bought a large supply.
 5 [Let us indulge a cheerful frame,
 For joy becomes a feast !
 We love the mem'ry of his name,
 More than the wine we taste.]

HYMN 25. C. M. *Swanwick*. [*]

Divine Glories and Graces.

- 1 **H**OW are thy glories here display'd,
 Great God ! how bright they shine !
 While at thy word, we break the bread,
 And pour the flowing wine !
- e 2 Here thy revenging justice stands,
 And pleads his dreadful cause ;
- o Here saving mercy spreads her hands,
 Like Jesus on the cross.
- 3 Thy saints attend, with ev'ry grace,
 On this great sacrifice ;
 And love appears with cheerful face,
 And faith with fixed eyes.
- e 4 Our hope in waiting posture sits,
 To heaven directs her sight ;
- o Here ev'ry warmer passion meets,
 And warmer powers unite.
- o 5 Zeal and revenge perform their part,
 And rising sin destroy ;
- e Repentance comes with aching heart—
 — Yet not forbids the joy.
- 6 Dear Saviour, change our faith to sight,
 Let sin for ever die ;
- o Then shall our souls be all delight,
 And ev'ry tear be dry.

I CANNOT persuade myself to put a full period to these Divine Hymns, until I have addressed a special Song of Glory to God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Though the *Latin* name of it, *Gloria Patri*, be retained in the *English* Nation from the *Roman* Church ; and though there may be some excesses of superstitious honour paid to the words of it, which may have wrought some unhappy prejudices in weaker Christians ; yet I believe it still to be one of the noblest parts of Christian Worship. The subject of it is the doctrine of the Trinity, which is that peculiar Glory of the Divine Nature, that our Lord *Jesus Christ* has so clearly revealed unto

men, and is so necessary to true Christianity. The action is Praise; which is one of the most complete and exalted parts of heavenly worship. I have cast the Song into a variety of forms, and have fitted it, by a plain Version, or a larger Paraphrase, to be sung either alone, or at the conclusion of another Hymn.—I have also added a few *Hosannas*, or ascriptions of Salvation to Christ, in the same manner, and for the same end.

A SONG OF PRAISE.

To the ever Blessed Trinity, God the Father, Son, and Spirit.

HYMN 26. 1st. L. M. *Weldon*. [*]

- 1 **B**LESS'D be the Father and his love,
To which celestial source we owe
Rivers of endless joy above,
And rills of comfort here below.
- o* 2 Glory to thee, great Son of God,
e From whose dear, wounded body rolls
A precious stream of vital blood—
Pardon and life for dying souls!
- 3 We give thee, sacred Spirit, praise,
Who in our hearts of sin and wo,
o Mak'st living springs of grace arise;
o And into boundless glory flow.
- g* 4 Thus God the Father, God the Son,
And God the Spirit, we adore;
That sea of life and love unknown,
Without a bottom or a shore.
-

HYMN 27. 1st. C. M. *Bethlehem*. [*]

- 1 **G**LORY to God the Father's name—
Who from our sinful race,
Chose out his fav'rites, to proclaim
The honours of his grace.
- 2 Glory to God the Son be paid—
e Who dwelt in humble clay;
p And, to redeem us from the dead,
Gave his own life away.
- 3 Glory to God the Spirit give—
From whose almighty power,
Our souls their heavenly birth derive,
And bless the happy hour.

g 4 Glory to God who reigns above,
Th' eternal Three in One,
Who by the wonders of his love,
Has made his nature known.

HYMN 28. 1st. S. M. *St. Thomas.* [*]

- 1 [**L** ET God the Father live
For ever on our tongues :
Sinners from his first love derive
The ground of all their songs.
- 2 Ye saints, employ your breath
In honour of the Son ;
Who bought your souls from hell and death,
By offering up his own.
- 3 Give to the Spirit praise
Of an immortal strain ;
Whose light and power, and grace conveys
Salvation down to men.
- 4 While God the Comforter
Reveals our pardon'd sin,
O may the blood and water bear
The same record within !
- 5 To the great One in Three,
That seals this grace in heaven,
The Father, Son, and Spirit, be
Eternal glory given.]
-

HYMN 29. 2d. L. M.

- 1 **G** LORY to God the Trinity,
Whose name has mysteries unknown :
In essence One, in persons Three ;
A social nature, yet alone.
- 2 When all our noblest powers are join'd,
The honours of thy name to raise ;
Thy glories overmatch our mind,
And angels faint beneath the praise.
-

HYMN 30. 2d. C. M.

- 1 **T** HE God of mercy be ador'd,
Who calls our souls from death,
Who saves by his redeeming word,
And new creating breath.

2 To praise the Father and the Son,
And Spirit, all divine—
The One in Three, and Three in One—
Let saints and angels join.

HYMN 31. 2d. S. M.

1 **L**ET God the Maker's name,
Have honour, love, and fear;
To God the Saviour, pay the same,
And God the Comforter.
2 Father of lights above,
Thy mercy we adore;
The Son of thy eternal love,
And Spirit of thy power.

HYMN 32. 3d. L. M.

TO God the Father, God the Son,
And God the Spirit, Three in One,
Be honour, praise, and glory given,
By all on earth, and all in heaven.

HYMN 33. *Or thus.*

ALL glory to the wondrous name,
Father of mercy, God of love:
Thus we exalt the Lord, the Lamb;
And thus we praise the heavenly Dove.

HYMN 34. 3d. C. M.

LET God, the Father, and the Son,
And Spirit, be ador'd;
Where there are works to make Him known,
Or saints to love the Lord.

HYMN 35. *Or thus.*

HONOUR to the Almighty Three,
And everlasting One;
All glory to the Father be,
The Spirit, and the Son.

HYMN 36. 3d. S. M.

YE angels round the throne,
And saints that dwell below,
Worship the Father, love the Son,
And bless the Spirit too.

HYMN 37. *Or thus.*

GIVE to the Father praise,
 Give glory to the Son ;
 And to the Spirit of his grace
 Be equal honour done.

HYMN 38. H. M. *Allerton.* [*]

Song of Praise to the Blessed Trinity.

1 **I** GIVE immortal praise
 To God the Father's love,
 For all my comforts here,
 And better hopes above ;
 o He sent his own | e To die for sins,
 Eternal Son | That man had done.

— 2 To God the Son belongs
 Immortal glory too ;
 e Who bought us with his blood
 From everlasting wo :
 o And now he lives, | And sees the fruit
 o And now he reigns, | Of all his pains.

— 3 To God the Spirit's name
 Immortal worship give,
 Whose new creating power
 Makes the dead sinner live :
 o His work completes | And fills the soul
 The great design, | With joy divine.

g 4 Almighty God, to thee
 Be endless honour done ;
 The undivided Three,
 And the mysterious One.
 e Where reason fails, | o There faith prevails,
 With all her powers— | And love adores.

HYMN 39. H. M. *Bethesda.* [*]

1 **T**O Him who chose us first,
 Before the world began ;
 To Him who bore the curse
 To save rebellious man ;
 To him who form'd | Is endless praise
 Our hearts anew, | And glory due.

2 The Father's love shall run
Through our immortal songs ;
We bring to God the Son
Hosannas on our tongues :

Our lips address		With equal praise,
The Spirit's name		And zeal the same.

3 Let ev'ry saint above,
And angels round the throne,
For ever bless and love
The sacred Three in One.

Thus heaven shall raise		When earth and time
His honours high,		Grow old and die.]

HYMN 40. H. M.

TO God the Father's throne
Perpetual honours raise ;
Glory to God the Son,
To God the Spirit praise ;
And while our lips | Our faith adores
Their tribute bring, | The name we sing.

HYMN 41. *Or thus.*

[**T**O our eternal God,
The Father, and the Son,
And Spirit, all divine,
Three mysteries in one,—
Salvation, power, | By all on earth,
And praise be given, | And all in heaven.]

THE HOSANNA,

or, Salvation ascribed to CHRIST.

HYMN 42. L. M.

1 **H**OSANNA to King David's Son,
Who reigns on a superiour throne :
We bless the Prince of heavenly birth,
Who brings salvation down to earth.

2 Let ev'ry nation, ev'ry age,
In this delightful work engage ;
Old men and babes in Zion sing
The growing glories of her King.

HYMN 43. C. M.

- 1 **H**OSANNA to the Prince of Grace :
 Zion, behold thy King !
 Proclaim the Son of David's race,
 And teach the babes to sing.
- 2 Hosanna to th' incarnate Word,
 Who from the Father came ;
 Ascribe salvation to the Lord,
 With blessings on his Name.
-

HYMN 44. S. M.

- 1 **H**OSANNA to the Son
 Of David, and of God ;
 Who brought the news of pardon down,
 And bought it with his blood.
- 2 To Christ, th' Anointed King,
 Be endless blessings given ;
 Let the whole earth his glory sing,
 Who made our peace with Heaven.
-

HYMN 45. H. M.

- 1 **H**OSANNA to the King,
 Of David's ancient blood ;
 Behold he comes to bring
 Forgiving grace from God :
- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Let old and young | And at his feet |
| Attend his way, | Their honours lay. |
- 2 Glory to God on high ;
 Salvation to the Lamb ;
 Let earth, and sea, and sky,
 His wondrous love proclaim :
- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Upon his head | And ev'ry age |
| Shall honours rest, | Pronounce him bless'd. |

END OF THE THIRD BOOK OF HYMNS.

HYMNS

SELECTED

FROM VARIOUS AUTHORS.

HYMN 1. L. M. *Old Hundred*. [*]

Being of God. Ps. civ.

- e 1 **T**HERE is a God—all nature speaks,
Through earth, and air, and sea, and
o See from the clouds his glory breaks, [skies ;
When the first beams of morning rise.
—2 The rising sun, serenely bright,
O'er the wide world's extended frame,
Inscribes, in characters of light,
His mighty Maker's glorious name.
o 3 The flow'ry tribes all blooming rise,
Above the weak attempts of art ;
e The smallest worms, the meanest flies,
Speak sweet conviction to the heart.
—4 Ye curious minds, who roam abroad,
And trace creation's wonders o'er,
e Confess the footsteps of the God ;—
a Bow down before him—and adore. *Steele.*
-

HYMN 2. C. M. *Tunbridge*. [b*]

Goodness of God. Nahum i, 7.

- 1 **Y**E humble souls, approach your God,
With songs of sacred praise ;
For he is good, immensely good,
And kind are all his ways.
2 All nature owns his guardian care ;
In him we live and move ;
o But nobler benefits declare
The wonders of his love.
e 3 He gave his Son, his only Son,
To ransom rebel worms ;
—'Tis here he makes his goodness known,
In its divinest forms.
e 4 To this dear refuge, Lord, we come ;
'Tis here our hope relies :
o A safe defence, a peaceful home,
When storms of trouble rise.

—5 Thine eye beholds, with kind regard,
The souls who trust in thee;
Their humble hope thou wilt reward,
With bliss divinely free.

o 6 Great God, to thy almighty Love
What honours shall we raise?
Not all the raptur'd songs above
Can render equal praise.

Steele.

HYMN 3. C. M. *Mitcham. Arundel. [*]*

God the Creator.

1 **E**TERNAL Wisdom, thee we praise;
Thee the creation sings;
With thy lov'd name, rocks, hills, and seas,
And heaven's high palace rings.

g 2 Thy hand,—how wide it spread the sky!
How glorious to behold!

—Ting'd with a blue of heavenly die,
And starr'd with sparkling gold.

3 Thy glories blaze, all nature round,
And strike the gazing sight,
Through skies, and seas, and solid ground,
With terrour and delight.

g 4 Infinite strength, and equal skill,
Shine through the worlds abroad,

e Our souls with vast amazement fill,
And speak the builder—God.

—5 But still the wonders of thy grace

e Our softer passions move;

Pity divine, in Jesus' face,

We see, adore, and love.

Watts.

HYMN 4. C. M. *Bedford. [*]*

Sovereignty and Dominion of God.

a 1 **K**EEP silence—all created things,
And wait your Maker's nod;
My soul stands trembling while she sings
The honours of her God.

e 2 Life, death, and hell, and worlds unknown,
Hang on his firm decree;

He sits on no precarious throne,
Nor borrows leave—to be.

3 Chain'd to his throne a volume lies,
With all the fates of men;

- With ev'ry angel's form and size,
 Drawn by th' eternal pen.
- 4 His providence unfolds the book,
 And makes his counsels shine ;
 Each opening leaf, and ev'ry stroke,
 Fulfils some deep design.
- 5 (Here he exalts neglected worms,
 To sceptres and a crown ;
 And there, the following page he turns,
 And treads the monarch down.
- 6 Not Gabriel asks the reason why,
 Nor God the reason gives ;
 Nor dares the fav'rite angel pry
 Between the folded leaves.)
- e 7 My God, I would not long to see
 My fate, with curious eyes ;
 What gloomy lines are writ for me,
 Or what bright scenes may rise.
- 8 In thy fair book of life and grace,
 O may I find my name,
 Recorded in some humble place,
 Beneath my Lord—the Lamb.
- Watts.*

HYMN 5. L. P. M. *St. Helen's.* [*]*God's Name proclaimed. Ex. xxxiv, 6—8.*

- 1 **A**TTEND, my soul, the voice divine,
 And mark what beaming glories shine
 Around thy condescending God !
 To us—to us, he still proclaims
- e His awful, his endearing names ;
 o Attend, and sound them all abroad.
- d 2 'Jehovah I, the sovereign Lord,
 'The mighty God, by heaven ador'd,
 'Down to the earth my footsteps bend :
- e 'My heart the tenderest pity knows,
 'Goodness, full-streaming, wide o'erflows,
 'And grace and truth shall never end.
- 3 'My patience long can crimes endure,
 'My pard'ning love is ever sure,
 'When penitential sorrow mourns ;
 'To millions, through unnumber'd years,
 'New hope and new delight it bears ;
 'Yet wrath against the sinner burns.'

- o 4 Make haste, my soul, the vision meet,
 e All prostrate at thy Sovereign's feet,
 — And drink the tuneful accents in :
 o Speak on, my Lord, repeat the voice,
 Diffuse these heart-expanding joys,
 Till heaven repeat the rapt'rous scene.

Doddridge.

HYMN 6. C. M. *Colchester.* [*]

Adam : or, the Fall of Man. Gen. iii.

- 1 **O**N man, in his own image made,
 How much did God bestow !
 The whole creation homage paid,
 And own'd him Lord below.
- o 2 He dwelt in Eden's garden, stor'd
 With sweets for ev'ry sense ;
 And there, with his descending Lord,
 He walk'd in confidence.
- e 3 But oh ! by sin how quickly chang'd !
 His honour forfeited ;
 His heart, from God and truth estrang'd,
 His conscience, fill'd with dread.
- 4 Now from his Maker's voice he flies,
 Which was before his joy :
 And thinks to hide amidst the trees,
 From an all-seeing eye.
- 5 Compell'd to answer to his name, —
 With stubbornness and pride,
 He cast on God himself the blame,
 Nor once for mercy cried.
- o 6 But grace, unask'd, his heart subdu'd,
 And all his guilt forgave :
 By faith the promis'd Seed he view'd,
 And felt the power to save.

Newton.

HYMN 7. H. M. *Allerton.* [*]

Types of the Messiah. Heb. iv, 2.

- 1 **I**SRAEL, in ancient days,
 Not only had a view
 Of Sinai in a blaze,
 But learn'd the gospel too :
 The types and figures were a glass,
 In which they saw the Saviour's face.

2 The paschal sacrifice,
And blood-besprinkled door,—
Seen with enlighten'd eyes,
And once apply'd with power,
Would teach the need of other blood,
To reconcile an angry God.

3 The lamb, the dove, set forth
His perfect innocence,
Whose blood of matchless worth
Should be the soul's defence :
For he who can for sin atone,
Must have no failings of his own.

4 The scape-goat, on his head,
The people's trespass bore ;
And, to the desert led,
Was to be seen no more :
In him our Surety seem'd to say,
d ' Behold, I bear your sins away.'

— 5 Dipp'd in his fellow's blood,
The living bird went free :
The type, well understood,
Express'd the sinner's plea—
e Describ'd a guilty soul enlarg'd,
And by a Saviour's death discharg'd.

o 6 Jesus, I love to trace,
Throughout the sacred page,
The footsteps of thy grace,
The same in ev'ry age !
—O grant that I may faithful be
To clearer light vouchsaf'd to me ! *Cowper.*

HYMN 8. 7's. *Redeeming Love.* [*]

Birth of the Saviour.

1 **H**ARK! the herald angels sing,
'Glory to the new-born King !
'Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
'God and sinners reconcil'd !'

2 Joyful, all ye nations, rise,
Join the triumph of the skies ;
With th' angelic host proclaim,
Christ is born in Bethlehem.

4 Veil'd in flesh—the Godhead see,
Hail th' incarnate Deity ;

- Pleas'd as man with men t' appear,
 Jesus our Emmanuel here.
- o* 5 Hail the heaven-born Prince of Peace !
 Hail the Sun of Righteousness !
 Light and life to all he brings,
 Ris'n with healing in his wings.
- e* 6 Mild, he lays his glory by ;
 Born, that man no more may die ;
 Born, to raise the sons of earth ;
 Born, to give them second birth. *Rippon's Col.*

HYMN 9. C. M. *Bethlehem.* [*]

Joy of Angels at the Saviour's birth.

- 1 **W**HILE shepherds watch'd their flocks
 All seated on the ground, [by night,
 The angel of the Lord came down,
 And glory shone around.
- e* 2 'Fear not,' said he, for mighty dread
 Had seiz'd their troubled mind,
- o* 'Glad tidings of great joy I bring,
 'To you and all mankind.
- b* 3 'To you, in David's town, this day,
 'Is born of David's line,
 'The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord,
 'And this shall be the sign:—
- 4 'The heavenly Babe you there shall find,
 'To human view display'd,
- e* 'All meanly wrapp'd in swaddling bands,
 'And in a manger laid.'
- 5 Thus spake the seraph ; and forthwith
 Appear'd a shining throng
 Of angels, praising God, who thus
 Address'd their joyful song:—
- s* 6 'All glory be to God on high,
 'And to the earth be peace ;
- g* 'Good will henceforth from heaven to men,
 'Begin, and never cease.' *Patrick or Tate.*

HYMN 10. C. M. *Devizes.* [*]

Angel's Song.

- o* 1 '**S**HEPHERDS, rejoice ; lift up your eyes,
 'And send your fears away ;
 'News from the region of the skies—
- u* 'Salvation's born to-day !

- e 2 'JESUS, the God, whom angels fear,
 ' Comes down to dwell with you ;
 — ' To-day he makes his entrance here,
 e ' But not as monarchs do.
 3 ' No gold, nor purple swaddling bands,
 ' Nor royal, shining things ;
 ' A manger for his cradle stands,
 a ' And holds the King of kings !
 o 4 ' Go, shepherds, where the Infant lies,
 ' And see his humble throne ;
 p ' With tears of joy, in all your eyes,
 ' Go, shepherds, kiss the Son.'
 — 5 Thus Gabriel sang—and straight around,
 The heavenly armies throng :
 They tune their harps to lofty sound,
 And thus conclude the song :—
 s 6 ' Glory to God who reigns above,
 ' Let peace surround the earth ;
 ' Mortals shall know their Maker's love,
 ' At their Redeemer's birth.' *Watts's Lyr.*

HYMN 11. 8, 6 & 5. *Christmas. [*]**Christmas Morn.*

- o 1 **L**IFT up your heads in joyful hope,
 Salute the happy morn :
 — Each heavenly power,
 o Proclaim the glad hour ;
 s Lo, Jesus the Saviour is born !
 o 2 All glory be to God on high,
 To him all praise is due ;
 o The promise is seal'd—
 The Saviour's reveal'd—
 And proves that the record is true.
 s 3 Let joy around like rivers flow ;
 Flow on, and still increase ;
 Spread o'er the glad earth,
 At Emmanuel's birth—
 For heaven and earth are at peace.
 e 4 Now the good will of God is shown
 Towards Adam's helpless race ;
 o Messiah is come—
 To ransom his own—
 To save them by infinite grace.

o 5 Then let us join the heavens above,
 Where hymning seraphs sing ;
 s Join all the glad powers—
 For their Lord is ours—
 Our Prophet, our Priest, and our King. *Madan's Col.*

HYMN 12. C. P. M. *Pilgrim.* [b]

Infancy of the Saviour.

p 1 **O** SIGHT of anguish ! view it near,—
 What weeping innocence is here—
 A manger for his bed !
 —The brutes yield refuge to his wo—
 e Men, worse than brutes, no pity show,
 Nor give him friendly aid !
 o 2 Why do no rapid thunders roll ?
 Why do not tempests rock the pole ?
 e O miracle of grace !
 o Or why no angels on the wing,
 Warm for the honour of their King,
 e To punish all the race !
 e 3 Tho' now an INFANT bath'd in tears,
 o He call'd to form the rolling spheres ;
 g And seraphs own'd his nod !
 e Helpless he calls, but men delay :—
 e Ungrateful sinners disobey
 The first-born Son of God !
 —4 Say, radiant seraphs, thron'd in light,
 o Did love e'er tower so high a flight ?—
 e Or glory sink so low ?
 —This wonder angels scarce declare ;
 Angels the rapture scarce can bear,
 Or equal praise bestow.
 e 5 Redemption ! 'tis a boundless theme ;
 Thou boundless Mind, our hearts inflame—
 With ardour from above :
 d Words are but faint, let joy express—
 Vain is mere joy—let actions bless—
 This prodigy of love.

HYMN 13. C. M. *Arundel.* [*]

Christ's Ministry. Luke iv, 18, 19.

d 1 **H**ARK,—the glad sound !—the Saviour
 The Saviour promis'd long ! [comes !
 —Let ev'ry heart prepare a throne—
 And ev'ry voice a song.

- 2 On him the Spirit, largely pour'd,
Exerts its sacred fire ;
Wisdom and might, and zeal and love,
His holy breast inspire.
- o 3 He comes—the pris'ners to release,
In Satan's bondage held ;
o The gates of brass before him burst—
The iron fetters yield !
- o 4 He comes—from thickest films of vice
To clear the mental ray ;
o And on the eye-balls of the blind
To pour celestial day.
- e 5 He comes—the broken heart to bind—
The bleeding soul to cure ;
o And, with the treasures of his grace,
T' enrich the humble poor.
- e 6 Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace,
Thy welcome shall proclaim ;
And heaven's eternal arches ring
With thy beloved name. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 14. L. M. *Islington*. [*]*Christ's Example.*

- 1 **A**ND is the gospel peace and love ?
Such let our conversation be ;
The serpent blended with the dove,—
Wisdom and meek simplicity.
- 2 Whene'er the angry passions rise,
And tempt our thoughts or tongues to strife ;
To Jesus let us lift our eyes,
Bright pattern of the Christian life.
- 3 O how benevolent and kind !
How mild—how ready to forgive !
Be this the temper of our mind,
And these the rules by which we live.
- 4 To do his heavenly Father's will,
Was his employment and delight ;
Humility and holy zeal
Shone through his life, divinely bright.
- 5 Dispensing good where'er he came,
The labours of his life were love ;
Then, if we bear the Saviour's name,
By his example let us move. *Steele.*

HYMN 15. L. M. *Weldon*. [*]*Christ's Transfiguration. Matt. xvii, 4.*

- 1 **W**HEN at this distance, Lord, we trace
 The various glories of thy face,
 What transport pours o'er all our breast,
 And charms our cares and woes to rest!
- 2 With thee, in the obscurest cell,
 On some bleak mountain would I dwell;
 Rather than pompous courts behold,
 And share their grandeur and their gold.
- d 3 Away, ye charms of mortal joy!
 Raptures divine my thoughts employ!
- o I see the King of glory shine;—
 e I feel his love, and call him mine.
- 4 On Tabor thus his servants view'd
 His lustre, when transform'd he stood;
 And, bidding earthly scenes farewell,
 Cried, 'Lord, 'tis pleasant here to dwell.'
- 5 Yet still our elevated eyes
 To nobler visions long to rise;
- o That grand assembly would we join,
 Where all thy saints around thee shine.
- d 6 That mount—how bright! those forms—how
 o 'Tis good to dwell for ever there: [fair!
- Come, death, dear envoy of our God,
 And bear me to that blest abode. *Doddridge*.

HYMN 16. L. M. *Dresden*. [*]*Christ weeping over Jerusalem. Luke xix, 41, 42.*

- p 1 **W**HAT venerable sight appears!—
 The Son of God, dissolv'd in tears!—
 Trace, O my soul, with sad surprise,
 The sorrows of a Saviour's eyes.
- e 2 For whom, bless'd Jesus, we would know,
 Doth such a sacred torrent flow?—
 What brother, or what friend of thine,
 Is grac'd and mourn'd with drops divine?
- 3 Nor brother, there, nor friend I see—
 d But sons of pride and cruelty;
 Who like rapacious tigers stood,
 Impatient, panting for thy blood.
- p 4 Dear Lord, and did thy gushing eyes
 Thus stream o'er dying enemies?

- And can thy tenderness forget
 The sinner, humbled at thy feet ?
 e 5 With deep remorse our bowels move,—
 That we have wrong'd such matchless love ;
 e Thy gentle pity, Lord, display,
 And smile these trembling fears away.
 —6 Give us to shine before thy face,
 Eternal trophies of thy grace ;
 o Where songs of praise thy saints employ,
 And mingle with a Saviour's joy. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 17. 7s. *St. John's.* [b]

Gethsemane : or, Agony in the Garden. Matt. xxvi, 36—45.

- 1 **M**ANY woes had Christ endur'd,
 Many sore temptations met,
 Patient and to pains inur'd !
 e But the sorest trial yet
 Was to be sustain'd in thee,—
 a Gloomy—sad—Gethsemane !
 e 2 Came at length the dreadful night !
 d Vengeance, with his iron rod,
 Stood, and with collected might,
 Bruis'd the harmless Lamb of God :
 p See, my soul, the Saviour see—
 Prostrate in Gethsemane.
 e 3 There my God bore all my guilt ;
 —This, through grace, can be believ'd !
 e But the torments which he felt,
 Are too vast to be conceiv'd :
 None can penetrate through thee—
 a Doleful—dark—Gethsemane.
 4 All my sins against my God—
 e All my sins against his laws—
 All my sins against his blood—
 All my sins against his cause :—
 e Sins as boundless as the sea !
 Hide me, O Gethsemane !
 —5 Here's my claim, and here alone ;
 None a Saviour more can need ;
 Deeds of righteousness I've none ;
 N t a work that I can plead :
 Not a glimpse of hope for me,
 Only in Gethsemane.

- o 6 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 One almighty God of love,
 Prais'd by all the heavenly host,
 In thy shining courts above—
 We, poor sinners, gracious Three,
 Praise thee for Gethsemane.

Hart.

HYMN 18. C. M. *China*. [b]*The Saviour's Death.*

- e 1 **F**ROM whence these direful omens round,
 Which heaven and earth amaze!
 Wherefore do earthquakes cleave the ground?
 Why hides the sun his rays?
 —2 Well may the earth astonish'd shake,
 And nature sympathize;
 The sun as darkest night be black—
 a Their Maker, JESUS—dies.
 p 3 Behold, fast, streaming from the tree—
 His all atoning blood!
 d Is this the INFINITE?—'tis he—
 My Saviour and my God.
 p 4 For me—these pangs his soul assail,
 For me—this death is borne;
 My sins gave sharpness to the nail,
 And pointed ev'ry thorn.
 —5 Let sin no more my soul enslave;
 d Break, Lord, its tyrant chain;
 e Oh, save me, whom thou cam'st to save,
 Nor bleed—nor die in vain.

HYMN 19. L. M. *Carthage. Munich*. [b*]*It is finished.* John xix, 30.

- 1 'TIS finish'd :—so the Saviour cried :
 And meekly bow'd his head, and died !
 'Tis finish'd :—yes, the race is run,—
 The battle fought, the vict'ry won.
 2 'Tis finish'd—all that Heaven decreed,
 And all that ancient prophets said,
 Is now fulfill'd, as was design'd,
 In me, the Saviour of mankind.
 3 'Tis finish'd :—Aaron now no more
 Must stain his robes with purple gore :
 The sacred veil is rent in twain ;
 The Jewish rites no more remain.

4 'Tis finish'd :—this my dying groan
 Shall sins of ev'ry kind atone ;
 o Millions shall be redeem'd from death,
 —By this my last, expiring breath.

5 'Tis finish'd :—Heaven is reconcil'd,
 And all the powers of darkness spoil'd :
 o Peace, love, and happiness, again
 Return, and dwell with sinful men.

—6 'Tis finish'd :—let the joyful sound
 Be heard through all the nations round :

s 'Tis finish'd :—let the echo fly,
 Through heaven and hell, through earth and
 sky. *Dr. Stennet.*

HYMN 20. L. M. *Dresden.* [b *]

Christ's Dying, Rising, and Reigning.

p 1 **H**E dies !—the Friend of sinners dies !
 a Lo ! Salem's daughters weep around !

a A solemn darkness veils the skies !

d A sudden trembling shakes the ground !

e 2 Come, saints, and drop a tear or two,
 For him who groan'd beneath your load :

p He shed a thousand drops for you—
 A thousand drops of richer blood.

3 Here's love and grief beyond degree—

a The Lord of glory dies for men !

o But, lo ! what sudden joys we see !

d Jesus, the dead—revives again !

o 4 The rising God forsakes the tomb !

Up to his Father's court he flies !

g Cherubic legions guard him home,
 And shout him welcome to the skies !

u 5 Break off your tears, ye saints, and tell
 How high our great Deliv'rer reigns ;

o Sing how he spoil'd the hosts of hell,

d And led the tyrant, death—in chains.

s 6 Say, ' Live for ever, glorious King,
 ' Born to redeem, and strong to save !'

d Then ask—' O death, where is thy sting ?
 ' And where thy vict'ry, boasting grave ?'

HYMN 21. 7s. *Redeeming Love.* [*]*Christ's Resurrection. Matt. xxviii, 6.*

- d 1 **H**ARK! the herald angels say,
 Christ, the Lord, is risen to-day!
 o Raise your joys and triumphs high,
 Let the glorious tidings fly.
- e 2 Love's redeeming work is done!
 Th' battle's fought, the vict'ry won!
 Lo! the sun's eclipse is o'er;
 Lo! he sets in blood no more.
- 3 Vain the stone, the watch, the seal—
 Christ has burst the gates of hell;
 Death in vain forbids his rise;
 Christ has open'd Paradise.
- o 4 Lives again our glorious king,
 d 'Where, O death, is now thy sting?'
 e Once he died our souls to save,
 d 'Where's thy vict'ry, boasting grave?'
 —5 What though once we perish'd all,
 Partners of our parents' fall;—
 o Second life we shall receive,
 And in Christ for ever live.

*Cudworth.*HYMN 22. 7s. *Epiphany.* [*]*Christ's Ascension.*

- s 1 **H**AIL, the day that saw him rise,
 Ravish'd from our wishful eyes;
 e Christ, awhile to mortals given,
 o Reascends his native heaven:
 —There the pompous triumph waits;
 e Lift your heads, eternal gates!
 'Wide unfold the radiant scene,
 'Take the King of glory in!'
- 2 Him though highest heaven receives,
 Still he loves the earth he leaves;
 Though returning to his throne,
 Still he calls mankind his own.
 Still for us he intercedes,
 Prevalent, his death he pleads;
 Next himself prepares a place,
 Harbinger of human race.

- e 3 Master, (may we ever say,)
 Taken from the world away,
 See thy faithful servants, see,
 Ever gazing up to thee.
 Grant, though parted from our sight,
 —High above yon azure height,—
 Grant our souls may thither rise—
 Foll'wing thee beyond the skies.
- o 4 Ever upward let us move,
 Wafted on the wings of love ;
 Looking when our Lord shall come—
 Looking for a happier home.
- o There we shall with thee remain,
 Partners of thy endless reign ;
 There thy face unclouded see—
 Find a heaven of heavens in thee.

HYMN 23. L. M. *Oporto*. [*]

Christ's Death, Resurrection, and Ascension. Acts ii, 32—36.

- 1 **C**OME, tune, ye saints, your noblest strains,
 Your dying, rising Lord to sing ;
 And echo, to the heavenly plains,
 The triumphs of your Saviour King.
- 2 In songs of grateful rapture tell,
 How he subdu'd your potent foes ;
 Subdu'd the powers of death and hell,
 And, dying, finish'd all your woes.
- 3 Then to his glorious throne on high,
 Return'd ; while hymning angels round,
 Through the bright arches of the sky,
 'The God, the conquering God, resound.
- 4 Almighty love, victorious power !
 Not angel tongues can e'er display
 The wonders of that dreadful hour—
 The joys of that illustrious day.
- 5 Then well may mortals try in vain,
 In vain their feeble voices raise ;
 Yet Jesus hears the humble strain,
 And kindly owns our wish to praise.
- 6 Dear Saviour, let thy wondrous grace
 Fill ev'ry heart, and every tongue ;
 Till the full glories of thy face
 Inspire a sweeter, nobler song.

HYMN 24. 7s. *Redeeming Love.* [*]*Christ's Resurrection and Ascension. Matt. xxviii, 2.*

- d 1 **A**NGELS, roll the rock away!
 s Death, yield up the mighty prey!
 s See, the Saviour quits the tomb—
 Glowing with immortal bloom.
 u 2 Shout, ye seraphs; Gabriel, raise
 Thine eternal trump of praise;
 —Let the earth's remotest bound
 Echo to the blissful sound.
 o 3 Now, ye saints, lift up your eyes;
 See the Conqueror mount the skies;
 Troops of angels on the road,
 Hail and sing th' incarnate God.
 g 4 Heaven unfolds her portals wide—
 Glorious Hero, through them ride;
 King of glory, mount thy throne;
 Boundless empire is thine own.
 s 5 Praise him, ye celestial choirs,
 Praise, and sweep your golden lyres;
 Praise him in the noblest songs,
 From ten thousand thousand tongues.
 —6 Let Emmanuel be ador'd—
 d Ransom, Mediator, Lord;
 o To creation's utmost bound,
 Let th' immortal praise resound. *Gibbons.*

HYMN 25. 8, 7, & 4. *Tamworth.* [*]*Praise to the Redeemer.*

- 1 **M**IGHTY God, while angels bless thee,
 e May an infant lisp thy name?
 —Lord of man, as well as angels,
 Thou art every creature's theme.
 o Hallelujah,
 Hallelujah, hallelujah. Amen.
 —2 Lord of every land and nation,
 Ancient of eternal days!
 o Sounded through the wide creation,
 Be thy just, exalted praise. Hal.
 g 3 For the grandeur of thy nature—
 Grand beyond a seraph's thought—
 For created works of power,
 Works with skill and kindness wrought. Hal.

- 4 For thy providence that governs,
Through thine empire's wide domain ;
e Wings an angel—guides a sparrow—
o Blessed be thy gentle reign. Hal.
- e 5 But thy rich, thy free redemption,
Dark through brightness all along !
e Thought is poor, and poor expression ;
a Who dare sing that awful song ? Hal.
- 6 Brightness of the Father's glory,
e Shall thy praise unutter'd lie ?
d Fly, my tongue, such guilty silence !
o Sing the Lord, who came to die. Hal.
- e 7 Did archangels sing thy coming ?
Did the shepherds learn their lays ?
—Shame would cover me, ungrateful,
Should my tongue refuse to praise. Hal.
- 8 From the highest throne in glory,
a To the cross of deepest wo—
All to ransom guilty captives !
s Flow, my praise, for ever flow, Hal.
- o 9 Go, return, immortal Saviour ;
Leave thy footstool, take thy throne :
g Thence return, and reign for ever ;
Be the kingdom all thine own.
Hallelujah, &c. Robinson.

HYMN 26. C. M. *Marlborough*. [*]*Coronation of Christ. Cant. iii, 11.*

- 1 **A**LL hail the power of Jesus' name !
Let angels prostrate fall ;
Bring forth the royal diadem,
And crown him—Lord of all.
- 2 Crown him, ye morning stars of light,
Who fix'd this floating ball ;
Now hail the strength of Israel's might,
And crown him—Lord of all.
- 3 Crown him ye martyrs of our God,
Who from his altar call ;
Extol the stem of Jesse's rod,
o And crown him—Lord of all.
- 4 Hail him, ye heirs of David's line,
Whom David, Lord, did call :
The God incarnate ! Man Divine !
o And crown him—Lord of all.

- 5 Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
 Ye ransom'd from the fall,
 Hail him who saves you by his grace,
o And crown him—Lord of all.
c 6 Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget
 The wormwood and the gall;
 —Go spread your trophies at his feet,
o And crown him—Lord of all.
 7 Let every kindred, every tribe,
 On this terrestrial ball,
g To him all majesty ascribe,
 And crown him—Lord of all. *Duman.*

HYMN 27. 6 & 4. *Trinity.* [*]*Jesus is King.* Rev. xiv, 3.

- 1 **L**ET us awake our joys,
 Strike up with cheerful voice—
 Each creature, sing;
 Angels—begin the song,
 Mortals the strains prolong,
 In accents sweet and strong,—
o 'Jesus is king.'
 —2 Proclaim abroad his name,
 Tell of his matchless fame—
 What wonders done;
 Shout through hell's dark profound,
 Let the whole earth resound,
 Till the high heavens rebound—
 'The vict'ry's won.'
 —3 He vanquish'd sin and hell,
 And the last foe will quell;
e Mourners, rejoice!
 His dying love adore:
o Praise him, now rais'd in power,
 And triumph ever more,
 With a glad voice.
o 4 All hail the glorious day,
 When through the heavenly way,
g Lo, he shall come!
e While they who pierc'd him wail,
 His promise shall not fail;
o Saints, see your King prevail;
d Come, dear Lord, come! *Kingsbury.*

HYMN 28. H. M. *Triumph*. [*]*The Kingdom of Christ. Phil. iv, 4.*

s 1 **R**EJOICE—the Lord is King!
Your God and King adore;

Mortals, give thanks and sing,

And triumph evermore :

Lift up the heart, lift up the voice,

Rejoice aloud, ye saints, rejoice.

2 Rejoice—the Saviour reigns !

The God of truth and love ;

When he had purg'd our stains,

He took his seat above :

Lift up the heart, lift up the voice,

Rejoice aloud, ye saints, rejoice.

—3 His kingdom cannot fail ;

He rules air, earth, and heaven :

The keys of death and hell

Are to our Jesus given :

o Lift up the heart, lift up the voice,

Rejoice aloud, ye saints, rejoice.

—5 He all his foes will quell,

Will all our sins destroy ;

And every bosom swell,

With pure seraphic joy ;

o Lift up the heart, lift up the voice,

Rejoice aloud, ye saints, rejoice.

o 6 Rejoice, in glorious hope ;

Jesus the Judge will come—

And take his servants up

To their eternal home :

g We soon shall hear th' archangel's voice :

The trump of God shall sound—rejoice ! *Rippon.*

HYMN 29. C. M. *Swanwick*. [*]*Glories of God in Redemption. Is. xlv, 23.*

g 1 **F**ATHER—how wide thy glory shines !
How high thy wonders rise !

o Known through the earth by thousand signs,
By thousands through the skies.

d 2 But when we view thy strange design,
To save rebellious worms ;

p Where vengeance and compassion join,
In their divinest forms ;—

- g 3 Here the whole Deity is known ;
 e Nor dares a creature guess—
 e Which of the glories brightest shone—
 d The justice or the grace.
 b 4 Now the full glories of the Lamb
 Adorn the heavenly plains :
 Bright seraphs learn Emmanuel's name,
 And try their choicest strains.
 o 5 O may I bear some humble part
 In that immortal song !
 s Wonder and joy shall tune my heart,
 And love command my tongue. *Watts's Lyr.*

HYMN 30. 6 & 4. C. M. *Bermondsey*. [*]

Worthy the Lamb. Rev. v, 12.

- o 1 **G**LORY to God on high :
 Let heaven and earth reply—
 o Praise ye his Name !
 —His love and grace adore,
 e Who all our sorrows bore ;
 —And sing for evermore—
 o Worthy the Lamb.
 —2 All they around the throne
 o Cheerfully join in one,
 Praising his Name ;
 We, who have felt his blood
 Sealing our peace with God,
 Sound his dear name abroad—
 o Worthy the Lamb.
 —3 Join, all ye ransom'd race,
 Our Lord and God to bless ;
 o Praise ye his name :
 o In him we will rejoice,
 And make a joyful noise,
 o Shouting with heart and voice—
 u Worthy the Lamb.
 e 4 What though we change our place—
 —Yet we shall never cease
 Praising his name :
 o To him our songs we bring—
 s Hail him our gracious King,
 And without ceasing sing,
 Worthy the Lamb.

Hill's Col.

HYMN 31. L. M. *Munich. Moreton.* [*]*Christ's Intercession.* Heb. vii, 25.

- 1 **H**E lives—the great Redeemer lives;
 What joy the blest assurance gives!—
 —And now before his Father God,
 Pleads the full merits of his blood.
- e 2 Repeated crimes awake our fears,
 And justice, arm'd with frowns, appears;
 —But in the Saviour's lovely face,
 o Sweet mercy smiles—and all is peace!
- 3 Hence, then, ye black, despairing thoughts—
 Above our fears, above our faults,
 o His powerful intercessions rise;
 And guilt recedes, and terror dies.
- e 4 In ev'ry dark, distressful hour,
 When sin and Satan join their power,
 —Let this dear hope repel the dart—
 That Jesus bears us on his heart.
- 5 Great Advocate, almighty Friend!
 On him our humble hopes depend;
 o Our cause can never, never fail,
 For Jesus pleads, and must prevail. *Steele.*

HYMN 32. 8 & 7. *Calvary.* [*]*Praise to the Redeemer.*

- 1 **H**ALL, thou once despised Jesus!
 Thou didst free salvation bring;
 By thy death thou didst release us
 From thy tyrant's deadly sting.
- 2 Paschal Lamb, by God appointed,
 All our sins on thee were laid;
 Great High Priest, by God anointed,
 Thou hast full atonement made.
- 3 Contrite sinners are forgiven,
 Through the virtue of thy blood:
 Open'd is the gate of heaven,
 Peace is made for man with God.
- g 4 Jesus, hail! enthron'd in glory;
 There for ever to abide;
 All the heavenly hosts adore thee,
 Seated at thy Father's side.

- e 5 There for sinners thou art pleading ;
 There thou dost our place prepare ;
 Ever for us interceding,
 Till in heaven we appear.
- o 6 Glory, honour, power and blessing,
 Thou art worthy to receive ;
- o Loudest praises, without ceasing,
 Meet it is for us to give. *Rippon's Col.*
-

HYMN 33. 7s. *Redeeming Love.* [*]*Redeeming Love.*

- o 1 **N**OW begin the heavenly theme,
 Sing aloud in Jesus' name ;
 —Ye who Jesus' kindness prove,
 Triumph in redeeming love.
- 2 Ye who see the Father's grace,
 Beaming in the Saviour's face,
- o As to Canaan on ye move,
 Praise and bless redeeming love.
- e 3 Mourning souls, dry up your tears,
 Banish all your guilty fears ;
- o See your guilt and curse remove,
 Cancell'd by redeeming love.
- e 4 Ye, alas ! who long have been
 Willing slaves of death and sin !
 —Now from bliss no longer rove ;
 Stop, and taste redeeming love.
- o 5 Welcome, all by sin oppress'd—
 Welcome to his sacred rest :
- d Nothing brought him from above,
 Nothing—but redeeming love.
- o 6 He subdu'd th' infernal powers ;
 His tremendous foes and ours
 From their cursed empire drove,
 Mighty in redeeming love.
- o 7 Hither, then, your music bring,
 u Strike aloud each joyful string ;
 —Mortals, join the hosts above—
- g Join to praise redeeming love. *Madan's Col.*

HYMN 34. C. M. *Windsor. Plymouth.* [*]*The Necessity of Renewing Grace.*

- e 1 **H**OW helpless guilty nature lies,
Unconscious of its load !
- e The heart, unchang'd, can never rise
To happiness and God.
- p 2 The will perverse, the passions blind,
In paths of ruin stray ;
Reason, debas'd can never find
The safe, the narrow way.
- e 3 Can ought, beneath a power divine,
The stubborn will subdue ?
- o 'Tis thine, almighty Saviour, thine,
To form the heart anew.
- 4 'Tis thine the passions to recal,
And upward bid them rise ;
And make the scales of error fall,
From reason's darken'd eyes.
- 5 To chase the shades of death away,
And bid the sinner live ;
A beam of heaven, a vital ray—
'Tis thine alone to give.
- p 6 O change these wretched hearts of ours,
And give them life divine !
- o Then shall our passions and our powers,
Almighty Lord, be thine !
-

HYMN 35. S. M. *Watchman.* [*]*Prayer for the Spirit. John xiv, 26.*

- 1 **C**OME, Holy Spirit, come,
Let thy bright beams arise ;
Dispel the sorrow from our minds—
The darkness from our eyes.
- 2 Convince us of our sin ;
Then lead to Jesus' blood ;
And to our wond'ring view reveal
The secret love of God.
- 3 Revive our drooping faith ;
Our doubts and fears remove ;
And kindle in our breasts the flame
Of never-dying love.

- 4 'Tis thine to cleanse the heart—
 To sanctify the soul—
 To pour fresh life in ev'ry part,
 And new-create the whole.
- o 5 Dwell, Spirit, in our hearts;
 Our minds from bondage free;
- o Then shall we know, and praise, and love,
 The Father, Son, and Thee. *Hart.*

HYMN 36. L. M. *Carthage*. [b]*Sorrow for Sin.*

- p 1 **O**H that my load of sin were gone!
 Oh that I could at last submit!
 At Jesus' feet to lay me down—
 To lay my soul at Jesus' feet.
- e 2 Rest for my soul I long to find:
 Saviour of all, if mine thou art—
 Give me thy meek, thy lowly mind,
 And stamp thine image on my heart.
- 3 Break off the yoke of inbred sin,
 And fully set my spirit free:
 I cannot rest till pure within,—
 Till I am wholly lost in thee.
- 4 Fain would I learn of thee, my God;
 Thy light and easy burden prove—
 'The cross, all stain'd with hallow'd blood—
 The labour of thy dying love.
- d 5 I would—but thou must give the power;
 My heart from ev'ry sin release;
 Bring near, bring near the joyful hour,
 And fill me with thy perfect peace.
- o 6 Come, Lord, the drooping sinner cheer,
 Nor let thy chariot wheels delay;
 Appear, in my poor heart appear;
 My God, my Saviour, come away.

HYMN 37. C. M. *Canterbury*. *Wantage*. [b]*Repentance.*

- 1 **H**OW oft, alas! this wretched heart
 Has wander'd from the Lord!
 How oft my roving thoughts depart,
 Forgetful of his word!
- 2 Yet Sovereign mercy calls—'Return:'
 Dear Lord, and may I come!

My vile ingratitude I mourn :

Oh take the wanderer home.

3 And canst thou—wilt thou yet forgive,
And bid my crimes remove ?

And shall a pardon'd rebel live,
To speak thy wondrous love !

4 Almighty grace, thy healing power,
How glorious—how divine !—

That can to life and bliss restore
So vile a heart as mine.

5 Thy pard'ning love—so free—so sweet—
Dear Saviour, I adore ;

Oh keep me at thy sacred feet,
And let me rove no more.

Steele.

HYMN 38. L. M. *Armley.* [b]

Sinner submitting to God.

1 **W**EAR Y of struggling with my pain,
Hopeless to burst this sinful chain,
At length I give the contest o'er,
And seek to free myself no more.

2 From my own works at last I cease—
God, who creates, must seal my peace ;
Fruitless my toil, and vain my care,
Unless thy sovereign grace I share.

e 3 Lord, I despair myself to heal ;
I see my sin, but cannot feel ;
I cannot, till thy Spirit blow,
And bid th' obedient waters flow.

—4 'Tis thine a heart of flesh to give ;
Thy gifts I only can receive ;
Here, then, to thee I all resign ;
To draw, redeem, and seal is thine.

o 5 Speak, gracious Lord, my sickness cure ;
Make my infected nature pure ;
Peace, righteousness, and joy, impart,
And pour thyself into my heart.

HYMN 39. C. M. *Reading.* [b*]

Sinner resolving to go to Christ. Esth. iv, 16.

1 **C**OME, humble sinner, in whose breast
A thousand thoughts revolve ;
Come, with your guilt and fear oppress'd,
And make this last resolve :—

- o 2 'I'll go to Jesus, though my sin
 'Hath like a mountain rose ;
 'I know his courts, I'll enter in,
 'Whatever may oppose.
- e 3 'Prostrate I'll lie before his throne,
 'And there my guilt confess ;
- p 'I'll tell him I'm a wretch undone,
 'Without his sovereign grace.
- o 4 'I'll to the gracious King approach,
 'Whose sceptre pardon gives ;
 —' Perhaps he may command my touch—
 'And then the suppliant lives.
- 5 'Perhaps he will admit my plea,—
 'Perhaps will hear my prayer ;
- e 'But if I perish, I will pray,
 'And perish only there.
- 6 'I can but perish if I go ;
 'I am resolv'd to try ;
 'For if I stay away, I know
 'I must for ever die.'

Jones.

HYMN 40. 7 & 6. *Clark's.* [b*]*The Heart healed by Mercy.*

- 1 **S**IN enslav'd me many years,
 And led me bound and blind ;
 Till at length a thousand fears
 Came swarming o'er my mind.
- e Where, (I said in deep distress,)
 Will these sinful pleasures end ?
 How shall I secure my peace,
 And make the Lord my friend ?
- 2 Friends and ministers said much,
 The gospel to enforce ;
- e But my blindness still was such,
 I chose a legal course :
 Much I fasted, watch'd, and strove,
 Scarce would shew my face abroad ;
- e Fear'd, almost, to speak or move—
 A stranger still to God.
- 3 Thus afraid to trust his grace,
 Long time did I rebel ;
- e Till, despairing of my case,
 Down at his feet I fell ;

- o Then my stubborn heart he broke,
 And subdu'd me to his sway;
 By a simple word he spoke—
 d 'Thy sins are done away.' *Cowper.*

HYMN 41. L. M. *Islington*. [*]*The happy Change.*

- e 1 **I**N sin, by blinded passions led,
 In search of fancied good we range;
 The paths of disappointment tread,
 To nothing fix'd—but love of change.
 —2 But when the Holy Ghost imparts
 A knowledge of the Saviour's love;
 Our wand'ring, weary, restless hearts
 Are then renew'd, no more to rove.
 o 3 Now a new principle takes place,
 Which guides and animates the will;
 —This love, another name for grace,
 Constrains to good, and bars from ill.
 o 4 By love's pure light we soon perceive
 Our noblest bliss, and proper end;
 And gladly ev'ry idol leave,
 To love and serve our Lord and Friend.

HYMN 42. L. M. *Portugal*. [b*]*The Influences of the Spirit experienced.* John xiv, 16, 17.

- e 1 **D**EAR Lord—and shall thy Spirit rest
 In such a wretched heart as mine?
 d Unworthy dwelling!—glorious Guest!
 Favours astonishing—divine!
 e 2 When sin prevails, and gloomy fear,
 And hope almost expires in night;—
 Lord, can thy Spirit then be here,
 —Great spring of comfort, life, and light?
 o 3 Sure the blest Comforter is nigh;
 'Tis he sustains my fainting heart;
 Else would my hopes for ever die,
 And ev'ry cheering ray depart.
 —4 When some kind promise glads my soul,
 Do I not find his healing voice
 The tempest of my fears control,
 And bid my drooping powers rejoice?

- 5 Whene'er to call the Saviour mine,
 With ardent wish my heart aspires;
 Can it be less than power Divine,
 Which animates these strong desires?
 6 And when my cheerful hope can say,
 d 'I love my God, and taste his grace,'
 e Lord, is it not thy blissful ray,
 Which brings this dawn of sacred peace?
 —7 Let thy kind Spirit in my heart
 For ever dwell, O God of love,
 o And light, and heavenly peace impart—
 Sweet earnest of the joys above. *Steele.*

HYMN 43. 8s. *Bethany.* [*]*Power of Faith. Rom. i, 17.*

- 1 **T**HE moment a sinner believes,
 And trusts in his crucified God,
 o His pardon at once he receives—
 Redemption in full through his blood.
 o 2 Though thousands and thousands of foes
 Against him in malice unite—
 Their rage he, through Christ, can oppose,
 Led forth by the Spirit to fight.
 —3 The faith that unites to the Lamb,
 And brings such salvation as this,
 Is more than mere fancy, or name—
 d The work of God's Spirit it is.
 o 4 It treads on the world, and on hell,
 It vanquishes death and despair,
 e And what is still stranger to tell,
 d It overcomes heaven by prayer.
 o 5 It says to the mountains, 'Depart,'
 That stand betwixt God and the soul;
 e It binds up the broken in heart,
 And makes wounded consciences whole—
 —6 Bids sins of a crimson-like dye
 Be spotless as snow, and as white;
 o And raises the sinner on high,
 To dwell with the angels of light. *Hart.*

HYMN 44. S. M. *Peckham.* [*]*Preciousness of Faith. Eph. ii, 8. 2 Pet. i, 1*

- 1 **F**AITH—'tis a precious grace,
 Where'er it is bestow'd;

It boasts of a celestial birth,
And is the gift of God.

2 Jesus it owns as King,
An all-atoning Priest ;

It claims no merit of its own,
But looks for all in Christ.

3 To him it leads the soul,
When fill'd with deep distress ;

Flies to the fountain of his blood,
And trusts his righteousness.

4 Since 'tis thy work alone,
And that divinely free ;

Lord, send the Spirit of thy Son,
To work this faith in me.

Beddome.

HYMN 45. C. M. *Arundel*. [*]

Faith encouraged by Ancient Example. Heb. xi, 13.

o 1 **R**ISE, O my soul, pursue the path,
By ancient worthies trod ;

Aspiring, view those holy men,
Who liv'd and walk'd with God.

—2 Though dead, they speak in reason's ear,
And in example live ;

Their faith, and hope, and mighty deeds,
Still fresh instruction give.

o 3 'Twas through the Lamb's most precious
They conquer'd ev'ry foe ; [blood,

And to his power and matchless grace,
Their crowns of life they owe.

—4 Lord, may I ever keep in view
The patterns thou hast given—

And ne'er forsake the blessed road,
That led them safe to heaven.

Needham.

HYMN 46. L. M. *Oporto*. [*]

The New Convert.

1 **T**HE new-born child of gospel grace,
Like some fair tree when summer's nigh,
Beneath EMMANUEL'S shining face,
Lifts up his blooming branch on high.

2 No fears he feels—he sees no foes—
No conflict yet his faith employs ;

Nor has he learn'd to whom he owes
The strength and peace his soul enjoys.

e 3 But sin soon darts its cruel sting ;
And, comforts sinking day by day,
What seem'd his own, a self-fed spring,
Proves but a brook that glides away.

—4 When Gideon arm'd his num'rous host,
The Lord soon made his numbers less ;
And said, ' Lest Israel vainly boast,

d " My arm secured me this success."

e 5 Thus will he bring our spirits down,
And draw our ebbing comforts low ;
—That, sav'd by grace, but not our own,
We may not claim the praise we owe. *Cowper.*

HYMN 47. C. M. *Canterbury.* [*]

Comforts, True and False.

1 **O** GOD, whose favourable eye
The sin-sick soul revives ;
Holy and heavenly is the joy,
Thy shining presence gives.

e 2 Not such as hypocrites suppose,
Who, with a graceless heart,
Taste not of thee, but drink a dose,
Prepar'd by Satan's art.

—3 Intoxicating joys are theirs,
Who, while they boast their light,
And seem to soar above the stars,
Are plunging into night.

e 4 Lull'd in a soft and fatal sleep,
They sin, and yet rejoice ;

e Were they indeed the Saviour's sheep,
Would they not hear his voice ?

—5 Be mine the comforts that reclaim
The soul from Satan's power ;

e That make me blush for what I am,
And hate my sin the more.

—6 'Tis joy enough, my All in All,
At thy dear feet to lie ;
Thou wilt not let me lower fall,
And none can higher fly.

Cowper.

HYMN 48. C. M. *Mear*. [*]*Zeal, True and False.*

- 1 **Z**EAL is that pure and heavenly flame,
The fire of love supplies ;
e While that which often bears the name,
Is self in a disguise.
- e 2 True zeal is merciful and mild,
Can pity and forbear ;
d The false is headstrong, fierce and wild,
And breathes revenge and war.
- 3 While zeal for truth the Christian warms,
He knows the worth of peace ;
But self contends for names and forms,
Its party to increase.
- 4 Zeal has attain'd its highest aim,
Its end is satisfy'd,
If sinners love the Saviour's name ;
Nor seeks it ought beside.
- d 5 But self, however well employ'd,
Has its own ends in view ;
And says, as boasting Jehu cry'd,
'Come, see what I can do.'
- 6 Self may its poor reward obtain,
And be applauded here ;
But zeal the best applause will gain,
When Jesus shall appear.
- 7 Dear Lord, the idol self dethrone,
And from our hearts remove ;
And let no zeal by us be shown,
But that which springs from love. *Newton.*

HYMN 49. C. M. *Abridge*. [b]*Not go away from Christ.* John vi, 67—69.

- 1 **W**HEN any turn from Zion's way,
e (Alas what numbers do !)
—Methinks I hear my Saviour say,
d 'Wilt thou forsake me too ?'
- e 2 Ah, Lord ! with such a heart as mine,
Unless thou hold me fast,
I feel I must, I shall decline,
And prove like them at last.

- 3 Yet thou alone hast power, I know, -
 To save a wretch like me ;
e To whom, or whither could I go,
 If I should turn from thee ?
 —4 Beyond a doubt, I rest assur'd,
 Thou art the CHRIST of God ;
o Who hast eternal life secur'd,
 By promise and by blood.
 —5 No voice but thine can give me rest,
 And bid my fears depart ;
o No love but thine can make me blest,
 And satisfy my heart.
e 6 What anguish has this question stirr'd,
a 'If I will also go ?'
 —Yet, Lord, relying on thy word,
d I humbly answer—*no !*

Newton.

HYMN 50. L. M. *Carthage*. [b *]

Not ashamed of Jesus. Mark viii, 38.

- 1 **J**ESUS, and shall it ever be,
 A mortal man asham'd of thee !
 Scorn'd be the thought, by rich and poor,
 Oh may I scorn it more and more.
 2 Asham'd of Jesus !—sooner far
 Let evening blush to own a star ;
 He sheds the beams of light divine,
 O'er this benighted soul of mine.
 3 Asham'd of Jesus !—that dear Friend,
 On whom my hopes of heaven depend !
 No ! when I blush, be this my shame,
 That I no more revere his name.
p 4 Asham'd of Jesus !—yes I may—
 When I've no sins to wash away ;
 No tear to wipe, no good to crave,
 No fear to quell, no soul to save.
 —5 Till then, (nor is my boasting vain,)
 Till then I boast a Saviour slain !
 And, oh may this my glory be,
 That Christ is not asham'd of me !

Grigg.

HYMN 51. C. M. *Colchester*. [*]

Inconstancy in Religion. Hosea vi, 4.

- 1 **P**ERPETUAL Source of light and grace,
 We hail thy sacred Name :

- Through ev'ry year's revolving round,
Thy goodness is the same.
- 2 On us, all worthless as we are,
It wondrous mercy pours ;
- o Sure as the heaven's establish'd course,
And plenteous as the showers.
- e 3 Inconstant service we repay,
And treach'rous vows renew ;
False as the morning's scatt'ring cloud,
And transient as the dew.
- p 4 In flowing tears our guilt we mourn,
And loud implore thy grace,
To bear our feeble footsteps on,
In all thy righteous ways.
- o 5 Arm'd with this energy divine,
Our souls shall steadfast move ;
- o And with increasing transports press
On to thy courts above.
- 6 So by thy power the morning sun
Pursues his radiant way ;
- o Brightens each moment in his race,
o And shines to perfect day. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 52. C. M. *Canterbury.* [b]*Oh that I were as in months past. Job xxix, 2.*

- 1 **S**WEET was the time, when first I felt
The Saviour's pard'ning blood,
Apply'd to cleanse my soul from guilt,
And bring me home to God.
- o 2 Soon as the morn the light reveal'd,
His praises tun'd my tongue ;
And when the ev'ning shades prevail'd,
His love was all my song.
- 3 (In vain the tempter spread his wiles ;
The world no more could charm ;
I liv'd upon my Saviour's smiles,
And lean'd upon his arm.)
- o 4 In prayer my soul drew near the Lord,
And saw his glory shine ;
And when I read his holy word,
I call'd each promise mine.

- e 5 But now—when ev'ning shade prevails,
 My soul in darkness mourns :
 And when the morn the light reveals,
 No light to me returns.
- 6 My prayers are now a chatt'ring noise,
 For Jesus hides his face ;
 I read—the promise meets my eyes—
 But will not reach my case.
- 7 Rise, Lord, and help me to prevail—
 O make my soul thy care ;
- o I know thy mercy cannot fail ;
 — Let me that mercy share. *Newton.*

HYMN 53. 8s. *Bethany.* [b]*Faith fainting.*

- e 1 **E**NCOMPASS'D with clouds of distress,
 Just ready all hope to resign,
 I pant for the light of thy face,
 And fear it will never be mine :
- p Dishearten'd with waiting so long,
 I sink at thy feet with my load ;
 All-plaintive I pour out my song,
 And stretch forth my hands unto God.
- 2 Shine, Lord, and my terrour shall cease :
 The blood of atonement apply ;
 And lead me to Jesus for peace,—
 The rock that is higher than I :
- o Speak, Saviour, for sweet is thy voice ;
 Thy presence is fair to behold ;
 —Attend to my sorrows and cries,—
- e My groanings that cannot be told.
- 3 If sometimes I strive, as I mourn,
 My hold on thy promise to keep ;
- o The billows more fiercely return,
 And plunge me again in the deep.
- While harass'd and cast from thy sight,
 The tempter suggests, with a roar,
- d 'The Lord has forsaken thee quite ;
 'Thy God will be gracious no more.'
- e 4 Yet, Lord, if thy love has design'd
 No covenant blessing for me,
 Ah, tell me, how is it I find
 Some pleasure in waiting for thee ?

- o Almighty to rescue thou art ;
Thy grace is my shield and my tower :
o Come, succour and gladden my heart,
Let this be the day of thy power. *Rippon's Col.*
-

HYMN 54. 7s. *Fairfax.* [b]*Self-Examination.*

- 1 'TIS a point I long to know,—
Oft it causes anxious thought :—
e Do I love the Lord, or no ?
Am I his, or am I not ?
2 If I love, why am I thus ?
Why this dull, this lifeless frame ?
Hardly, sure, can they be worse,
Who have never heard his name.
3 Could my heart so hard remain,
Prayer a task and burden prove—
Ev'ry trifle give me pain—
If I knew a Saviour's love ?
e 4 When I turn my eyes within,
All is dark, and vain, and wild ;
Fill'd with unbelief and sin—
Can I deem myself a child ?
5 If I pray, or hear, or read,
Sin is mix'd with all I do ;
d You, who love the Lord indeed,
Tell me—is it so with you ?
o 6 Yet I mourn my stubborn will,
Find my sin a grief and thrall ;
Should I grieve for what I feel,
If I did not love at all !
7 Could I joy his saints to meet,
Choose the ways I once abhorr'd—
Find, at times, the promise sweet,
If I did not love the Lord ?
—8 Lord, decide the doubtful case !
Thou, who art thy people's sun,
Shine upon thy work of grace,
If it be indeed begun.
9 Let me love thee more and more,
If I love at all, I pray ;
If I have not lov'd before,
Help me to begin to-day.

Newton.

HYMN 55. 8s. *Consolation.* [*]*The Holy Spirit addressed under Darkness.*

- 1 **D**ESCEND, Holy Spirit, the Dove,
And visit a sorrowful breast ;
- e My burden of guilt to remove,
And bring me assurance and rest ;
- Thou only hast power to relieve
A sinner o'erwhelm'd with his load ;
The sense of redemption to give,
And sprinkle his heart with the blood.
- 2 With me, if of old thou hast strove,
And kindly withheld me from sin ;
Resolv'd, by the strength of thy love,
My worthless affections to win ;
The work of thy mercy revive,
Invincible mercy exert,
And keep my weak graces alive,
And set up thy rest in my heart.
- 3 If, when I have put thee to grief,
And madly to folly return'd,
'Thy goodness has been my relief,
And lifted me up as I mourn'd ;
O Spirit of pity and grace,
Relieve me again and restore ;
My spirit in holiness raise,
To fall, and to grieve thee, no more.
- e 4 If now I lament after God,
And pant for a taste of his love—
- e If Jesus, who pour'd out his blood,
Obtain'd me a mansion above ;—
- o Come, heavenly Comforter, come,
Sweet witness of mercy divine !
- o And make me thy permanent home,
And seal me eternally thine.

*Rippon.*HYMN 56. L. M. *Sicilian.* [b *]*Prayer answered by Crosses.*

- 1 **I** ASK'D the Lord that I might grow
In faith, and love, and every grace ;
Might more of his salvation know,
And seek more earnestly his face.
- 2 'Twas he who taught me thus to pray,
And he, I trust, has answer'd prayer ;

- But it has been in such a way,
As almost drove me to despair.
- 3 I hop'd that in some favour'd hour,
At once he'd answer my request ;
And by his love's constraining power,
Subdue my sins, and give me rest.
- e 4 Instead of this, he made me feel
The hidden evils of my heart ;
And let the angry powers of hell
Assault my soul in ev'ry part.
- a 5 Yea, more—with his own hand he seem'd
Intent to aggravate my wo ;
Cross'd all the fair designs I schem'd,
Blasted my gourds, and laid me low.
- e 6 Lord, why is this ? I trembling cry'd.
Wilt thou pursue thy worm to death ?
- d ' 'Tis in this way (the Lord reply'd,)
' I answer prayer for grace and faith.
- 7 ' These inward trials I employ,
' From self and pride to set thee free,
' And break thy schemes of earthly joy,
' That thou may'st seek thy all in me.' *Newton.*

HYMN 57. L. M. *Pleyel's*. [*]*Inconstancy lmented.*

- 1 **D**EAR Jesus, when, when shall it be,
That I no more shall break with thee ?
When will this war of passion cease,
And I enjoy a lasting peace ?
- e 2 Here I repent, and sin again,
Sometimes revive, sometimes am slain ;
Slain with the same malignant dart,
Which, oh ! too often wounds my heart.
- 3 When, gracious Lord, when shall it be,
That I shall find my all in thee—
- o The fulness of thy promise prove,
And feast on thine eternal love ? *Dorrington.*

HYMN 58. L. M. *Bath*. [b *]*Conflict between Sin and Holiness. Gal. v, 17.*

- 1 **W**HAT jarring natures dwell within—
Imperfect grace, remaining sin !

Not this can reign, nor that prevail,
Though each by turns my heart assail.

e 2 Now I complain, and groan, and die—

o Now raise my songs of triumph high ;

o Sing a rebellious passion slain,

e Or mourn to feel it live again.

o 3 One happy hour beholds me rise,

Borne upwards to my native skies ;

When faith assists my soaring flight,

To realms of joy, and worlds of light.

e 4 Scarce a few hours or minutes roll,

Ere earth reclaims my captive soul ;

—I feel its sympathetic force,

And headlong urge my downward course.

e 5 How short the joys thy visits give !

How long thine absence, Lord, I grieve !

What clouds obscure my rising sun,

Or interrupt its rays at noon !

—6 Great God, assist me through the fight :

Make me to triumph in thy might :

Thou the desponding heart canst raise ;

The vict'ry mine, and thine the praise.

Cruttendon.

HYMN 59. C. M. *Tunbridge*. [*]

Watchfulness and Prayer.

e 1 **A**LAS, what hourly dangers rise !
What snares beset my way !

—To heaven then let me lift my eyes,
And hourly watch and pray.

p 2 How oft my mournful thoughts complain,
And melt in flowing tears !

e My weak resistance, ah, how vain !

e How strong my foes and fears !

—3 O gracious God, in whom I live,
My feeble efforts aid ;

Help me to watch, and pray, and strive,

e Though trembling and afraid.

—4 Increase my faith, increase my hope,
When foes and fears prevail ;

And bear my fainting spirit up,

e Or soon my strength will fail.

- 5 When strong temptations fright my heart,
Or lure my feet aside ;
o My God, thy powerful aid impart—
My guardian and my guide.
- 6 Still keep me in thy heavenly way,
o And bid the tempter flee ;
—And never let me go astray
From happiness and thee: *Steele.*
-

HYMN 60. 8, 7 & 4. *Helmsley*. [*]*Hope encouraged.* Ps. xlii, 5.

- e 1 **O** MY soul, what means this sadness ?
Wherefore art thou thus cast down ?
o Let thy griefs be turn'd to gladness ;
Bid thy restless fears be gone :
Look to Jesus,
And rejoice in his dear name.
- 2 What though Satan's strong temptations
Vex and grieve thee, day by day ;
And thy sinful inclinations
Often fill thee with dismay ;
o Thou shalt conquer—
Through the Lamb's redeeming blood.
- 3 Though ten thousand ills beset thee,
From without and from within ;
o Jesus saith he'll ne'er forget thee,
But will save from hell and sin :
He is faithful
To perform his gracious word.
- 4 Though distresses now attend thee,
And thou tread'st the thorny road ;
o His right hand shall still defend thee ;
Soon he'll bring thee home to God !
Therefore praise him—
Praise the great Redeemer's name.
- 5 Oh, that I could now adore him,
Like the heavenly host above,
o Who for ever bow before him,
And unceasing sing his love !
o Happy songsters !
When shall I your chorus join ? *Fawcett.*

HYMN 61. C. M. *Bedford*. [*]*Lively Hope and gracious Fear.*

- e 1 **I** WAS a grov'ling creature once,
 And basely cleav'd to earth ;
 I wanted spirit to renounce
 The clod that gave me birth.
- 2 But God has breath'd upon a worm,
 And sent me from above,
 Wings, such as clothe an angel's form,—
 The wings of joy and love.
- o 3 With these, to Pisgah's top I fly,
 And there delighted stand ;
 To view, beneath a shining sky,
 The spacious, promis'd land.
- o 4 The Lord of all the vast domain
 Has promis'd it to me ;—
 The length and breadth of all the plain,
 As far as faith can see.
- 5 How glorious is my privilege !
 To thee for help I call ;
- e I stand upon a mountain's edge,
 O save me, lest I fall !
- 6 Though much exalted in the Lord,
 My strength is not my own ;
- e Then let me tremble at his word,
 o And none shall cast me down. *Cowper.*

HYMN 62. L. P. M. *Sheffield*. [*]*Assurance.* Jer. xxxi, 3.

- 1 **J**ESUS, I know, hath died for me,—
 This is my hope, my joy, my rest !
 Hither, when hell assails, I flee,
 And look into my Saviour's breast :
- o Away, sad doubts, and anxious fear—
 e Mercy is all that's written there.
- 2 Though waves and storms go o'er my head,
 e Though strength, and health, and friends, be
 Though joys be wither'd all, and dead, [gone ;
 And every comfort be withdrawn :
- g Steadfast on this my soul relies—
 Father, thy mercy never dies.

—3 Fix'd on this rock will I remain,
 e When heart shall fail, and flesh decay ;—
 g A rock which shall my soul sustain,
 When earth's foundations melt away !
 s Mercy's full power I then shall prove,
 Lov'd with an everlasting love ! *Lyndall.*

HYMN 63. L. M. *Psalm 97th.* [b]

Christ, the Believer's Ark. 1 Pet. iii, 20, 21.

1 **T**HE deluge, at the Almighty's call,
 In what impetuous streams it fell !
 Swallow'd the mountains in its rage,
 And swept a guilty world to hell.
 2 In vain the tallest sons of pride
 Fled from the close pursuing wave ;
 Nor could their mightiest towers defend,
 Nor swiftness 'scape, nor courage save.
 e 3 How dire the wreck ! how loud the roar !
 How shrill the universal cry—
 Of millions in the last despair—
 Re-echo'd from the low'ring sky.
 e 4 Yet Noah, humble, happy saint,
 Surrounded with the chosen few,
 Sat in his ark, secure from fear,
 And sang the grace that steer'd him through.
 o 5 So may I sing, in Jesus safe,
 While storms of vengeance round me fall ;
 Conscious how high my hopes are fix'd,
 Beyond what shakes this earthly ball.
 —6 Enter thine ark, while patience waits,
 Nor ever quit that sure retreat ;
 o Then the wide flood that buries earth,
 Shall waft thee to a fairer seat.
 s 7 Nor wreck nor ruin there is seen ;
 There not a wave of trouble rolls ;
 But the bright rainbow round the throne,
 Seals endless life to all their souls. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 64. 8 & 7. *Emmaus.* [*]

Christ, a Friend closer than a Brother. Prov. xviii, 24.

1 **O**NE there is, above all others,
 Well deserves the name of Friend ;
 His is love beyond a brother's,
 Costly, free, and knows no end :

- They who once his kindness prove,
Find it everlasting love.
- e* 2 Which of all our friends, to save us
Could, or would have shed their blood ?
- o* But our Jesus died to have us,
Reconcil'd in him to God :
- o* This is boundless love indeed !
Jesus is a friend in need.
- e* 3 When he liv'd on earth abased,
Friend of sinners was his name ;
—Now above all glory raised,
He rejoices in the same :
Still he calls them brethren, friends,
And to all their wants attends.
- e* 4 Oh for grace our hearts to soften !
Teach us, Lord, at length to love ;
We, alas ! forget too often,
What a Friend we have above :
- o* But when home our souls are brought,
We will love thee as we ought. *Newton.*

HYMN 65. C. M. *St. Ann's. Mear.* [b]

Manna, or Daily Supply. Exod. xvi, 18.

- 1 **M**ANNA to Israel well supply'd
The want of other bread ;
While God is able to provide,
His people will be fed.
- 2 Of his kind care, how sweet a proof !
It suited every taste :
Who gather'd most had just enough,
Enough who gather'd least.
- o* 3 'Tis still our gracious Lord provides,
Our comforts and our cares ;
His own unerring hand provides,
And gives us each our shares.
- e* 4 He knows how much the weak can bear,
And helps them when they cry ;
- o* The strongest have no strength to spare,
For such he'll strongly try.
- 5 Daily they saw the manna come,
And cover all the ground ;
But what they try'd to keep at home,
Corrupted soon was found.

- e 6 Vain their attempts to store it up ;
 This was to tempt the Lord :
 o Israel must live by faith and hope,
 And not upon a hoard. *Newton.*

HYMN 66. C. M. *York.* [*]*Joys of Saints. Neh. ix, 10.*

- 1 **J**OY is a fruit that will not grow,
 In nature's barren soil ;
 e All we can boast, till Christ we know,
 Is vanity and toil.
 —2 But where the Lord has planted grace,
 And made his glories known ;—
 o There fruits of heavenly joy and peace
 Are found—and there alone.
 e 3 A bleeding Saviour seen by faith,
 — A sense of pard'ning love,—
 o A hope that triumphs over death,
 o Gives joys like those above.
 —4 To take a glimpse within the veil,
 To know that God is mine—
 o Are springs of joy that never fail,
 Unspeakable, divine !
 —5 These are the joys which satisfy,
 And sanctify the mind ;
 o Which make the spirit mount on high,
 And leave the world behind. *Newton.*

HYMN 67. C. M. *Hymn 2d.* [*]*Walking with God. Gen. v, 24.*

- 1 **O**H ! for a closer walk with God,—
 A calm and heavenly frame ;
 And light to shine upon the road,
 That leads me to the Lamb !
 e 2 Where is the blessedness I knew,
 When first I saw the Lord ?
 Where is the soul refreshing view
 Of Jesus, and his word ?
 —3 What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd !
 How sweet their mem'ry still !
 e But they have left an aching void,
 The world can never fill.

- 4 Return, O holy Dove, return,
 Sweet messenger of rest ;
 I hate the sins that made thee mourn,
 And drove thee from my breast.
 5 The dearest idol I have known,
 Whate'er that idol be—
 Help me to tear it from thy throne,
 And worship only thee.
 6 So shall my walk be close with God,—
 Calm and serene my frame ;
 o And purer light shall mark the road,
 That leads me to the Lamb. *Cowper.*

HYMN 68. C. M. *Abridge.* [*]*Light shining out of Darkness.*

- 1 **G**OD moves in a mysterious way,
 His wonders to perform ;
 He plants his footsteps in the sea,
 And rides upon the storm.
 2 Deep in unfathomable mines
 Of never-failing skill,
 He treasures up his bright designs,
 And works his sovereign will.
 o 3 Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take ;
 The clouds ye so much dread,
 Are big with mercy, and shall break
 With blessings on your head.
 —4 Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
 But trust him for his grace ;
 e Behind a frowning providence
 o He hides a smiling face.
 —5 His purposes will ripen fast,
 Unfolding every hour ;
 The bud may have a bitter taste,
 But sweet will be the flower.
 e 6 Blind unbelief is sure to err,
 And scan his work in vain ;
 o God is his own interpreter,
 And he will make it plain. *Cowper.*

HYMN 69. L. M. *Pleyel's.* [b]*Afflictions sanctified by the Word.*

- 1 **O**H how I love thy holy word,—
 Thy gracious covenant, O Lord !

- It guides me in the peaceful way ;
 I think upon it all the day.
 2 What are the mines of shining wealth ?
 The strength of youth, the bloom of health ?—
 What are all joys, compared with those,
 Thine everlasting word bestows ?
 e 3 Long unafflicted, undismay'd,
 In pleasure's path secure I stray'd :
 —Thou mad'st me feel thy chast'ning rod,
 o And straight I turn'd unto my God.
 e 4 What though it pierc'd my fainting heart—
 o I bless thine hand that caus'd the smart ;
 e It taught my tears a while to flow,
 o But sav'd me from eternal wo.
 e 5 Oh ! hadst thou left me unchastis'd,
 Thy precepts I had still despis'd ;
 And still the snare in secret laid,
 Had my unwary feet betray'd.
 o 6 I love thee, therefore, O my God,
 And breathe towards thy dear abode ;
 Where, in thy presence, fully blest,
 Thy chosen saints for ever rest. *Cowper.*

HYMN 70. C. M. *Barby*. [*]*Submission.*

- 1 **O** LORD, my best desire fulfil,
 And help me to resign
 Life, health, and comfort to thy will,
 And make thy pleasure mine.
 e 2 Why should I shrink at thy command,
 Whose love forbids my fears ?
 Or tremble at the gracious hand,
 That wipes away my tears ?
 —3 No, let me rather freely yield
 What most I prize, to thee,
 Who never hast a good withheld,
 Or wilt withhold from me.
 4 Thy favour, all my journey through,
 Thou art engag'd to grant ;
 What else I want, or think I do,
 'Tis better still to want.
 o 5 Wisdom and mercy guide my way ;
 e Shall I resist them both ?
 e A poor blind creature of a day ?
 And crush'd before the moth !

- 6 But ah ! my inward spirit cries,
 Still bind me to thy sway ;
 Else the next cloud that veils my skies,
 Drives all these thoughts away. *Cowper.*

HYMN 71. C. M. *Bedford.* [* b]

Resignation. It is the Lord. 1 Sam. iii, 18.

- 1 **I**T is the Lord—enthron'd in light,
 Whose claims are all divine ;
 Who has an undisputed right,
 To govern me and mine.
- 2 It is the Lord—who governs all—
 My wealth, my friends, my ease ;
 And of his bounties may recal
 Whatever part he please.
- e 3 It is the Lord—should I distrust,
 Or contradict his will ?—
 —Who cannot do but what is just,
 And must be righteous still.
- 4 It is the Lord—who can sustain,
 Beneath the heaviest load,
 o From whom assistance I obtain,
 To tread the thorny road.
- 5 It is the Lord—whose matchless skill
 Can from afflictions raise—
 o Matter, eternity to fill
 With ever growing praise.
- 6 It is the Lord—my cov'nant God,
 o Thrice blessed be his Name !—
 Whose gracious promise, seal'd with blood,
 Must ever be the same.
- o 7 His cov'nant will my soul defend,
 Should nature's self expire ;
 g And the great Judge of all descend
 In awful, flaming fire. *Green.*

HYMN 72. C. M. *Tunbridge.* [*]

Self-denial : or, Bearing the Cross. Mark viii, 38.

- e 1 **D**IDST thou, dear Jesus, suffer shame,
 And bear the cross for me ?
 And shall I fear to own thy name,
 Or thy disciple be ?

- 2 Inspire my soul with life divine,
And make me truly bold ;
Let knowledge, faith, and meekness shine,
Nor love, nor zeal, grow cold.
- o 3 Let mockers scoff, the world defame,
And treat me with disdain ;
Still may I glory in thy name,
And count reproach my gain.
- o 4 To thee I cheerfully submit,
And all my powers resign ;
Let Wisdom point out what is fit,
And I'll no more repine. *Kirham.*

HYMN 73. C. M. *Reading.* [*]*Contentment.* Phil. iv, 11.

- 1 **F**IERCE passions discompose the mind,
As tempests vex the sea ;
But calm content and peace we find,
When, Lord, we trust in thee.
- 2 In vain by reason, and by rule,
We try to bend the will ;
For none, but in the Saviour's school,
Can learn the heavenly skill.
- 3 Since at his feet my soul has sat,
His gracious words to hear ;
Contented with my present state,
I cast on him my care.
- 4 'Art thou a sinner, soul ?' he said,
'Then how canst thou complain ?'
'How light thy troubles here, if weigh'd
'With everlasting pain !
- 5 'If thou of murm'ring would'st be cur'd,
'Compare thy griefs with mine ;
'Think what my love for thee endur'd—
'And thou wilt not repine.
- 6 'Tis I appoint thy daily lot,
'And I do all things well ;
'Thou soon shalt leave this wretched spot,
'And rise with me to dwell.
- 7 'In life my grace shall strength supply,
'Proportion'd to thy day ;
'At death thou still shalt find me nigh,
'To wipe thy tears away.'

8 Thus I, who once my wretched days
 In vain repining spent ;
 Taught in my Saviour's school of grace,
 Have learn'd to be content. *Cowper.*

HYMN 74. C. M. *St. Ann's.* [*]

The Lord will provide. Gen. xxii, 14.

1 **T**HE saints should never be dismay'd,
 Nor sink in hopeless fear ;
 For when they least expect his aid,
 The Saviour will appear.
 2 This Abrah'm found : he rais'd the knife,
 d God saw, and said, ' Forbear ;—
 ' Yon ram shall yield his meaner life :
 ' Behold the victim there.'
 —3 Once David seem'd Saul's certain prey ;
 d But hark ! the foe's at hand :
 —Saul turns his arms another way,
 To save the invaded land.
 4 When Jonah sunk beneath the wave,
 He thought to rise no more ;
 o But God prepar'd a fish, to save,
 And bear him to the shore.
 —5 Blest proofs of power and grace divine,
 That meet us in his word !
 May ev'ry deep felt care of mine
 Be trusted with the Lord.
 6 Wait for his seasonable aid,
 And though it tarry, wait :
 The promise may be long delay'd ;
 But cannot come too late. *Cowper.*

HYMN 75. H. M. *Allerton.* [*]

The Lord, my Banner. Exod. xvii, 15.

e 1 **B**Y whom was David taught
 To aim the dreadful blow,
 When he Goliath fought,
 And laid the Gittite low ?
 —No sword nor spear the stripling took,
 But chose a pebble from the brook.
 o 2 'Twas Israel's God and King,
 Who sent him to the fight ;
 Who gave him strength to sling,
 And skill to aim aright :

- Ye feeble saints, your strength endures,
Because young David's God is yours.
- e 3 Who order'd Gideon forth,
To storm th' invader's camp,—
With arms of little worth,
A pitcher and a lamp?
The trumpets made his coming known;
And all the host was overthrown.
- o 4 Oh! I have seen the day,
When, with a single word—
God helping me to say,
e 'My trust is in the Lord,'—
o My soul has quell'd a thousand foes.
Fearless of all that could oppose.
- e 5 But unbelief, self-will,
Self-righteousness and pride—
How often do they steal
My weapons from my side!
o Yet David's Lord, and Gideon's Friend,
Will help his servant to the end. *Cowper.*

HYMN 76. C. M. *York.* [*]*The Lord that healeth. Exod. xv.*

- 1 **H**EAL us, EMMANUEL;—here we are,
Waiting to feel thy touch:
Deep wounded souls to thee repair;
e And, Saviour, we are such.
- 2 Our faith is feeble, we confess,
We faintly trust thy word;
e But wilt thou pity us the less?—
d Be that far from thee, Lord!
- 3 Remember him who once applied,
With trembling, for relief;
d 'Lord, I believe,' with tears he cried;
'O help my unbelief.'
- 4 She, too, who touch'd thee in the press,
And healing virtues stole,
d Was answer'd, 'Daughter, go in peace;
'Thy faith hath made thee whole.'
- 5 Conceal'd amidst the gath'ring throng,
She would have shunn'd thy view;
And if her faith was firm and strong,
Had some misgivings too.

- 6 Like her with hopes and fears we come,
 To touch thee, if we may ;
 e Oh ! send us not despairing home—
 Send none unheal'd away. *Cowper.*
-

HYMN 77. L. M. *Armley.* [*]

The Lord send Peace. Judg. vi, 24.

- e 1 **J**ESUS, whose blood so freely stream'd
 To satisfy the law's demand—
 o By thee from guilt and wrath redeem'd,
 Before the Father's face we stand.
 —2 To reconcile offending man,
 Make justice drop her angry rod !
 e What creature would have form'd the plan ?
 Or who fulfil it, but—a God ?
 —3 No drop remains of all the curse,
 For wretches who deserv'd the whole ;
 No arrows, dipt in wrath, to pierce
 The guilty, but returning soul.
 e 4 Peace, by such means, so dearly bought,
 What rebel could have hop'd to see ?
 p Peace—by his injur'd Sovereign wrought—
 His Sovereign fasten'd to the tree !
 —5 Now, Lord, thy feeble worm prepare ;
 For strife with earth and hell begins ;
 Confirm and gird me for the war ;
 They hate the soul who hates his sins.
 e 6 Let them in horrid league agree !
 They may assault, they may distress ;
 o But cannot quench thy love to me,
 Nor rob me of the Lord, my peace. *Cowper.*
-

HYMN 78. C. M. *Hymn 2d. Sunday.* [*]

Thankfulness for Providential Goodness.

- 1 **W**HEN all thy mercies, O my God,
 My rising soul surveys ;
 o Transported with the view, I'm lost
 In wonder, love, and praise.
 —2 Thy providence my life sustain'd,
 And all my wants redress'd,
 When in the silent womb I lay ;
 Or hung upon the breast.

- 3 To all my weak complaints and cries
 Thy mercy lent an ear,
 Ere yet my feeble thoughts had learn'd
 To form themselves in prayer.
- e 4 When in the slipp'ry paths of youth,
 With heedless steps I ran,
 o Thine arm, unseen, convey'd me safe,
 And led me up to man.
- 5 When worn with sickness, oft hast thou
 With health renew'd my face ;
 e And when in sin and sorrow sunk,
 o Reviv'd my soul with grace.
- o 6 Ten thousand thousand precious gifts
 My daily thanks employ ;
 e Nor is the least a cheerful heart,
 That tastes those gifts with joy.
- 7 Through ev'ry period of my life,
 Thy goodness I'll pursue ;
 o And after death, in distant worlds,
 The glorious theme renew.
- o 8 Through all eternity—to thee
 A grateful song I'll raise ;
 e For oh, eternity's too short,
 To utter all thy praise.

Addison.

HYMN 79. C. M. *Swanwick*. [*]

Encouragement to trust and love God. Ps. xxxiv.

- 1 **T**HROUGH all the changing scenes of life,
 In trouble and in joy,
 The praises of my God shall still
 My heart and tongue employ.
- o 2 Of his deliverance I will boast,
 Till all who are distress'd,
 From my example comfort take,
 And charm their griefs to rest.
- o 3 The hosts of God encamp around
 The dwellings of the just ;
 Protection he affords to all,
 Who make his Name their trust.
- 4 O make but trial of his love,—
 Experience will decide,
 How bless'd are they, and only they,
 Who in his truth confide.

- e 5 Fear him, ye saints, and you will then
Have nothing else to fear :
o Make you his service your delight,
Your wants shall be his care.

Tate.

HYMN 80. 8 & 7. *Love Divine.* [*]*Grateful Recollection.* 1 Sam. vii, 12.

- 1 **C**OME, thou Fount of ev'ry blessing,
Tune my heart to sing thy grace ;
Streams of mercy never ceasing,
Call for songs of loudest praise.
o Teach me some melodious sonnet,
Sung by flaming tongues above :
o Praise, the mount,—I'm fix'd upon it—
u Mount of God's unchanging love.
—2 Here I raise my Ebenezer ;
Hither by thine help I'm come ;
And I hope, by thy good pleasure,
Safely to arrive at home.
e Jesus sought me when a stranger,
Wand'ring from the fold of God ;
o He, to rescue me from danger,
Interpos'd with precious blood.
e 3 Oh ! to grace how great a debtor
Daily I'm constrain'd to be !
—Let that grace now, like a fetter,
Bind my wand'ring heart to thee :
o Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it—
Prone to leave the God I love—
d Here's my heart—O take and seal it ;
Seal it from thy courts above.

Robinson.

HYMN 81. 8s. *Consolation.* [*]*Excellencies of Christ.*

- 1 **H**OW shall I my Saviour set forth ?
How shall I his beauties declare ?
Oh how shall I speak of his worth,
Or what his chief dignities are ?
2 His angels can never express,
Nor saints who sit nearest his throne,
How rich are his treasures of grace :—
No ! this is a myst'ry unknown.

- g 2 In him all the fulness of God
 For ever transcendently shines ;
 e Though once like a mortal he stood,
 To finish his gracious designs :
 p Though once he was nail'd to the cross,
 Vile rebels like me to set free ;
 —His glory sustained no loss,
 g Eternal his kingdom shall be.
 —3 His wisdom, his love, and his power,
 Seem'd then with each other to vie ;
 e When sinners he stoop'd to restore,
 p Poor sinners condemned to die !
 d He laid all his grandeur aside,
 And dwelt in a cottage of clay :
 Poor sinners he lov'd, till he dy'd,
 To wash their pollution away.
 —4 O sinner, believe and adore
 The Saviour so rich to redeem ;
 No creature can ever explore
 The treasures of goodness in him :
 d Come, all ye who see yourselves lost,
 And feel yourselves burden'd with sin,
 Draw near, while with terror you're toss'd ;
 Believe—and your peace shall begin.
 —5 Now, sinner, attend to his call,
 d ' Whoso hath an ear let him hear !'
 —He promises mercy to all,
 Who feel their sad wants, far and near ;
 o He riches has ever in store,
 And treasures that never can waste :
 o Here's pardon, here's grace, yea, and more—
 u Here's glory eternal at last. *Rippon's Col.*

HYMN 82. L. M. *Armley*. [*]*All good in Christ.*

- 1 **T**HOU only Sovereign of my heart,
 My Refuge, my almighty Friend ;—
 e And can my soul from thee depart,
 On whom alone my hopes depend ?
 2 Whither, ah ! whither shall I go—
 A wretched wand'rer from my Lord ?
 Can this dark world of sin and wo
 One glimpse of happiness afford ?

- 3 Eternal life thy words impart ;
 On these my fainting spirit lives :
 o Here sweeter comforts cheer my heart,
 Than all the round of nature gives.
- 4 Let earth's alluring joys combine ;
 e While thou art near, in vain they call :
 o One smile, one blissful smile of thine,
 My dearest Lord, outweighs them all.
- 5 Thy Name, my inmost powers adore ;
 o Thou art my life, my joy, my care ;
 d Depart from thee,—'tis death—'tis more !
 'Tis endless ruin—deep despair !
- e 6 Low at thy feet my soul would lie ;
 Here safety dwells, and peace divine ;
 —Still let me live beneath thine eye,
 o For life, eternal life is thine.

*Steele.*HYMN 83. L. M. *Leeds.* [*]*Temptation : or, Safety in the Storm.*

- d 1 **T**HE billows swell, the winds are high,
 Clouds overcast my wintry sky ;
 Out of the depths to thee I call ;
 e My fears are great, my strength is small.
- 2 O Lord, the pilot's part perform,
 And guide and guard me through the storm !
 Defend me from each threat'ning ill ;
 d Control the waves—say, 'Peace—be still !'
- 3 Amidst the roaring of the sea,
 My soul still hangs her hopes on thee ;
 Thy constant love, thy faithful care,
 Is all that saves me from despair.
- e 4 Dangers of ev'ry shape and name
 Attend the followers of the Lamb,
 Who leave the world's deceitful shore,
 And leave it to return no more.
- 5 Though tempest-toss'd, and half a wreck,
 My Saviour through the floods I seek ;
 o Let neither winds, nor stormy rain,
 Force back my shatter'd bark again. *Cowper.*

HYMN 84. 7s. *Hotham*. [*]*Christ, the Refuge from the Storm.* Deut. xxxii, 27.

1 **J**ESUS, lover of my soul,
Let me to thy bosom fly,
While the billows near me roll,
While the tempest still is nigh !
Hide me, O my Saviour, hide,
Till the storm of life is past ;
Safe into the haven guide ;
O receive my soul at last !

2 Other refuge have I none ;
Hangs my helpless soul on thee ;
Leave, ah ! leave me not alone—
Still support and comfort me.
All my trust on thee is stay'd,
All my help from thee I bring ;
Cover my defenceless head
With the shadow of thy wing.

3 Thou, O Christ, art all I want ;
More than all in thee I find ;
Raise the fallen, cheer the faint,
Heal the sick, and lead the blind.
Just and holy is thy name,—

I am all unrighteousness ;
Vile and full of sin I am,—

Thou art full of truth and grace. *Cowper.*

HYMN 85. H. M. *Allerton*. [*]*Jesus, the Pilot.* Luke viii, 22.

1 **J**ESUS, at thy command,
I launch into the deep ;
And leave my native land,
Where sin lulls all asleep :
For thee I fain would all resign,
And sail to heaven with thee and thine !

2 Thou art my Pilot wise ;
My compass is thy word ;
My soul each storm defies,
While I have such a Lord !
I trust thy faithfulness and power,
To save me in the trying hour.
3 Though rocks and quicksands deep
Through all my passage lie ;

- Yet thou wilt safely keep,
 And guide me with thine eye :
 My anchor, hope, shall firm abide,
 And I each boisterous storm outride.
- o 4 By faith I see the land,
 The port of endless rest ;
 My soul, thy sails expand,
 And fly to Jesus' breast.
 Oh may I reach the heavenly shore,
 Where winds and waves distress no more !
- e 5 Whene'er becalm'd I lie,
 And storms and winds subside ;
 Lord, to my succour fly,
 And keep me near thy side :
 For more the treach'rous calm I dread,
 Than tempests bursting o'er my head.
- o 6 Come, heavenly Wind, and blow
 A prosperous gale of grace,
 To waft me from below,
 To heaven, my destin'd place :
- s Then, in full sail, my port I'll find,
 And leave the world, and sin, behind.

Huntingdon.

HYMN 86. L. M. *Castle-Street.* [*]

My Redeemer liveth. Job xix, 25.

- 1 **I** KNOW that my Redeemer lives ;
 What comforts this sweet sentence gives !
 He lives, he lives, who once was dead,
 He lives, my ever living head !
- 2 He lives—triumphant from the grave,
 He lives—eternally to save ;
 He lives—all glorious in the sky,—
 He lives—exalted there on high.
- 3 He lives—to bless me with his love,
 He lives—to plead for me above ;
 He lives—my hungry soul to feed,
 He lives—to help in time of need.
- 4 He lives—to grant me rich supply,
 He lives—to guide me with his eye ;
 He lives—to comfort me when faint,
 He lives—to hear my soul's complaint.
- 5 He lives—to silence all my fears,
 He lives—to stoop and wipe my tears ;

- He lives—to calm my troubled heart,
 He lives—all blessings to impart.
 6 He lives—my kind, wise, heavenly Friend,
 He lives—and loves me to the end ;
 He lives—and while he lives I'll sing,
 He lives—my prophet, priest, and king.
 7 He lives—and grants me daily breath,
 He lives—and I shall conquer death !
 He lives—my mansion to prepare,
 He lives—to bring me safely there.
 o 8 He lives—all glory to his name !
 He lives—my Jesus, still the same :
 e Oh the sweet joy this sentence gives,—
 o 'I know that my Redeemer lives!' *Medley.*

HYMN 87. 7s. *Fairfax.* [*]*Life and Strength in Christ.*

- 1 **S**ON of God, thy blessing grant,
 Still supply my every want ;
 Tree of life, thine influence shed ;
 With thy sap my spirit feed.
 e 2 Tenderest branch, alas ! I lie
 Wither'd, without thee, and die ;
 Weak as helpless infancy ;
 O confirm my soul in thee !
 3 Unsustain'd by thee, I fall ;
 Send the strength for which I call :
 Weaker than a bruised reed,
 Help I ev'ry moment need.
 4 All my hopes on thee depend ;
 —Love me, save me to the end !
 Give me the continuing grace,—
 o Take the everlasting praise. *Madan's Col.*

HYMN 88. L. M. *Castle-Street.* [*]*Jehovah-Jesus.*

- 1 **M**Y song shall bless the Lord of all ;
 My praise shall climb to his abode.
 d *Thee*, SAVIOUR, by that name I call,
 The great Supreme, the mighty God.
 —2 Without beginning, or decline,
 Object of faith, and not of sense ;
 g Eternal ages saw Him shine—
 He shines eternal ages hence.

- e 3 As much when in the manger laid,
 o Almighty ruler of the sky;
 —As when the six days' work he made
 o Fill'd all the morning stars with joy.
 —4 Of all the crowns Jehovah bears,
 Salvation is his dearest claim;
 That gracious sound well pleas'd he hears,
 And owns EMMANUEL for his name.
 o 5 A cheerful confidence I feel,
 My well plac'd hopes with joy I see;
 My bosom glows with heavenly zeal,
 To worship him who dy'd for me.
 e 6 As man, he pities my complaint;
 o His power and truth are all divine;
 —He will not fail, he cannot faint,—
 g Salvation's Sun,—and must be mine. *Cowper.*

HYMN 89. L. M. *Leeds*. [*]

Assurance in Christ, our Righteousness. Is. xiv, 24. Jer. xxiii, 6.

- 1 **J**ESUS, thy blood and righteousness
 My beauty are, my glorious dress;
 o 'Midst flaming worlds, in these array'd,
 With joy shall I lift up my head.
 e 2 When from the dust of death I rise,
 To claim my mansion in the skies;
 —E'en then shall this be all my plea—
 d 'Jesus hath liv'd—and dy'd for me.'
 —3 Bold shall I stand in that great day,
 For who aught to my charge shall lay?
 Fully, through thee, absolv'd I am
 From sin's tremendous curse and shame.
 4 Thus Abraham, the friend of God,
 Thus all the armies bought with blood,
 o Saviour of sinners, thee proclaim—
 e Sinners, of whom the chief I am.
 —5 This spotless robe the same appears,
 When ruin'd nature sinks in years;
 No age can change its glorious hue;
 The robe of Christ is ever new.
 o 6 O let the dead now hear thy voice;
 o Now bid thy banish'd ones rejoice;
 —Their beauty this, their glorious dress,
 g 'Jesus, the Lord, our Righteousness.' *Wesley.*

HYMN 90. C. M. *Arundel*. [*]*Holy Fortitude : or, the Christian Soldier.*

- 1 **A**M I a soldier of the cross?
 A follower of the Lamb!
e And shall I fear to own his cause,
 Or blush to speak his name?
 —2 Must I be carry'd to the skies,
 On flowery beds of ease?
e Whilst others fought to win the prize,
 And sail'd through bloody seas?
 —3 Are there no foes for me to face?
 Must I not stem the flood?
e Is this vile world a friend to grace,
 To help me on to God?
o 4 Sure I must fight, if I would reign;
e Increase my courage, Lord;
o I'll bear the toil, endure the pain,
 Supported by thy word.
 5 Thy saints, in all this glorious war,
 Shall conquer, though they die;
o They view the triumph from afar,
 And seize it with their eye.
o 6 When that illustrious day shall rise,
 And all thy armies shine,
 In robes of victory, through the skies—
g The glory shall be thine. *Watts.*

HYMN 91. 8, 7 & 4. *Tamworth*. [*]*God, the Pilgrim's Guide. Ps. xlviii, 14.*

- 1 **G**UIDE me, O thou great Jehovah,
 Pilgrim through this barren land;
 I am weak, but thou art mighty;
 Hold me with thy powerful hand:
 Bread of heaven,
 Feed me till I want no more.
 2 Open, Lord, the crystal fountain,
 Whence the healing waters flow;
 Let the fiery, cloudy pillar
 Lead me all my journey through:
 Strong Deliv'rer!
 Be thou still my strength and shield.
e 3 When I tread the verge of Jordan,
 Bid my anxious fears subside;

- o Death of death, and hell's destruction,
 Land me safe on Canaan's side :
 Songs of praises—
 I will ever give to thee.

Robinson.

HYMN 92. L. P. M. *Devotion.* [*]

The Christian's Shepherd. Ps. xxiii.

- 1 **T**HE Lord my pasture shall prepare,
 And feed me with a shepherd's care ;
 His presence shall my wants supply,
 And guard me with a watchful eye ;
 My noonday walks he shall attend,
 And all my midnight hours defend.
- e 2 When in the sultry glebe I faint,
 Or on the thirsty mountains pant,
 To fertile vales and dewy meads,
 My weary wandering steps he leads,—
 Where peaceful rivers, soft and slow,
 Amid the verdant landscapes flow.
- e 3 Though in a bare and rugged way,
 Through devious, lonely wilds I stray ;
 —His bounty shall my pains beguile ;
- o The barren wilderness shall smile,
 With lively greens and herbage crown'd,
 And streams shall murmur all around.
- o 4 Though in the paths of death I tread,
 With gloomy horrors overspread,
 o My steadfast heart shall fear no ill,
 e For thou, O Lord, art with me still ;
 Thy friendly crook shall give me aid,
 And guide me through the dismal shade. *Addison.*

HYMN 93. L. M. *Oporto.* [*]

Ministry of Angels. Ps. xci, 11.

- 1 **S**EE, Gabriel swift descends to earth,
 Glad to foretel a Saviour's birth ;
 Hark !—a full choir of angels sing
 The new-born Saviour, and the King.
- e 2 Behold these swift-wing'd envoys wait
 On Jesus, in his humble state ;
- p The desert and the garden prove
 Their glowing zeal, their tender love.
- o 3 They saw the Conqueror mount on high,
 To glorious worlds beyond the sky,

- Escorted by a shining band,
To take his place at God's right hand.
- 4 Still are these glorious hosts above
Employ'd in messages of love ;
On saints below they cheerful wait,
Nor think the work beneath their state.
- 5 Jesus, my Lord, my living Friend,
May these thy servants me attend,
Through life ; and when I quit this clay,
o Safe to thine arms my soul convey. *Needham.*

HYMN 94. C. M. *Devizes.* [*]*Servants of God always safe.*

- 1 **H**OW are thy servants bless'd, O Lord.
How sure is their defence !
- o Eternal wisdom is their guide,
Their help, Omnipotence.
- 2 In foreign realms, and lands remote,
Supported by thy care,
Through burning climes they pass unhurt,
And breathe in tainted air.
- e 3 When by the dreadful tempest borne,
High on the broken wave,—
- o They know thou art not slow to hear,
Nor impotent to save.
- 4 The storm is laid—the winds retire,
Obedient to thy will :
The sea, that roars at thy command,
At thy command is still.
- o 5 In 'midst of dangers, fears, and deaths,
Thy goodness we'll adore ;
- o We'll praise thee for thy mercies past,
e And humbly hope for more.
- 6 Our life, while thou preserv'st that life,
Thy sacrifice shall be ;
And death, when death shall be our lot,
o Shall join our souls to thee. *Addison.*

HYMN 95. L. M. *Pleyel's.* [*]*Confidence and joy in God. Hab. iii, 17, 18.*

- e 1 **A**LTHOUGH the vine its fruit deny,
Although the olive yield no oil,

- The with'ring fig-tree droop and die,
 The field delude the tiller's toil ;—
 2 Although the stall no herd afford,
 p And perish all the bleating race ;
 o Yet will I triumph in the Lord,
 s The God of my salvation praise.
 e 3 Though comfortless my soul remain,
 And not a gleam of light appear ;
 a Though joy be sought, and sought in vain,
 And though despair itself be near ;—
 p 4 Although assurance all be lost,
 And blooming hopes cut off I see ;
 o Yet will I in my Saviour trust,
 g And glory that he died for me. *Wesley.*
-

HYMN 96. C. M. *Zion.* [*]*Christ, the Believer's Song.*

- e 1 **T**HOU dear Redeemer, dying Lamb,
 We love to hear of thee ;
 —No music's like thy charming name,
 Nor half so sweet can be.
 e 2 Oh may we ever hear thy voice,
 In mercy to us speak ;
 o And in our Priest will we rejoice,
 Thou great Melchisedec.
 —3 Our Jesus shall be still our theme,
 While in this world we stay ;
 o We'll sing our Jesus' lovely name,
 When all things else decay.
 —4 When we appear in yonder cloud,
 With all the favour'd throng,
 s Then will we sing more sweet, more loud,—
 And Christ shall be our song. *Madan's Col.*
-

HYMN 97. 7s. *St. John's.* [*]*Adieu to the vain World.*

- d 1 **W**ORLD, adieu ! thou real cheat ;
 Oft have thy deceitful charms
 Fill'd my heart with fond conceit,
 Foolish hopes and false alarms ;
 —Now I see as clear as day,
 How thy follies pass away.

- e 2 Vain, thy entertaining sights ;
 False, thy promises renew'd ;
 All the pomp of thy delights
 Does but flatter and delude :
 Thee I quit for heaven above,
 Object of the noblest love.
- 3 Let not, Lord, my wand'ring mind
 Follow after fleeting toys ;
 Since in thee alone I find
 Solid and substantial joys,—
- o Joys that, never overpast,
 Through eternity shall last.
- e 4 Lord, how happy is a heart,
 After thee while it aspires !
 —True and faithful as thou art,
 Thou wilt answer its desires :
- g It shall see the glorious scene
 Of thine everlasting reign. *Madan's Col.*

 HYMN 98. 7 & 6. *Amsterdam.* [*]

The Pilgrim's Song.

- o 1 **R**ISE, my soul, and stretch thy wings,
 Thy better portion trace ;
 Rise from transitory things,
 Tow'rd's heaven thy native place :
- p Sun, and moon, and stars decay ;
 Time shall soon this earth remove :
- s Rise, my soul, and haste away,
 To seats prepar'd above.
- 2 Rivers to the ocean run,
 Nor stay in all their course ;
 Fire, ascending, seeks the sun ;
 Both speed them to their source :
- e So a soul that's born of God,
 Pants to view his glorious face,—
 Upward tends to his abode,
 To rest in his embrace.
- d 3 Cease, ye pilgrims, cease to mourn ;
 Press onward to the prize ;
- o Soon our Saviour will return,
 Triumphant in the skies.
- e Yet a season, and you know,
 Happy entrance will be given ;
- o All our sorrows left below,
 And earth exchang'd for heaven. *Madan's Col.*

HYMN 99. 10 & 11. *Walworth.* [*]*View of Heaven. Rev. xxii, 1—5.*

[rise,

1 **O**N wings of faith mount up, my soul, and
 View thine inheritance beyond the skies;
 Nor heart can think, nor mortal tongue can tell,
 What endless pleasures in those mansions dwell:
 There my Redeemer lives, all bright and glorious,
 O'er sin, and death, and hell, he reigns victorious.

2 No gnawing grief, no sad, heart-rending pain,
 In that bless'd country can admission gain;
 No sorrow there, no soul-tormenting fear,
 For God's own hand shall wipe the falling tear:
 There my Redeemer lives, &c.

3 Before the throne a crystal river glides,
 Immortal verdure decks its cheerful sides;
 There the fair tree of life majestic rears
 Its blooming head, and sovereign virtue bears:
 There my Redeemer lives, &c.

4 No rising sun his transient beams displays,
 No sickly moon emits her feeble rays;
 The Godhead there celestial glory sheds;
 Th' exalted Lamb eternal radiance spreads:
 There my Redeemer lives, &c.

5 One distant glimpse my eager passion fires!
 Jesus, to thee my longing soul aspires!
 When shall I at my heavenly home arrive—
 When leave this earth, and when begin to live?
 For there my Saviour is, all bright and glorious;
 O'er sin, and death, and hell, he reigns victorious.

*Straphan:*HYMN 100. 7s. *St. John's.* [*]*Privileges of Adoption. 1 John iii, 1, 2.*

1 **B**LESSED are the sons of God:
 They are bought with Christ's own blood,
 They are ransom'd from the grave;
 Life eternal they shall have:
 With them number'd may we be,
 Here, and in eternity.

2 God did love them in his Son,
 Long before the world begun;
 They the seal of this receive,
 When on Jesus they believe:

With them numbered may we be,
Here, and in eternity.

3 They are justifi'd by grace ;
They enjoy a solid peace ;
All their sins are wash'd away ;
They shall stand in God's great day :
With them number'd may we be,
Here, and in eternity.

4 They produce the fruits of grace,
In the works of righteousness ;
They are harmless, meek, and mild,
Holy, blameless, undefil'd :
With them number'd may we be,
Here, and in eternity.

5 They are lights upon the earth,
o Children of an heavenly birth ;
One with God, with Jesus one ;
Glory is in them begun :

g With them number'd may we be,
Here, and in eternity.

Humphreys.

HYMN 101. 8s. *Consolation.* [*]

Supreme Love to Christ.

1 **M**Y gracious Redeemer I love,
His praises aloud I'll proclaim ;
And join with the armies above,
To shout his adorable name.
To gaze on his glory divine,
Shall be my eternal employ—
To see it incessantly shine,
My boundless, ineffable joy.

e 2 He freely redeem'd with his blood
My soul from the confines of hell,
—To live on the smiles of my God,
And in his sweet presence to dwell ;
a To shine with the angels of light,
With saints and with seraphs to sing ;
g To view, with eternal delight,—
My Jesus, my Saviour, my King.

e 3 In Mesech as yet I reside—
A darksome and restless abode !
Molested with foes on each side,
And longing to dwell with my God.

- e Oh when shall my spirit exchange
 This cell of corruptible clay,
 For mansions celestial, and range
 Through realms of ineffable day!
 4 My glorious Redeemer, I long—
 To see thee descend on the cloud,
 Amidst the bright, numberless throng,
 And mix with the triumphant crowd.
- e Oh when wilt thou bid me ascend,
 To join in thy praises above—
 To gaze on thee—world without end,
 And feast on thy ravishing love?
- 5 Nor sorrow, nor sickness, nor pain,
 Nor sin, nor temptation, nor fear,
 Shall ever molest me again,—
- o Perfection of glory reigns there.
 —This soul and this body shall shine,
 In robes of salvation and praise;
 And banquet on pleasures divine,
 Where God his full beauty displays.
- d 6 Ye palaces, sceptres, and crowns,
 Your pride with disdain I survey;
 Your pomps are but shadows and sounds,
 And pass in a moment away:
- o The crown that my Saviour bestows,
 Yon permanent sun shall outshine;
- g My joy everlastingly flows—
 My God, my Redeemer, is mine. *Francis.*

HYMN 102. 5 & 6. *Newcastle.* [*]*Praise for Salvation.*

- 1 **O**UR Saviour alone,
 The Lord let us bless,
 Who reigns on his throne,
 The Prince of our peace;
 Who evermore saves us,
 By shedding his blood:
- o All hail, holy Jesus,
 Our Lord and our God!
- 2 We thankfully sing
 Thy glory and praise,
 e Thou merciful Spring
 Of pity and grace.

- Thy kindness for ever
To men we will tell ;
o And say, our dear Saviour
Redeem'd us from hell.
- 3 Preserve us in love,
While here we abide :
O never remove
Thy presence, nor hide
Thy glorious salvation ;
o Till each of us see,
With joy, the bless'd vision,
Completed in thee !

HYMN 103. S. M. *Nativity.* [*]*Song of Moses and the Lamb. Rev. xv, 3.*

- 1 **A** WAKE, and sing the song
Of Moses and the Lamb ;
o Wake, ev'ry heart and ev'ry tongue,
To praise the Saviour's name.
- e 2 Sing of his dying love ;
o Sing of his rising power ;
—Sing how he intercedes above
e For those whose sins he bore.
- 3 Sing, till we feel our heart
Ascending with our tongue ;
Sing, till the love of sin depart,
And grace inspires our song.
- o 4 Sing on your heavenly way,
Ye ransom'd sinners, sing ;
u Sing on, rejoicing ev'ry day,
In Christ, th' eternal King.
- e 5 Soon shall we hear him say,
d 'Ye blessed children, come ;'
—Soon will he call us hence away,
And take his wand'ers home.
- o 6 Soon shall our raptur'd tongue
His endless praise proclaim ;
g And sweeter voices tune the song
Of Moses and the Lamb.

*Hammond.*HYMN 104. 7s. *Redeeming Love.* [*]*The Christian's Song.*

- 1 **G** RATEFUL notes and numbers bring,
While Jehovah's praise we sing ;

- g Holy, holy, holy Lord,
Be thy glorious Name ador'd !
- 2 Men on earth, and saints above,
Sing the great Redeemer's love :
Lord, thy mercies never fail ;
- o Hail, Celestial Goodness, hail !
- e 3 Though unworthy, Lord, thine ear
—Can our humble praises hear ;
- o Purer praise we hope to bring,
When with saints we stand and sing.
- 4 Lead us to that blissful state,
Where thou reign'st supremely great :
- e Look with pity from thy throne ;
Send the Holy Spirit down.
- 5 While on earth ordain'd to stay,
Guide our footsteps in thy way ;
Till we come to reign with thee,
And thy glorious greatness see.
- o 6 Then with angels we'll again
- u Wake a louder, louder strain ;
- s There in joyful songs of praise,
We'll our grateful voices raise.
- 7 There no tongue shall silent be,
All shall join sweet harmony ;
- g That through heaven's all spacious round,
Praise to God may ever sound.
- Lord thy mercies never fail ;
Hail, Celestial Goodness, hail !

HYMN 105. L. M. *Oporto*. [*]

Dignity, and Happiness of the Christian.

- 1 **H**ONOUR and happiness unite,
To make the Christian's name a praise:
How fair the scene, how clear the light,
That fills the remnant of his days !
- 2 A kingly character he bears ;
No change his priestly office knows ;
Unfading is the crown he wears ;
His joys can never reach a close.
- 3 Adorn'd with glory from on high,
Salvation shines upon his face ;

His robe is of th' ethereal dye,
 His steps are dignity and grace.
 4 Inferiour honours he disdains,
 Nor stoops to take applause from earth ;
 The King of kings himself maintains
 Th' expenses of his heavenly birth.
 5 The noblest creature seen below,
 Ordain'd to fill a throne above !
 God gives him all he can bestow—
 His kingdom of eternal love !
 6 My soul is ravish'd at the thought—
 Methinks from earth I see him rise ;
 Angels congratulate his lot,
 And shout him welcome to the skies ! *Cowper.*

HYMN 106. 5 & 6. *Wesley.* [*]

God's Servants should praise and extol him.

- 1 **Y**E servants of God,
 Your Master proclaim,
 And publish abroad
 His wonderful Name ;
 The name all victorious
 Of Jesus extol ;
 His kingdom is glorious,
 And rules over all.
- 2 God ruleth on high,
 Almighty to save ;
 And still he is nigh,
 His presence we have :
 The great congregation
 His triumph shall sing,
 Ascribing salvation
 To Jesus our King.
- 3 Salvation to God
 Who sits on the throne—
 Let all cry aloud
 And honour the Son :
 Our Jesus's praises
 The angels proclaim ;
 Fall down on their faces,
 And worship the Lamb.
- 4 Then let us adore,
 And give him his right ;

o All glory and power,
And wisdom and might :
g All honour and blessing,
With angels above ;
And thanks never ceasing,
And infinite love.

Madan's Col.

HYMN 107. 6 & 4. *Trinity.* [*]

Invocation to Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

1 **C**OME, thou Almighty King,
Help us thy name to sing ;
Help us to praise !
e Father all glorious,
O'er all victorious,
Come and reign over us,
Ancient of days.
o 2 Jesus, our Lord, arise,
Scatter our enemies,
And make them fall !
g Let thine almighty aid
Our sure defence be made :
Our souls on thee be stay'd,
e Lord, hear our call !
3 Come, thou incarnate Word,
Gird on thy mighty sword ;
Our prayer attend !
o Come, and thy people bless,
And give thy word success ;
e Spirit of holiness,
On us descend !
—4 Come, holy Comforter,
Thy sacred witness bear,
In this glad hour !
o Thou, who almighty art ;
Now rule in ev'ry heart,
And ne'er from us depart,
Spirit of power.
g 5 To the great *One* in *Three*,
The highest praises be,
Hence evermore ;
His sovereign majesty
May we in glory see,
And to eternity
Love and adore !

Madan's Col.

HYMN 108. L. M. *Babylon*. [b]*The Sinner weighed and found wanting. Dan. iv, 27.*

- 1 **R**AISE, thoughtless sinner, raise thine eye—
Behold God's balance lifted high!
There will his justice be display'd,
And there thy hope and life be weigh'd.
- 2 See in one scale his perfect law;
Mark with what force its precepts draw;
e Would'st thou the awful test sustain?—
d Thy works how light! thy thoughts how vain!
- 3 Behold the hand of God appears,
To trace those dreadful characters;
d 'Tekel—thy soul is wanting found,
'And wrath shall smite thee to the ground.'
- e 4 Let sudden fear thy nerves unbrace;
Let horror shake thy tott'ring knees;
p Through all thy thoughts let anguish roll,
And deep repentance melt thy soul.
- 5 One only hope may yet prevail—
Christ has a weight to turn the scale;
o Still does the gospel publish peace,
And shew a Saviour's righteousness.
- 6 Great God, exert thy power to save;
Deep on the heart these truths engrave;
The pond'rous load of guilt remove,
That trembling lips may sing thy love. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 109. 7s. *Fairfax*. [b]*Sinner, prepare to meet God.*

- e 1 **S**INNER, art thou still secure?
Wilt thou still refuse to pray?
Can thy heart or hand endure,
In the Lord's avenging day?
- d 2 See, his mighty arm is bar'd;
Awful terrors clothe his brow!
e For his judgment stand prepar'd—
Thou must either break or bow.
- g 3 At his presence nature shakes,
Earth affrighted hastes to flee;
Solid mountains melt like wax:
p What will then become of thee!

e 4 Who his advent may abide ?

—You, who glory in your shame,

Will you find a place to hide,

When the world is wrapp'd in flame ?

5 Lord, prepare us by thy grace,

Soon we must resign our breath ;

And our souls be call'd to pass

Through the iron gate of death.

6 Let us now our day improve,—

Listen to the gospel voice ;

Seek the things that are above ;

Scorn the world's pretended joys.

Newton

HYMN 110. C. M. *Bishopsgate*. [b]

Sinners entreated to forsake their ways. Is. lv, 7.

1 **S**INNERS, the voice of God regard ;

e His mercy speaks to-day ;

—He calls you by his sovereign word,

From sin's destructive way.

2 Like the rough sea that cannot rest,

You live, devoid of peace ;

A thousand stings within your breast

Deprive your souls of ease.

o 3 Why will you in the crooked ways

Of sin and folly go ?

In pain you travail all your days,

To reap immortal wo !

o 4 But he who turns to God shall live,

Through his abounding grace :

His mercy will the guilt forgive

Of those who seek his face.

—5 Bow to the sceptre of his word,

Renouncing ev'ry sin ;

Submit to him, your sovereign Lord,

And learn his will divine.

o 6 His love exceeds your highest thoughts ;

He pardons like a God :

o He will forgive your numerous faults

Through a Redeemer's blood.

Fawcett.

HYMN 111. 8, 7 & 4. *Littleton*. [b]

Sinners entreated to hear.

1 **S**INNERS, will you scorn the message,
Sent in mercy from above !

e Every sentence—Oh how tender !
 —Every line is full of love ;
a Listen to it—
o Every line is full of love.
 —2 Hear the heralds of the Gospel
 News from Zion's king proclaim,
o To each rebel sinner—' Pardon,—
 ' Free forgiveness in his name.'
e How important !
d Free forgiveness in his name !
 —3 Tempted souls, they bring you succour,
 Fearful hearts, they quell your fears ;
 And with news of consolation,
 Chase away the falling tears :
e Tender heralds—
o Chase away the falling tears.
 —4 False professors, grovelling worldlings,
 Callous hearers of the word,
 While the messengers address you,
 Take the warnings they afford ;
e We entreat you,
d Take the warnings they afford.
e 5 Who hath our report believed ?
 Who receiv'd the joyful word ?
 Who embrac'd the news of pardon,
 Offer'd to you by the Lord !
p Can you slight it—
 Offer'd to you by the Lord !
 —6 O ye angels, hovering round us,
 Waiting spirits, speed your way,
o Hasten to the court of heaven,—
 Tidings bear without delay :
s Rebel sinners
 Glad the message will obey. *Allen.*

 HYMN 112. 7s. *Fairfax*. [b*]

Burdened Sinners invited to Christ. Matt. ix, 23.

1 **C**OME, ye weary souls oppress'd,
 Find in Christ the promis'd rest ;
 On him all your burdens roll ;
 He can wound, and he make whole.
 2 Ye who dread the wrath of God,
 Come, and wash in Jesus' blood :
 To the Son of David cry ;
 In his word he's passing by.

3 Naked, guilty, poor, and blind,
 All your wants in Jesus find;
 This the day of mercy is,
 Now accept the proffer'd bliss. *Decourcy.*

HYMN 113. 8s & 7s. *Calvary.* [b]

Suppliant Address to the Saviour. Mark x, 43.

1 **J**ESUS, full of all compassion,
 Hear thy humble suppliant's cry;
 Let me know thy great salvation;
 p See, I languish, faint, and die.
 e 2 Guilty, but with heart relenting,
 Overwhelm'd with helpless grief—
 Prostrate at thy feet repenting—
 Send, oh send me quick relief!
 e 3 Whither should a wretch be flying,
 But to him who comfort gives?
 Whither, from the dread of dying,
 But to him who ever lives?
 —8 On the word thy blood hath sealed,
 Hangs my everlasting all;
 Let thine arm be now revealed,
 Stay, oh stay me, lest I fall!
 e 9 In the world of endless ruin,
 Let it never, Lord, be said,
 d 'Here's the soul that perish'd, suing
 'For the boasted Saviour's aid!
 o 10 *Sav'd*—the deed shall spread new glory
 Through the shining realms above;
 s Angels sing the pleasing story,
 All enraptur'd with thy love. *Turner.*

HYMN 114. L. M. *Geneva.* [b*]

Vision of the Dry Bones. Ezek. xxxiv, 3.

1 **L**OOK down, O Lord, with pitying eye,
 See Adam's race in ruin lie;
 Sin spreads its trophies o'er the ground,
 And scatters slaughter'd millions round.
 e 2 And can these mould'ring corpses live,
 And can these perish'd bones revive?
 —That, mighty God, to thee is known;
 That wondrous work is all thy own.
 3 Thy ministers are sent in vain,
 To prophesy upon the slain—

- e In vain they call, in vain they cry,
 —Till thine almighty aid is nigh.
 o 4 But if thy Spirit deign to breathe,
 Life spreads through all the realms of death;
 Dry bones obey thy powerful voice;
 They move, they waken, they rejoice.
 o 5 So when thy trumpet's awful sound
 Shall shake the heavens, and rend the ground,
 Dead saints shall from their tombs arise,
 And spring to life beyond the skies. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 115. C. M. *Mear.* [*]*Converting Grace. Ps. xlv, 3—5.*

- 1 **H**AIL, mighty Jesus, how divine
 Is thy victorious sword!
 The stoutest rebel must resign,
 At thy commanding word.
 e 2 Deep are the wounds thine arrows give,—
 They pierce the hardest heart;
 o Thy smiles of grace the slain revive,
 And joy succeeds to smart.
 g 3 Still gird thy sword upon thy thigh,
 Ride with majestic sway;
 Go forth, great Prince, triumphantly,
 And make thy foes obey.
 —4 And when thy vict'ries are complete,
 And all the chosen race
 Shall round the throne of mercy meet,
 To sing thy conquering grace—
 e 5 Oh may my humble soul be found,
 Among that favour'd band;
 o And I with them thy praise will sound,
 Throughout Emmanuel's land. *Wallin.*

HYMN 116. L. M. *Bath.* [*]*Revival of Religion hoped for.*

- e 1 **W**HILE I to grief my soul gave way,
 To see the work of God decline,
 —Methought I heard the Saviour say,
 g 'Dismiss thy fears, the ark is mine.
 —2 'Though for a time I hide my face,
 'Rely upon my love and power;
 'Still wrestle at the throne of grace,
 'And wait for a reviving hour.

- o 3 'Take down thy long neglected harp ;
 'I've seen thy tears, and heard thy prayer ;
 e 'The winter season has been sharp,
 o 'But spring shall all its wastes repair.'
 —4 Lord, I obey—my hopes revive ;
 o Come, join with me, ye saints, and sing ;
 o Our foes in vain against us strive,
 For God will help and triumph bring.

HYMN 117. C. M. *Plymouth*. [b*]

God's regard to the actively Pious. Mal. iii, 16, 17.

- 1 **T**HE Lord on mortal worms looks down
 From his celestial throne ;
 And when the wicked swarm around,
 He well discerns his own.
 e 2 He sees the tender hearts, that mourn
 The scandals of the times ;
 And join their efforts to oppose
 The wide prevailing crimes.
 —3 Low in the social band he bows
 His still attentive ear ;
 And, while his angels sing around,
 Delights their voice to hear.
 o 4 The chronicles of heaven shall keep
 Their words in transcript fair ;
 In the Redeemer's book of life,
 Their names recorded are.
 d 5 'Yes,' saith the Lord, 'the world shall know
 'These humble souls are mine :
 'These, when my jewels I produce,
 'Shall in full lustre shine.
 6 'When deluges of fiery wrath
 'My foes away shall bear ;
 'That hand which strikes the wicked through,
 'Shall all my children spare.' *Doddridge*.

HYMN 118. C. M. *Windsor*. [b]

Prayer for spiritual Healing.

- 1 **T**HOU great Physician of the soul,
 To thee I bring my case ;
 My raging malady control,
 And heal me by thy grace.
 2 Help me to state my whole complaint ;
 But where shall I begin ?

Nor words, nor thoughts can fully paint

This worst distemper—sin.

3 It lies not in a single part,

But through my frame is spread ;

A burning fever in my heart,

A palsy in my head.

4 It makes me deaf, and dumb, and blind,

And impotent, and lame ;

It overclouds, and fills my mind,

With folly, fear, and shame.

5 (A thousand evil thoughts intrude,

Tumultuous in my breast,

Which indispose me for my food,

And rob me of my rest.)

6 Lord, I am sick ; regard my cry,

And set my spirit free ;

Say, canst thou let a sinner die,

Who longs to live to thee ?

HYMN 119. L. P. M. *Sheffield*. [b*]

Efficacy of God's Word. Jer. xxiii, 29.

e 1 **W**ITH rev'rend awe, tremendous Lord,
We hear the thunders of thy word ;

o The pride of Lebanon it breaks :

o Swift the celestial fire descends,

The flinty rock in pieces rends,

g And earth to its deep centre shakes.

—2 Array'd in majesty divine,

Here sanctity and justice shine,

e And horror strikes the rebel through ;

g While loud this awful voice makes known

The wonders which thy sword hath done,

a And what thy vengeance yet will do.

o 3 So spread the honours of thy name ;

g The terrors of a God proclaim ;

—Thick let the pointed arrows fly ;—

e Till sinners, humbled in the dust,

Shall own the execution just,

—And bless the hand by which they die.

o 4 Then clear the dark, tempestuous day,

And radiant beams of love display ;

Each prostrate soul let mercy raise ;

e So shall the bleeding captive feel,

Thy word, that gave the wound, can heal,
o And change their notes to songs of praise.

Doddridge.

HYMN 120. C. M. *Abridge. Barby.* [*]

Light and Glory of the Word.

1 **T**HE Spirit breathes upon the word,
And brings the truth to sight ;

Precepts and promises afford
A sanctifying light.

2 A glory gilds the sacred page,

g Majestic like the sun ;

—It gives a light to every age,

d It gives—but borrows none.

—3 The hand that gave it still supplies
The gracious light and heat ;

o His truths upon the nations rise,—
They rise, but never set.

o 4 Let everlasting thanks be thine,

For such a bright display,

As makes a world of darkness shine,

With beams of heavenly day.

—5 My soul rejoices to pursue

The steps of Him I love,

g Till glory breaks upon my view,

In brighter worlds above.

Cowper.

HYMN 121. 7s. *St. John's.* [*]

Sabbath Morning.

1 **S**AFELY through another week
God has brought us on our way ;

Let us now a blessing seek,

Waiting in his courts to-day :

o Day of all the week the best ;

Emblem of eternal rest :

—2 While we seek supplies of grace,

Through the dear Redeemer's name ;

s Shew thy reconciling face—

Take away our sin and shame :

From our worldly cares set free,

May we rest this day in thee.

- 3 Here we come thy name to praise ;
Let us feel thy presence near :
May thy glory meet our eyes,
While we in thy house appear :
Here afford us, Lord, a taste
Of our everlasting feast.
4 May the Gospel's joyful sound
Conquer sinners, comfort saints,—
Make the fruits of grace abound,—
Bring relief from all complaints :
o Thus let all our Sabbaths prove,
Till we join the church above.

Newton.

HYMN 122. H. M. *Bethesda*. [*]

Sabbath Morning.

- 1 **W**ELCOME, delightful morn,
Thou day of sacred rest ;
I hail thy kind return,
e Lord, make these moments blest.
—From the low train of mortal toys,
o I soar to reach immortal joys.
—2 Now may the King descend,
And fill his throne of grace ;
Thy sceptre, Lord, extend,
While saints address thy face :
Let sinners feel thy quick'ning word,
And learn to know and fear the Lord.
o 3 Descend, celestial Dove,
With all thy quick'ning powers ;
Disclose a Saviour's love,
And bless the sacred hours :
o Then shall my soul new life obtain,
Nor Sabbaths be indulg'd in vain. *Hayward.*

HYMN 123. C. M. *Sunday*. [*]

The Lord's Day.

- 1 **T**HE Lord of Sabbath let us praise,
In concert with the blest,
Who, joyful, in harmonious lays
Employ an endless rest.
e 2 Lord, may we still remember thee,
And more in knowledge grow ;

- And may we more of glory see,
While waiting here below.
- o 3 On this glad day a brighter scene
Of glory was display'd,
g By God, th' Eternal Word, than when
This universe was made.
- o 4 He rises, who our souls hath bought,
e With grief and pain extreme :
g 'Twas great—to speak the world from nought—
'Twas greater—to redeem. *Decourcy's Col.*

HYMN 124. C. M. *Hymn 2d.* [* b]*Devotion.*

- e 1 **W**HILST thee I seek, protecting Power!
Be my vain wishes still'd ;
—And may this consecrated hour
With better hopes be fill'd.
- e 2 Thy love the power of thought bestow'd,—
To thee my thoughts would soar :
o Thy mercy o'er my life has flow'd ;
That mercy I adore.
- 3 In each event of life, how clear
e Thy ruling hand I see !
e Each blessing to my soul most dear,
— Because conferr'd by thee.
- o 4 In every joy that crowns my days,
e In every pain I bear,
o My heart shall find delight in praise,
e Or seek relief in prayer.
- o 5 When gladness wings my favour'd hour,
Thy love my thoughts shall fill ;
e Resign'd, when storms of sorrow lower,
My soul shall meet thy will.
- 6 My lifted eye, without a tear,
The gath'ring storm shall see ,
o My steadfast heart shall know no fear ;
That heart will rest on thee. *Williams.*

HYMN 125. C. M. *St. Ann's.* [* b]*Social Worship.*

- 1 **O** LORD, our languid souls inspire,
For here we trust thou art !

- Send down a coal of heavenly fire,
To warm each waiting heart.
- 2 Shew us some token of thy love,
Our fainting hope to raise ;
And pour thy blessing from above,
That we may render praise.
- 3 Within these walls let holy praise,
And love and concord dwell ;
- e Here give the troubled conscience peace,
The wounded spirit heal.
- 4 The feeling heart, the melting eye,
The humble mind bestow ;
- e And shine upon us from on high,
To make our graces grow.
- 5 May we in faith receive thy word,—
In faith present our prayers ;
- e And in the presence of our Lord,
Unbosom all our cares.
- o 6 And may the gospel's joyful sound,
Enforc'd by mighty grace,
Awaken many sinners round,
To come, and fill the place. *Newton.*
-

HYMN 126. 7s. *Fairfax.* [b]*A Blessing humbly requested.*

- 1 **L**ORD, we come before thee now ;
At thy feet we humbly bow ;
- e Oh do not our suit disdain !
Shall we seek thee, Lord, in vain ?
- 2 Lord, on thee our souls depend ;
In compassion, now descend ;
—Fill our hearts with thy rich grace ;
- o Tune our lips to sing thy praise.
- 3 In thine own appointed way,
a Now we seek thee, here we stay ;
Lord we know not how to go,
Till a blessing thou bestow.
- 4 Send some message from thy word,
That may joy and peace afford ;
Let thy Spirit now impart
Full salvation to each heart.

e 5 Comfort those who weep and mourn ;
 Let the time of joy return ;
 Those who are cast down, lift up,
 Make them strong in faith and hope.

—6 Grant that all may seek, and find
 Thee a God supremely kind :
 Heal the sick, the captive free ;
 Let us all rejoice in thee.

Rippon.

HYMN 127. 8 & 7. *Love Divine.* [*]

Love Divine.

1 **L**OVE divine, all love excelling !
 Joy of heaven, to earth come down !
 Fix in us thy humble dwelling :
 All thy faithful mercies crown.

e Jesus, thou art all compassion !
 Pure, unbounded love, thou art !

o Visit us with thy salvation,
 Enter ev'ry trembling heart.

a 2 Breathe, O breathe, thy loving Spirit
 Into ev'ry troubled breast !

e Let us all in thee inherit,
 Let us find thy promis'd rest.

—Take away the power of sinning,
 Alpha and Omega be ;

o End of faith, as its beginning,
 Set our hearts at liberty.

—3 Come, Almighty to deliver,
 Let us all thy life receive !
 Suddenly return—and never—

e Never more thy temples leave !
 —Then we should be always blessing,
 Serve thee as thy hosts above ;

o Pray, and praise thee without ceasing,—
 Glory in thy precious love.

—4 Finish, then, thy new creation ;
 Pure, unspotted may we be ;
 Let us see thy great salvation,
 Perfectly restor'd by thee :

g Chang'd from glory unto glory,
 Till in heaven we take our place ;

e Till we cast our crowns before thee,
 a Lost in wonder, love, and praise! *Madan's Col.*

HYMN 128. C. M. *Reading*. [b *]*Seed in different Grounds. Matt. xiii, 3.*

- 1 **Y**E sons of earth, prepare the plough—
Break up your fallow ground :
The sower is gone forth to sow,
And scatter blessings round.
- 2 The seed that finds a stony soil,
Shoots forth a hasty blade ;
But ill repays the sower's toil,
Soon wither'd, scorch'd, and dead.
- 3 The thorny ground is sure to balk
All hopes of harvest there ;
We find a tall and sickly stalk,
But not the fruitful ear.
- 4 The beaten path and highway side
Receive the trust in vain ;
The watchful birds the prey divide,
And pick up all the grain.
- o 5 But where the Lord of grace and power
Has bless'd the happy field ;
How plenteous is the golden store,
The deep wrought furrows yield !
- e 6 Father of mercies, we have need
Of thy preparing grace,
—Let the same hand that gives the seed,
Provide a fruitful place. *Cowper.*
-

HYMN 129. L. M. *Sicilian*. [*]*Close of Worship.*

- 1 **D**ISMISS us with thy blessing, Lord ;
Help us to feed upon thy word ;
All that has been amiss, forgive,
And let thy truth within us live.
- 2 Though we are guilty, thou art good ;
Wash all our works in Jesus' blood ;
Give every fetter'd soul release,
And bid us all depart in peace. *Hart.*
-

HYMN 130. L. M. *Portugal*. [*]*Close of Worship.*

- 1 **T**HE peace which God alone reveals,
And by his word of grace imparts,
Which only the believer feels,
Direct, and keep, and cheer our hearts.

2 And may the holy Three in One,
The Father, Word, and Comforter,
Pour an abundant blessing down
On ev'ry soul assembled here.

Newton.

HYMN 131. C. M. *Hymn 2d.* [*]

Close of Worship.

- 1 **N**OW may the God of peace and love,
Who from th' imprison'd grave
Restor'd the Shepherd of the sheep,
Omnipotent to save;—
- 2 Through the rich merits of that blood.
Which he on Calv'ry spilt,
To make th' eternal cov'nant sure,
On which our hopes are built;—
- 3 Perfect our souls in ev'ry grace,
T' accomplish all his will;
And all that's pleasing in his sight,
Inspire us to fulfil!
- 4 For the great Mediator's sake
We every blessing pray;
g With glory let his name be crown'd,
Through heav'ns eternal day. *Gibbons.*

HYMN 132. H. M. *Allerton.* [* b]

Jubilee.

- o 1 **B**LOW ye the trumpet, blow;
The gladly solemn sound
Let all the nations know,
To earth's remotest bound:
- o The year of jubilee is come,
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home!
- 2 Exalt the Lamb of God,
e The sin-atonement Lamb;
— Redemption by his blood
Through all the world proclaim:
o The year, &c.
- e 3 Ye who have sold for nought
The heritage above,
— Come take it back unbought,
The gift of Jesus' love:
o The year, &c.

- 4 Ye slaves of sin and hell,
Your liberty receive ;
And safe in Jesus dwell,
And blest in Jesus live :
o The year, &c.
- 5 The gospel trumpet hear,
The news of pard'ning grace ;
Ye happy souls, draw near,
Behold your Saviour's face :
o The year, &c.
- 6 Jesus, our great high priest,
Has full atonement made ;
Ye weary spirits, rest ;
Ye mourning souls, be glad :
s The year of Jubilee is come,
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home ! *Toplady*

HYMN 133. C. M. *Zion. Hymn 2d.* [* b]*The Lord's Prayer.*

- 1 **F**ATHER of all, we bow to thee,
Who dwell'st in heaven ador'd ;
But present still through all thy works,
The universal Lord.
- 2 For ever hallowed be thy name,
By all below the skies ;
And may thy kingdom still advance,
Till grace to glory rise.
- 3 Thy glorious purpose, Lord, fulfil ;
Let all thy glory see ;
And, as in heaven thy will is done,
On earth so let it be.
- 4 Our wants with every morning grow,
With food these wants supply ;
And on our souls the *Bread* bestow
To eat—and never die !
- 5 Our sins before thee we confess ;
O may they be forgiven !
As we to others mercy shew,
We mercy beg of heaven.
- 6 Still let thy grace our life direct ;
From evil guard our way ;
And in temptation's fatal path
Permit us not to stray.

7 For thine's the power, the kingdom thine,
 All glory's due to thee :
 Thine from eternity they were,
 And thine shall ever be.

HYMN 134. L. M. *Armley*. [b*]

Exhortation to Prayer.

- 1 **W**HAT various hindrances we meet,
 In coming to a mercy seat !
 Yet who, that knows the worth of prayer,
 But wishes to be often there ?
 2 Prayer makes the dark'ned cloud withdraw ;
 Prayer climbs the ladder Jacob saw ;
 Gives exercise to faith and love ;
 Brings every blessing from above.
 3 Restraining prayer, we cease to fight ;
 Prayer makes the Christian's armour bright ;
 And Satan trembles when he sees
 The weakest saint upon his knees.
 e 4 While Moses stood with arms spread wide,
 Success was found on Israel's side ;
 But when through weariness they fail'd,
 That moment Amalek prevail'd.
 5 Have you no words ? Ah, think again ;
 Words flow apace when you complain,
 And fill a fellow-creature's ear
 With the sad tale of all your care.
 6 Were half the breath thus vainly spent,
 To heaven in supplication sent,
 Your cheerful song would oft'ner be,
 'Hear what the Lord hath done for me.' *Cowper*
-

HYMN 135. 7s. *Fairfax*. [*]

Power of Prayer. Acts xii, 5—12.

- 1 **I**N themselves as weak as worms,
 How can poor believers stand,
 When temptations, foes, and storms,
 Press them close on every hand ?
 2 Weak indeed they feel they are,
 But they know the throne of grace ;
 And the God, who answers prayer,
 Helps them when they seek his face.
 3. Though the Lord awhile delay,
 Succour they at length obtain ;

He who taught their hearts to pray,
Will not let them cry in vain.

4 Wrestling prayer can wonders do,
Bring relief in deepest straits ;
Prayer can force a passage through
Iron bars and brazen gates.

Newton.

HYMN 136. C. M. *Bangor.* [b]

Public Fast. Joel i, 14.

1 **S**EE, gracious Lord, before thy throne
Thy mourning people bend !

'Tis on thy sovereign grace alone,
Our humble hopes depend.

e 2 Tremendous judgments, from thy hand,
Thy dreadful powers display ;

Yet mercy spares this guilty land,
And still we live to pray.

p 3 How chang'd, alas ! are truths divine,
For error, guilt, and shame !

What impious numbers, bold in sin,
Disgrace the Christian name.

—4 O turn us, turn us, mighty Lord,
By thy resistless grace ;

Then shall our hearts obey thy word,
And humbly seek thy face.

o 5 Then, should insulting foes invade,
We shall not sink in fear ;

o Secure of never-failing aid,
When God, our God, is near.

Steele.

HYMN 137. C. M. *Wantage.* [b]

Public Fast. Gen. xviii, 23—32.

1 **W**HEN Abrah'm, full of sacred awe,
Before Jehovah stood ;

And with a humble, fervent prayer,
For guilty Sodom su'd :—

2 With what success, what wondrous grace—
Was his petition crown'd !

The Lord would spare, if in that place
Ten righteous men were found.

3 And could a single holy soul
So rich a boon obtain ?

Great God, and shall a nation pray,
And plead with thee in vain ?

- o 4 Still we are thine—we bear thy name ;
 Here yet is thine abode ;
 o Long has thy presence bless'd our land—
 e Forsake us not, O God ! *Scott.*

HYMN 138. L. M. *Worship.* [b]*Public Fast. Ezek. ix, 4—6.*

- e 1 **O** RIGHTEOUS God, thou judge supreme,
 We tremble at thy dreadful name !
 And all our crying guilt we own,
 In dust and tears before thy throne.
 e 2 So manifold our crimes have been,
 Such crimson tincture dyes our sin,
 That, could we all its horrors know,
 Our streaming eyes with blood might flow
 o 3 Estrang'd from reverential awe,
 We trample on thy sacred law :
 p And though such wonders grace has done,
 Anew we crucify thy Son.
 e 4 Justly might this polluted land
 Prove all the vengeance of thy hand ;
 a And, bath'd in heaven, thy sword might come,
 To drink our blood and seal our doom.
 e 5 Yet hast thou not a remnant here,
 Whose souls are fill'd with pious fear ?
 Oh bring thy wonted mercy nigh,
 While prostrate at thy feet they lie.
 p 6 Behold their tears, attend their moan,
 Nor turn away their secret groan :
 With these we join our humble prayer ;
 Our nation shield, our country spare. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 139. L. M. *Psalms 97th.* [b]*Fast. God's Controversy. Mic. vi, 1—3.*

- e 1 **L**ISTEN, ye hills ; ye mountains, hear ;
 Jehovah vindicates his laws ;
 Trembling in silence at his bar,
 Thou earth, attend thy Maker's cause.
 d 2 Israel, appear ; present thy plea ;
 And charge th' Almighty to his face ;
 Say, if his rules oppressive be ;
 Say, if defective be his grace.

- e 3 Eternal Judge, the action cease ;
Our lips are seal'd in conscious shame ;
b 'Tis ours in sackcloth to confess,
—And thine, the sentence to proclaim.
4 Ten thousand witnesses arise ;
Thy mercies and our crimes appear
More than the stars that deck the skies,
And all our dreadful guilt declare.
e 5 How shall we come before thy face,
And in thine awful presence bow ?
What off'rings can secure thy grace,
Or calm the terrors of thy brow ?
e 6 Thousands of rams in vain might bleed ;
Rivers of oil might blaze in vain ;
Or the first-born's devoted head
With horrid gore thine altar stain.
—7 But thy own Lamb, all-gracious God,
Whom impious sinners dar'd to slay !
o Has sovereign virtue in his blood
To purge the nation's guilt away.
—8 With humble faith to that we fly ;
With that may we be sprinkled o'er ;
Trembling no more in dust we lie,
And dread thy hand and bar no more. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 140. L. M. *Weldon*. [*]*Thanksgiving : Seasons crowned with Goodness. Ps. lxy, 11.*

- 1 **E**TERNAL Source of every joy !
Well may thy praise our lips employ,
While in thy temple we appear,
To hail thee Sovereign of the year.
2 Wide as the wheels of nature roll,
Thy hand supports and guides the whole ;
The sun is taught by thee to rise,
And darkness when to veil the skies.
3 The flowery spring, at thy command,
Perfumes the air, and paints the land ;
The summer rays with vigour shine,
To raise the corn, and cheer the vine.
4 Thy hand, in autumn, richly pours,
Through all our coasts, redundant stores ;
And winters, soften'd by thy care,
No more the face of horror wear.

5 Seasons, and months, and weeks, and days,
Demand successive songs of praise ;
And be the grateful homage paid,
With morning light and evening shade.

6 Here in thy house let incense rise,
And circling sabbaths bless our eyes ;
Till to those lofty heights we soar,
Where days and years revolve no more. *Rippon's Col.*

HYMN 141. L. M. *Green's*. [*]

Dedication of a house for Worship. Ps. lxxxvii, 5.

- e 1 **A**ND will the great, eternal God
On earth establish his abode ?
And will he, from his radiant throne,
Avow our temple for his own ?
- o 2 We bring the tribute of our praise ;
And sing that condescending grace,
Which to our notes will lend an ear,
And call us sinful mortals near.
- 3 Our Father's watchful care we bless,
Which guards our synagogues in peace !
That no tumultuous foes invade,
To fill our worshippers with dread.
- e 4 These walls we to thy honour raise,
Long may they echo to thy praise ;
And thou, descending, fill the place,
With choicest tokens of thy grace.
- 5 Here let the great Redeemer reign,
With all the glories of his train ;
o While power divine his Word attends,
To conquer foes, and cheer his friends.
- g 6 And in the great, decisive day,
When God the nations shall survey,
May it before the world appear,
That crowds were born to glory here ! *Doddridge.*

HYMN 142. H. M. *Allerton*. [*]

Dedication of a House for Worship.

- 1 **I**N sweet exalted strains,
The King of glory praise ;
O'er heaven and earth he reigns,
Through everlasting days ;

- g He, with a nod, the world controls,
Sustains, or sinks, the distant poles.
- e 2 To earth he bends his throne—
His throne of grace divine ;
- o Wide is his bounty known,
And wide his glories shine :
- o Fair Salem, still his chosen rest,
Is with his smiles and presence blest.
- 3 Great King of glory, come,
And with thy favour crown
This temple as thy dome—
This people as thy own :
Beneath this roof, oh deign to show,
How God can dwell with men below.
- 4 Here may thine ears attend
Thy people's humble cries ;
And grateful praise ascend,
All fragrant, to the skies :
- o Here may thy word melodious sound,
And spread celestial joys around.
- 5 Here may th' attentive throng
Imbibe thy truth and love ;
And converts join the song
Of seraphim above :
- o And willing crowds surround thy board,
With sacred joy, and sweet accord.
- 6 Here may our unborn sons
And daughters sound thy praise ;
And shine like polish'd stones,
Through long succeeding days :
- g Here, Lord, display thy saving power,
While temples stand, and men adore. *Francis.*

HYMN 143. L. M. *Old Hundred.* [*]*Ordination : Joshua the high Priest. Zech. iii, 6, 7.*

- 1 **G**REAT Lord of angels, we adore
The grace that builds thy courts below ;
And through ten thousands sons of light,
Stoops to regard what mortals do.
- e 2 Amidst the wastes of time and death,
— Successive pastors thou dost raise,
Thy charge to keep, thy house to guide,
And form a people for thy praise.

- o 3 The heavenly natives with delight
 Hover around the sacred place ;
 Nor scorn to learn from mortal tongues
 The wonders of redeeming grace.
- 4 At length, dismiss'd from feeble clay,
 Thy servants join th' angelic band ;
- o With them, through distant worlds they fly ;
 e With them, before thy presence stand.
- o 5 Oh, glorious hope ! oh, blest employ !
 e Sweet lenitive of grief and care !
 When shall we reach those radiant courts,
 And all their joy and honour share ?
- 6 Yet while these labours we pursue,
 Thus distant from thy heavenly throne,
 Give us a zeal and love like theirs,
- g And half their heaven shall here be known.
Doddridge.

HYMN 144. H. M. *Whitchurch*. [*]

Ordination. Ministers a sweet savour to God. 2 Cor. ii, 15, 16.

- 1 **P**RAISE to the Lord on high,
 Who spreads his triumphs wide !
- e While Jesus' fragrant name
 Is breath'd on every side :
 —Balmy and rich the odours rise,
 o And fill the earth, and reach the skies.
- 2 Ten thousand dying souls
 Its influence feel—and live ;
 Sweeter than vital air
 The incense they receive :
- o They breathe anew, and rise and sing—
 o Jesus, the Lord, their conquering King.
- e 3 But sinners scorn the grace,
 That brings salvation nigh :
 They turn their face away,
 a And faint, and fall, and die.
- p So sad a doom, ye saints, deplore,
 a For oh ! they fall to rise no more.
- 4 Yet, wise and mighty God,
 Shall all thy servants be,
 In those who live or die,
 A savour sweet to thee ;
- o Supremely bright thy grace shall shine,
 e Guarded with flames of wrath divine. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 145. L. M. *Leeds. Oporto.* [*]*Gospel ministry instituted by Christ. Eph. iv, 11, 12.*

- 1 **F**ATHER of mercies, in thy house,
Smile on our homage and our vows ;
While, with a greatful heart, we share
These pledges of our Saviour's care.
- 2 The Saviour, when to heaven he rose,
In splendid triumph o'er his foes,
Scatter'd his gifts on men below,
And wide his royal bounties flow.
- 3 Hence sprung th' apostles' honour'd name,
Sacred beyond heroic fame ;
Hence dictates the prophetic sage,
And hence the evangelic page.
- 4 In lower forms, to bless our eyes,
Pastors from hence and teachers rise ;
Who, though with feebl' rays they shine,
Still gild a long—extended line.
- 5 From Christ their varied gifts derive,
And fed by Christ their graces live :
o While, guarded by his potent hand,
'Midst all the rage of hell they stand.
- o 6 So shall the bright succession run,
Through the last courses of the sun ;
While unborn churches, by their care,
Shall rise and flourish, large and fair.
- 7 Jesus, our Lord, their hearts shall know,
The spring whence all these blessings flow :
o Pastors and people shout his praise,
g Through the long round of endless days.

*Doddridge.*HYMN 146. C. M. *Sunday.* [*]*Gospel Treasure in earthen vessels.*

- 1 **H**OW rich thy bounty, King of kings !
Thy favours, how divine !
The blessings which thy gospel brings,
How splendidly they shine !
- 2 Gold is but dross, and gems but toys :
Should gold and gems compare,
How mean ! when set against those joys,
Thy poorest servants share !

- e 3 Yet all these treasures of thy grace
 Are lodg'd in urns of clay ;
 —And the weak sons of mortal race
 Th' immortal gifts convey.
- e 4 Feebly they lisp thy glories forth,
 o Yet grace the vict'ry gives ;
 e Quickly they moulder back to earth—
 o Yet still the gospel lives.
- 5 Such wonders power divine effects,
 o Such trophies God can raise ;
 —His hand, from crumbling dust, erects
 o His monuments of praise. *Salisbury Col.*

HYMN 147. L. M. *Carthage*. [* b]

Prayer for a sick Minister.

- 1 **O** THOU, before whose gracious throne
 We bow our suppliant spirit down :
 View the sad breast, the streaming eye,
 And let our sorrows pierce the sky.
- 2 Thou know'st the anxious cares we feel,
 And all our trembling lips would tell ;
 Thou only canst assuage our grief,
 And yield our wo-fraught heart relief.
- 3 With power benign, thy servant spare,
 Nor turn aside thy people's prayer ;
 Avert thy swift descending stroke,
 Nor smite the shepherd of the flock.
- 4 Restore him, sinking to the grave ;
 Stretch out thine arm, make haste to save ;
 Back to our hopes and wishes give,
 And bid our friend and father live.
- 5 Bound to each soul by tenderest ties,
 In every breast his image lies ;
 Thy pitying aid, O God, impart,
 Nor rend him from each bleeding heart.
- 6 Yet if our supplications fail,
 And prayers and tears can nought prevail ;
 Be thou his strength, be thou his stay,
 And guide him safe to endless day. *Evan's Col.*

HYMN 148. C. M. *Canterbury*. [b*]

Death of a Minister.

- 1 **H**IS master taken from his head,
 Elisha saw him go ;

- And in desponding accents said,
e 'Ah! what must Israel do?'
—2 But he forgot the Lord, who lifts
The beggar to the throne,
Nor knew, that all Elijah's gifts
Would soon be made his own.
d 3 What—when a Paul has run his course,
Or when Apollos dies—
Is Israel left without resource?
And have we no supplies?
o 4 Yes, while the dear Redeemer lives,
We have a boundless store;
—And shall be fed with what he gives,
g Who lives for evermore. *Cowper.*
-

HYMN 149. C. M. *Hymn 2d.* [b*]*Death of a Minister.*

- 1 **N**OW let our mourning hearts revive,
And all our tears be dry;
Why should those eyes be drown'd in grief,
Which view a Saviour nigh?
e 2 What though the arm of conquering death
Does God's own house invade?
p What though the prophet and the priest
Be number'd with the dead?—
—3 Though earthly shepherds dwell in dust,
The aged, and the young—
The watchful eye in darkness clos'd,
And mute th' instructive tongue;—
o 4 Th' eternal Shepherd still survives,
New comfort to impart;
His eye still guides us, and his voice
Still animates our heart.
d 5 'Lo I am with you,' saith the Lord,
'My church shall safe abide;
'For I will ne'er forsake my own,
'Whose souls in me confide.'
o 6 'Through every scerie of life and death,
This promise is our trust;
And this shall be our children's song,
e When we are cold in dust. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 150. C. M. Colchester. [*]

Christ, the Refuge of the Church.

- 1 **H**E, who on earth as man was known,
 e And bore our sins and pains,
 g Now, seated on th' eternal throne—
 The God of glory reigns !
- 2 His hands the wheels of nature guide.
 With an unerring skill ;
 And countless worlds, extended wide,
 Obey his sovereign will.
- 3 While harps unnumber'd sound his praise.
 In yonder world above ;
- o His saints on earth admire his ways,
 And glory in his love.
- 4 His righteousness, to faith reveal'd,
 Wrought out for guilty worms,
 o Affords a hiding place, and shield,
 From enemies and storms.
- 5 When troubles, like a burning sun,
 Beat heavy on their head ;
- o To this high rock his people run,
 And find a pleasing shade.
- e 6 How glorious he !—how happy they—
 In such a glorious friend !
- o Whose love secures them all the way.
 o And crowns them at the end.

HYMN 151. L. M. Moreton. [* b]

Covenant engagements joyfully recognised. 2 Chron. xv, 15.

- o 1 **O** HAPPY day, that fix'd my choice,
 On thee, my Saviour, and my God !
 Well may this glowing heart rejoice,
 And tell its raptures all abroad.
- e 2 O happy bond, that seals my vows
 To him, who merits all my love !
- o Let cheerful anthems fill his house,
 While to that sacred shrine I move.
- d 3 'Tis done :—the great transaction's done ;
 I am my Lord's, and he is mine :
 He drew me—and I follow'd on—
 Charm'd to confess the voice divine.
- 4 Now rest, my long-divided heart,
 Fix'd on this blissful centre, rest ;
 With ashes who would grudge to part,
 When call'd on angels' bread to feast :

5 High heaven, that heard the solemn vow,
That vow renew'd shall daily hear :
e Till in life's latest hour I bow,
And bless in death a bond so dear. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 152. C. P. M. *Bradbury.* [*]

Covenant Everlasting.

o 1 **N**OW for a hymn of praise to God !
Ye trophies of a Saviour's blood,
Join the sweet choir above ;
All your harmonious accents bring,
Wake every high, celestial string,
To chant redeeming love.
—2 Ere God pronounc'd creation good,
Or bade the vast, unbounded flood
Through fixed channels run ;
Ere light from ancient chaos sprung,
Or angels earth's formation sung,
He chose us in his Son.
g 3 Then was the cov'nant order'd sure,
Through endless ages to endure,
By Israel's triune God :
—That none his cov'nant might evade,
With oaths and promises 'twas made,
e And ratify'd in blood.
o 4 God is the refuge of my soul,
Though tempests rage, though billows roll,
And hellish powers assail :
g Eternal walls are my defence,
Environ'd with Omnipotence—
What foe can e'er prevail ?
—5 Then let infernal legions roar,
And waste their cursed, vengeful power !
d My soul their wrath disdains :
g In God, my refuge, I'm secure,
While cov'nant promises endure,
Or my Redeemer reigns.

HYMN 153. 11s. *Idumea.* [*]

Church in affliction. Isa. xlix, 14—17.

e 1 **O** ZION, afflicted with wave upon wave,
Whom no man can comfort, whom no
man can save ;
With darkness surrounded, by terrors dismay'd,
In toiling and rowing, thy strength is decay'd.

o 2 Loud roaring, the billows now nigh overwhelm,
 —But skilful's the Pilot who sits at the helm;
 o His wisdom conducts thee, his power thee de-
 In safety and quiet thy warfare he ends. [fends;
 d 3 'O fearful! O faithless!' in mercy he cries;
 'My promise, my truth, are they light in thine eyes?
 'Still, still I am with thee, my promise shall stand,
 'Thro' tempest and tossing I'll bring thee to land.
 4 'Forget thee I will not—I cannot; thy name
 'Engrav'd on my heart doth for ever remain;
 'The palms of my hands while I look on, I see
 'The wounds I received when suff'ring for thee.
 5 'I feel at my heart all thy sighs and thy groans,
 'For thou art most near me, my flesh and my bones;
 'In all thy distresses thy *Head* feels the pain—
 'Yet all are most needful, not one is in vain.
 6 'Then trust me, and fear not; thy life is secure,
 'My wisdom is perfect, supreme is my power;
 'In love I correct thee, thy soul to refine,
 To make thee at length in my likeness to shine.'
Jay's Col.

HYMN 154. 8 & 7. *Love Divine*. [*]

Consolation of Israel. Luke ii, 25.

1 **C**OME, thou long expected Jesus,
 Born to set thy people free;
 From our fears and sins release us,
 Let us find our rest in thee:
 Israel's Strength and Consolation,
 Hope of all the saints thou art;
 Dear Desire of ev'ry nation,
 Joy of ev'ry longing heart.
 2 Born, thy people to deliver;
 Born a child—and yet a King;
 Born to reign in us for ever,
 Now thy precious Kingdom bring:
 By thine own eternal Spirit,
 Rule in all our hearts alone;
 By thine all-sufficient merit,
 Raise us to thy glorious throne. *Madan's Col.*

HYMN 155. L. M. *Islington*. [b]

Christ's address to the Church at Ephesus. Rev. ii, 1—7.

1 **T**HUS saith the Lord to Ephesus,
 And thus he speaks to some of us;

- d 'Amidst my churches, lo, I stand,
And hold the pastors in my hand.
- 2 'Thy works to me are fully known ;
Thy patience, and thy toil I own ;
Thy views of gospel truth are clear,
Nor canst thou other doctrine bear.
- 3 'Yet I must blame, while I approve :
Where is thy first, thy fervent love ?
Dost thou forget my love to thee,
That thine is grown so faint to me ?
- 4 'Recall to mind the happy days,
When thou wast fill'd with joy and praise ;
Repent—thy former works renew,
Then I'll restore thy comforts too.
- 5 'Return at once, when I reprove,
Lest I thy candlestick remove,
And thou, too late, thy loss lament :
I warn before I strike :—Repent.'
- e 6 Harken to what the Spirit saith
To him who overcomes by faith ;
- o 'The fruit of life's unfading tree
In Paradise his food shall be.' *Newton.*

HYMN 156. C. M. York. [*]

Christ's Address to the Church at Smyrna. Rev. ii, 11.

- 1 **T**HE message first to Smyrna sent,
A message full of grace,
To all the Saviour's flock is meant,
In every age and place.
- 2 Thus to his church, his chosen bride,
Saith the great *First* and *Last*,
Who ever lives—though once he died !
- d 'Hold thy profession fast.
- 3 'Thy works and sorrow well I know,
Perform'd and borne for me ;
Poor though thou art, despis'd and low,
Yet who is rich like thee ?
- 4 'I know thy foes, and what they say,
How long they have blasphem'd ;
The synagogue of Satan, they,
Though they would Jews be deem'd.
- 5 'Though Satan for a season rage,
And prisons be your lot :
I am your friend, and I engage
You shall not be forgot.

- 6 'Be faithful unto death, nor fear
 A few short days of strife ;
 Behold the prize you soon shall wear,—
 A crown of endless life.'
- c* 7 Hear what the Holy Spirit saith
 Of all who overcome ;
- o* 'They shall escape the second death,—
- c* The sinner's awful doom!' *Newton.*

HYMN 157. 7 & 6. *Clark's. Hymn 5th.* [b*]

Christ's Address to the Church at Sardis. Rev. iii, 1—6.

- d* 1 'WRITE to Sardis,' saith the Lord,
 'And write what he declares,—
 He, whose Spirit, and whose Word.
 Upholds the seven stars ;
 All thy works and ways I search.
 Find thy zeal and love decay'd ;
 'Thou art call'd a living church,
 But thou art cold and dead.
- 2 'Watch—remember—seek, and strive.
 Exert thy former pains :
 Let thy timely care revive,
 And strengthen what remains :
 Cleanse thy heart, thy works amend,
 Former times to mind recall ;
 Lest my sudden stroke descend,
 And smite thee once for all.
- 3 'Yet I number now in thee
 A few who are upright ;
 'These my Father's face shall see,
 And walk with me in white :
 When in judgment I appear,
 'They for mine shall stand confess'd :
 Let my faithful servants hear,
 And wo be to the rest.' *Cowper.*

HYMN 158. L. M. *Oporto.* [*]

Christ's Address to the Church at Philadelphia. Rev. iii, 7—13.

- 1 **T**HUS saith the Holy One, and true,
 To his beloved faithful few ;
 'Of heaven and hell I hold the keys,
 To shut or open as I please.
- 2 'I know thy works, and I approve ;
 Though small thy strength, sincere thy love ;

Go on my word and name to own,
 For none shall rob thee of thy crown.
 3 'Before thee see my mercy's door
 Stands open wide, to shut no more;
 Fear not temptation's fiery day,
 For I will be thy strength and stay.
 4 'Thou hast my promise, hold it fast:
 Thy trying hour will soon be past:
 Rejoice—for lo! I quickly come,
 To take thee to my heavenly home:
 g 5 'A pillar there no more to move,
 Inscrib'd with all my names of love:
 A monument of mighty grace,
 Thou shalt for ever have a place.'
 —6 Such is the conqueror's reward,
 Prepar'd and promis'd by the Lord;
 Let him who hath the ear of faith,
 Attend to what the Spirit saith. *Newton.*

HYMN 159. L. M. *Newcourt.* [b]

Christ's Address to the Church at Laodicea. Rev. iii, 14—20.

p 1 **H**EAR, what the Lord, the great Amen,
 The true and faithful Witness, says;
 He form'd the vast creation's plan,
 And searches all our hearts and ways.
 2 To some he speaks as once of old,
 d 'I know thee—thy profession's vain;
 Since thou art neither hot nor cold,
 I'll spit thee from me with disdain.
 3 'Thou boastest, "I am wise and rich,
 Increas'd in goods, and nothing need;"
 And dost not know thou art a wretch,
 Naked, and poor, and blind, and dead.
 4 'Yet while I thus rebuke, I love;
 My message is in mercy sent,
 That thou may'st my compassion prove;
 I can forgive if thou repent.
 5 'Would'st thou be truly rich and wise,
 Come, buy my gold in fire well try'd,
 My ointment, to anoint thine eyes,
 My robe, thy nakedness to hide.
 6 'See, at thy door I stand and knock:
 Poor sinner, shall I wait in vain?

Quickly thy stubborn heart unlock,
 That I may enter with my train.
 7 'Thou canst not entertain a king;
 Unworthy thou of such a guest!
 But I my own provision bring,
 To make thy soul a heavenly feast.' *Newton.*

HYMN 160. S. M. *Newton.* [*]

Promise to Believers and their children.

- 1 **L**ORD, what our ears have heard,
 Our eyes delighted trace;
 Thy love in long succession shown
 To Zion's chosen race.
- 2 Our children thou dost claim,
 And mark them out for thine:
 Ten thousand blessings to thy name,
 For goodness so divine!
- 3 Thee let the fathers own,
 And thee, the sons adore;
 Join'd to the Lord in solemn vows,
 To be forgot no more.
- 4 Thy cov'nant may they keep,
 And bless the happy bands,—
 Which closer still engage their hearts,
 To honour thy commands.
- e 5 How great thy mercies, Lord!
 How plenteous is thy grace!
 Which, in the promise of thy love,
 Includes our rising race.
- o 6 Our offspring, still thy care,
 Shall own their father's God;
 To latest times thy blessings share,
 o And sound thy praise abroad. *Salisbury Col.*

HYMN 161. C. M. *St. Ann's.* [*]

Christ's condescending Regard to little Children. Mark x, 14.

- 1 **S**EE Israel's gentle Shepherd stand,
 With all engaging charms;
- e Hark, how he calls the tender lambs,
 And folds them in his arms.
- d 2 'Permit them to approach,' he cries,
 'Nor scorn their humble name;
 'For 'twas to bless such souls as these,
 'The Lord of angels came.'

- o 3 We bring them, Lord, in thankful hands,
 And yield them up to thee ;
 Joyful that we ourselves are thine,
 Thine let our offspring be.
- 4 Ye little flock, with pleasure hear ;
 Ye children seek his face ;—
- o And fly with transports to receive
 The blessings of his grace.
- e 5 If orphans they are left behind,
 — Thy guardian care we trust ;
 e That care shall heal our bleeding heart,
 a If weeping o'er their dust. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 162. S. M. *Bingham*. [*]*Infants given to God in Baptism. Is. lxxv, 23.*

- 1 **G**REAT God, now condescend
 To bless our rising race ;
 Soon may their willing spirits bend
 To thy victorious grace.
- 2 Oh, what a vast delight,
 Their happiness to see !
 Our warmest wishes all unite
 To lead their souls to thee.
- 3 Now bless, thou God of love,
 This ordinance divine ;
 Send thy good Spirit from above,
 And make these children thine. *Fellows.*

HYMN 163. C. M. *York*. [*]*Young Persons invited to seek and love Christ. Prov. viii, 17.*

- 1 **Y**E hearts with youthful vigour warm,
 In smiling crowds draw near ;
 And turn from ev'ry mortal charm,
 A Saviour's voice to hear.
- 2 He, Lord of all the worlds on high,
 Stoops to converse with you ;
 And lays his radiant glories by,
 Your welfare to pursue.
- d 3 'The soul who longs to see my face,
 'Is sure my love to gain ;
 'And those who early seek my grace,
 'Shall never seek in vain.'
- e 4 What object, Lord, my soul should move,
 If once compar'd with thee ?

What beauty should command my love,
Like what in Christ I see?

d 5 Away, ye false, delusive toys,
Vain tempters of the mind!

o 'Tis here I fix my lasting choice,
And here true bliss I find. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 164. L. M. *Gloucester.* [*]

Early Piety. Matt. xii, 20.

1 **H**OW soft the words my Saviour speaks!
How kind the promises he makes!

A bruised reed he never breaks,
Nor will he quench the smoking flax.

2 The humble poor he won't despise,
Nor on the contrite sinner frown;

His ear is open to their cries,
He quickly sends salvation down.

3 When piety in early minds,
Like tender buds begins to shoot,
He guards the plants from threat'ning winds,
And ripens blossoms into fruit.

4 With humble souls he bears a part,
In all the sorrows they endure;
Tender and gracious is his heart,
His promise is for ever sure.

5 He sees the struggles that prevail
Between the powers of grace and sin;
He kindly listens while they tell
The bitter pangs they feel within.

6 Though, press'd with fears on ev'ry side,
They know not how the strife may end;
Yet he will soon the cause decide,
And judgment unto vict'ry send. *Stennet.*

HYMN 165. C. M. *Wareham.* [b*]

Young Persons entreated.

e 1 **B**ESTOW, dear Lord, upon our youth,
The gift of saving grace;
And let the seed of sacred truth
Fall in a fruitful place.

—2 Grace is a plant, where'er it grows,
Of pure and heavenly root;
But fairest in the youngest shows,
And yields the sweetest fruit.

- d 3 Ye careless ones, O hear betimes,
The voice of sovereign love !
- e Your youth is stain'd with many crimes,
o But mercy reigns above.
- d 4 True, you are young, but there's a stone
Within the youngest breast,
Or half the crimes which you have done,
Would rob you of your rest.
- 5 For you the public prayer is made,
Oh, join the public prayer !
- p For you the secret tear is shed,
Oh, shed yourselves a tear.
- 6 We pray that you may early prove
The Spirit's power to teach ;
You cannot be too young to love
That Jesus whom we preach. *Cowper.*

HYMN 166. 7s. *Redeeming Love.* [b*]*Prayer for young Persons.*

- 1 **N**OW may fervent prayer arise,
Wing'd with faith, and pierce the skies ;
Fervent prayer will bring us down
Gracious answers from the throne.
- e 2 Shepherd of thy blood-bought sheep,
Teach the stony heart to weep ;
Let the blind have eyes to see—
- e See themselves—and look on thee.
- 3 Let the minds of all our youth
Feel the force of sacred truth ;
While the gospel call they hear,
May they learn to love and fear.
- 4 Show them what their ways have been ;
Show them the desert of sin ;
- e Then thy dying love reveal ;
This shall melt a heart of steel.
- 5 Where thou hast thy work begun,
Give new strength the race to run ;
Scatter darkness, clouds, and fears,
Wipe away the mourner's tears.
- 6 Bless us all, both old and young :
Call forth praise from ev'ry tongue ;
Let the whole assembly prove
All thy power, and all thy love. *Newton.*

HYMN 167. 7s. *Fairfax*. [b]*Prayer for Children.*

- 1 **G**RACIOUS Lord, our children see ;
 By thy mercy *we* are free ;
 But shall these, alas ! remain
 Subjects still of Satan's reign ?
- 2 Israel's infants, when of old,
 Pharaoh threaten'd to withhold ;
- d Then thy Messenger said, 'No :
 'Let the children also go.'
- e 3 When the angel of the Lord,
 Drawing forth his dreadful sword,
 Slew, with an avenging hand,
 All the first-born of the land ;—
- o 4 Then thy people's doors he pass'd,
 Where the bloody sign was plac'd :
- e Hear us now upon our knees,
 Plead the blood of Christ for these.
- e 5 Lord, we tremble, for we know
 How the fierce, malicious foe,
 Wheeling round his watchful flight,
 Keeps them ever in his sight.
- 6 Spread thy pinions, King of kings !
 Hide them safe beneath thy wings :
 e Lest the rav'nous birds of prey
 Seize and bear the brood away. *Cowper.*

HYMN 168. 8 & 7. *Calvary*. [b]*Surrender to infinite Love.—Sacramental.*

- 1 **W**HEN I view my Saviour bleeding,
 For my sins, upon the tree ;
- e Oh how wondrous !—how exceeding
 Great his love appears to me !
- e 2 Floods of deep distress and anguish,
 To impede his labours came ;
 —Yet they all could not extinguish
 Love's eternal, burning flame.
- e 3 Now redemption is completed,
 Full salvation is procur'd :
 Death and Satan are defeated,
 By the suff'rings he endur'd.

- o 4 Now the gracious Mediator,
 Risen to the courts of bliss,
 Claims for me, a sinful creature,
 Pardon, righteousness, and peace.
- 5 Sure such infinite affection
 Lays the highest claims to mine ;
- o All my powers, without exception,
 Should in fervent praises join.
- 6 Jesus, fit me for thy service ;
 Form me for thyself alone ;
- e I am thy most costly purchase ;
 Take possession of thy own.

*Lee.*HYMN 169. C. M. *Canterbury*. [b*]*Christ's Flesh, Meat indeed. Sacramental. John vi, 53—56.*

1 **H**ERE at thy table, Lord, we meet,
 To feed on food divine ;
 Thy body is the bread we eat,
 Thy precious blood the wine.

2 He who prepares this rich repast,
 Himself comes down and dies ;
 And then invites us thus to feast
 Upon the sacrifice.

3 Here peace and pardon sweetly flow ;
 Oh, what delightful food !
 We eat the bread and drink the wine—
 But think on nobler good.

4 The bitter torments he endur'd,
 Upon th' accursed tree,
 For me—each welcome guest may say,
 'Twas all procur'd for me.

5 Sure there was never love so free—
 Dear Saviour—so divine !

Well thou may'st claim that heart of me,
 Which owes so much to thine. *Stennet.*

HYMN 170. C. M. *York. Barby*. [*]*Welcome to the Table. Sacramental.*

1 **T**HIS is the feast of heavenly wine,
 And God invites to sup ;
 The juices of the living vine
 Were press'd to fill the cup.

- o 2 Oh, bless the Saviour, ye who eat,
 With royal dainties fed ;
 —Not heaven affords a costlier treat,
 e For JESUS is the bread !
 e 3 The vile, the lost—he calls to them ;
 d ‘Ye trembling souls, appear !
 ‘The righteous in their own esteem
 ‘Have no acceptance here.
 4 ‘Approach, ye poor, nor dare refuse
 ‘The banquet spread for you ;’
 e Dear Saviour, this is welcome news !
 o Then I may venture too.
 —5 If guilt and sin afford a plea,
 And may obtain a place ;
 o Surely the Lord will welcome me,
 And I shall see his face.

Cowper.

HYMN 171. L. M. *Gloucester*. [b*]

Christ crucified. Sacramental.

- p 1 **W**HEN, on the cross, my Lord I see,
 Bleeding to death for wretched me ;
 —Satan and sin no more can move,
 For I am all transform’d to love.
 2 His thorns and nails pierce through my heart ;
 In every groan I bear a part ;
 e I view his wounds with streaming eyes,
 p But see,—he bows his head and dies !
 —3 Come, sinners, view the Lamb of God,
 a Wounded, and dead, and bath’d in blood !
 e Behold his side, and venture near ;
 —The well of endless life is here.
 4 Here I forget my cares and pains ;
 I drink, yet still my thirst remains ;
 Only the fountain-head above
 Can satisfy the thirst of love.
 e 5 Oh that I thus could always feel !
 Lord, more and more thy love reveal ;
 o Then my glad tongue shall loud proclaim
 The grace and glory of thy Name.
 o 6 Thy Name dispels my guilt and fear,
 Revives my heart, and charms my ear ;
 Affords a balm for ev’ry wound,
 d And Satan trembles at the sound.

Newton.

HYMN 172. C. M. *Barby*. [b*]*Jesus hasting to suffer. Sacramental.*

- e 1 **T**HE Saviour—what a noble flame
 Was kindled in his breast,
 —When, hasting to Jerusalem,
 He march'd before the rest!
- o 2 Good-will to men, and zeal for God,
 His ev'ry thought engross:
- e He longs to be baptiz'd with blood!
 He pants to reach the cross!
- e 3 With all his suff'rings full in view,
 And woes, to us unknown,
 o Forth to the task his spirit flew—
 'Twas love that urg'd him on.
- e 4 Lord, we return thee—what we can!
 o Our hearts shall sound abroad,
 Salvation, to the dying *Man*,
 g And to the rising *God*!
- 5 And while thy bleeding glories here
 Engage our wond'ring eyes;
 We learn our lighter cross to bear,
 o And hasten to the skies. *Cowper.*

HYMN 173. 8, 7 & 4. *Helmsley*. [*]*It is finished. Sacramental.*

- e 1 **H**ARK! the voice of love and mercy
 Sounds aloud from Calvary;
- o See, it rends the rocks asunder—
 Shakes the earth, and veils the sky!
- d 'It is finish'd!'—
- e Hear the Saviour—dying—cry.
- d 2 It is finish'd!—Oh what pleasure
 Do these precious words afford!
- o Heavenly blessings, without measure,
 Flow to us from Christ the Lord.
- d It is finish'd!
- e Saints, the dying words record.
- 3 Finish'd—all the types and shadows
 Of the ceremonial law;
 Finish'd—all that God had promis'd;
 Death and hell no more shall awe:
- d It is finish'd!
- Saints, from hence your comforts draw.

o 4 Ransom'd ones, approach the table—
Taste the soul reviving food :
Nothing's half so sweet and pleasant,
As the Saviour's flesh and blood.

d It is finish'd—

—Christ has borne the heavy load.

o 5 Tune your harps anew, ye seraphs,—
Join to sing the pleasing theme ;

o All on earth, and all in heaven,
Join to praise Emmanuel's name ;

Hallelujah !

Glory to the bleeding Lamb! *Burder's Col.*

HYMN 174. 7s. *Fairfax.* [* b]

It is good to be here. Sacramental.

1 **L**ET me dwell on Golgotha,
a Weep—and love my life away !

e While I see him on the tree,

a Weep—and bleed—and die for me !

—2 That dear blood for sinners spilt,
Shows my sin in all its guilt :

p Ah, my soul, behold the load !

a Hast thou slain the Lamb of God !

d 3 Hark ! his dying word, ' Forgive,
' Father, let the sinner live :

' Sinner, wipe thy tears away,

' I thy ransom freely pay.'

—4 While I hear this grace reveal'd,
And obtain a pardon seal'd,
All my soft affections move,
Waken'd by the force of love.

d 5 Farewell, world, thy gold is dross,
Now I see the bleeding Cross ;

—Jesus died to set me free,
From the law, and sin, and thee !

6 He has dearly bought my soul ;

Lord, accept, and claim the whole ;

To thy will I all resign,

e Now no more my own, but thine. *Newton.*

HYMN 175. H. M. *Bethesda.* [*]

The Fountain of Life. Sacramental

1 **H**AIL, everlasting Spring !
Celestial Fountain, hail !

- Thy streams salvation bring,
 The waters never fail :
 Still they endure, and still they flow,
 For all our wo a sovereign cure.
- o 2 Blest be *His* wounded side,
 And blest his bleeding heart,
 Who all in anguish dy'd,
 Such favours to impart.
 His sacred blood shall make us clean
 From ev'ry sin—and fit for God.
- 3 To that dear source of love
 — Our souls this day would come :
 And thither from above,
 Lord, call the nations home ;
- o That Jew and Greek, with rapt'rous songs,
 On all their tongues, thy praise may speak.
Doddridge.

HYMN 176. C. M. *Christmas*. [*]

Highway to Zion. Isa. xxxv, 8—10.

- 1 **S**ING, ye redeemed of the Lord,
 Your great deliv'rer sing,
 Pilgrims, for Zion's city bound,
 Be joyful in your King.
- 2 See the fair way his hand has rais'd,—
 e How holy, and how plain !
 —Nor shall the simplest trav'ler err,
 Nor ask the track in vain.
- 3 No ravening lion shall destroy,
 Nor lurking serpent wound ;
 Pleasure and safety, peace and praise,
 Through all the path are found.
- o 4 A hand Divine shall lead you on,
 Through all the blissful road ;
 Till to the sacred mount you rise,
 And see your smiling God.
- o 5 There, garlands of immortal joy
 Shall bloom on every head ;
 While sorrow, sighing, and distress,
 Like shadows all are fled.
- g 6 March on in your Redeemer's strength ;
 Pursue his footsteps still ;
 And let the prospect cheer your eye,
 While labouring up the hill. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 177. 8 & 7. *Drummond*. [*]*Safety and happiness of Zion. Is. xxxiii, 20, 21.*

- 1 **G** LORIOUS things of thee are spoken.
 Zion, city of our God !
- e He whose word cannot be broken,
 Form'd thee for his own abode :
- g On the rock of ages founded—
 What can shake thy sure repose ?
 With salvation's walls surrounded,
 Thou may'st smile at all thy foes.
- o 2 See the streams of living waters,
 Springing from eternal love,
 Well supply thy sons and daughters,
 And all fear of want remove :
- e Who can faint, while such a river
 Ever flows, their thirst t' assuage ?
 —Grace, which, like the Lord, the giver,
 Never fails, from age to age.
- 3 Round each habitation hovering,
 See the cloud and fire appear !
 For a glory and a covering,
 Showing that the Lord is near :
 Thus deriving from their banner,
 Light by night, and shade by day ;
 Safe they feed upon the manna,
 Which he gives them when they pray. *Newton*

HYMN 178. L. M. *Blendon*. [*]*God, the Defence of Zion. Ezek. xlviii, 35.*

- 1 **A** S birds their infant brood protect,
 And spread their wings to shelter them ;
 'Thus saith the Lord to his elect,
 d 'So will I guard Jerusalem.'
- e 2 And what then is Jerusalem,
 This darling object of his care ?
 Where is its worth in God's esteem ?
- a Who built it ?—Who inhabits there ?
 —3 Jehovah founded it in blood,
 'The blood of his incarnate Son ;
 There dwell the saints, once foes to God,
 'The sinners, whom he calls his own.
- 4 There, though besieg'd on every side,
 Yet much belov'd, and guarded well,

- o From age to age they have defied
The utmost force of earth and hell.
e 5 Let earth repent, and hell despair,
o This city has a sure defence ;
d Her name is call'd, "*The Lord is there ;*"
e And who has power to drive Him thence ?

Cowper.

HYMN 179. 8 & 7. *Drummond.* [*]

Future Peace and Glory of Zion. Isa. lx, 15, 20.

- 1 **H**EAR what God the Lord hath spoken,
e 'O my people, faint and few ;
Comfortless, afflicted, broken,
o Fair abodes I build for you :
—Scenes of heartfelt tribulation
Shall no more perplex your ways :
d You shall name your walls *Salvation*,—
— And your gates shall all be praise.'
b 2 There, like streams that feed the garden,
Pleasures, without end, shall flow ;
—For the Lord, your faith rewarding,
All his bounty shall bestow :
Still, in undisturb'd possession,
Peace and righteousness shall reign ;
Never shall you feel oppression—
Hear the voice of war again.
3 Ye, no more, your suns declining,
Waning moons no more shall see ;
But, your griefs for ever ending,
Find eternal noon in me.
o God will rise, and, shining o'er you,
Change to day the gloom of night ;
g He, the Lord, will be your glory,
God, your everlasting light.

Cowper.

HYMN 180. L. M. *Worship.* [b]

Prayer for Zion.

- 1 **I**NDULGENT Sovereign of the skies,
And wilt thou bow thy gracious ear ?
While feeble mortals raise their cries,
Wilt thou, the great Jehovah, hear ?
e 2 How shall thy servants give thee rest,
Till Zion's mouldering walls thou raise :

- Till thy own power shall stand confess'd,
And make Jerusalem a praise ?
- e 3 For this, a lowly, suppliant crowd
Here, in thy sacred temple, wait :
—For this we lift our voices loud,
And call, and knock at mercy's gate.
- e 4 Look down, O God, with pitying eye,
And view the desolations round ;
e See what wide realms in darkness lie,
—And hurl their idols to the ground.
- o 5 Loud let the gospel trumpet blow,
And call the nations from afar ;
Let all the Isles their Saviour know,
And earth's remotest ends draw near. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 181. L. M. *Blendon*. [b *]

Prayer for Zion's Increase. Isa. li, 9.

- d 1 **A**RM of the Lord, awake, awake !
Put on thy strength—the nations shake !
—And let the world, adoring, see
Triumphs of mercy wrought by thee.
- 2 Say to the heathen from thy throne
d 'I am Jehovah—God alone !'
—Thy voice their idols shall confound,
And cast their altars to the ground.
- e 3 No more let human blood be spilt—
Vain sacrifice for human guilt !
But to each conscience be applied
e The blood that flow'd from Jesus' side.
- o 4 Arm of the Lord, thy power extend ;
Let Mahomet's impostures end ;
Break superstition's Papal chain,
And the proud scoffer's rage restrain.
- o 5 Let Zion's time of favour come ;
O bring the tribes of Israel home :
And let our wondering eyes behold
Gentiles and Jews in Christ's one fold.
- g 6 Almighty God, thy grace proclaim,
In every land of every name ;
Let adverse powers before thee fall,
And crown the Saviour—*Lord of all.* *Mis. Col.*

HYMN 182. L. M. *Leeds*. [*]*Longing for the promised Spread of the Gospel. Dan. ii, 45.*

- 1 **E**XERT thy power, thy rights maintain,
e Insulted—everlasting King!
—The influence of thy crown increase,
And strangers to thy footstool bring.
- e 2 We long to see that happy time,
That dear, expected, blessed day!
o When countless myriads of our race
The second Adam shall obey.
- 3 The prophecies must be fulfill'd,
Though earth and hell should dare oppose;
The *Stone* cut from the mountain's side,
Though unobserv'd, to empire grows.
- 4 Soon shall the blended Image fall,—
Brass, silver, iron, gold, and clay;
And superstition's gloomy reign
To light and liberty give way.
- 5 In one sweet symphony of praise,
o Gentile and Jew shall then unite;
And Infidelity, asham'd,
Sink in th' abyss of endless night.
- 6 Soon Afric's long enslaved sons
Shall join with Europe's polish'd race,
To celebrate, in different tongues,
The glories of redeeming grace.
- g 7 From east to west, from north to south,
Emmanuel's kingdom shall extend;
—And every man, in every face,
Shall meet a brother and a friend. *Voke.*
-

HYMN 183. C. M. *Mitcham*. [*]*Prayer for the Success of Missions. Ps. lxxii, 7, 8.*

- 1 **L**ORD, send thy word, and let it fly,
Arm'd with thy Spirit's power;
o Ten thousands shall confess its sway,
And bless the saving hour.
- o 2 Beneath the influence of thy grace,
The barren wastes shall rise,
With sudden greens, and fruits array'd—
g A blooming Paradise.

- 3 True holiness shall strike its root
 In each regen'rate heart ;—
 Shall in a growth divine arise,
 And heavenly fruits impart.
- e 4 Peace, with her olives crown'd, shall stretch
 Her wings from shore to shore ;
 No trump shall rouse the rage of war,
 Nor murd'rous cannon roar.
- 5 Lord, for those days we wait—those days
 Are in thy word foretold ;
- o Fly swifter, sun, and stars, and bring
 This promis'd age of gold.
- e 6 Amen—with joy divine, let earth's
 Unnumber'd myriads cry ;
- g Amen—with joy divine, let heaven's
 Unnumber'd choirs reply. *Gibbons.*

HYMN 184. C. M. *Canterbury*. [*]*Prayer for Missionaries.*

- 1 **G**REAT God, the nations of the earth
 Are by creation thine ;
 And in thy works, by all beheld,
 Thy radiant glories shine.
- o 2 But, Lord, thy greater love has sent
 Thy gospel to mankind ;
 Unveiling what rich stores of grace
 Are treasur'd in thy mind.
- g 3 Lord, when shall these glad tidings spread—
 The spacious earth around ;
 Till every tribe and every soul
 Shall hear the joyful sound.
- p 4 Oh when shall *Afric's* sable sons
 Enjoy the heavenly word ?
 And vassals long enslav'd become
 The freemen of the Lord !
- e 5 When shall th' untutor'd *Heathen* tribes,
 A dark, bewilder'd race,
 Sit down at our Emmanuel's feet,
 And learn and see his grace ?
- 6 Haste, sovereign Mercy, and transform
 Their cruelty to love :
 Soften the tiger to the Lamb,
 The vulture to a dove.

7 Smile, Lord, on each divine attempt
To spread the gospel's rays !
g And build, on sin's demolish'd throne,
The temples of thy praise. *Rippon.*

HYMN 185. 10s. *Walworth.* [*]*Prayer for the Latter Day Glory.*

1 **L**ORD of all worlds, incline thy bounteous ear,
Thy children's voice, in tender mercy, hear,
Bear thy blest promise, fix'd as hills, in mind,
And shed renewing grace on lost mankind :
O let thy Spirit like soft dews descend ;—
Thy gospel run to earth's remotest end.
2 Let Zion's walls before thee ceaseless stand,
Dear as thine eye, and graven on thy hand ;
From earth's far regions Jacob's sons restore,
Oppress'd by man, and scourg'd by thee, no more ;
Enrich'd with gold, adorn'd with heavenly grace,
Truth their sole guide, and all their pleasure praise.
3 Then Satan's kingdom shall from earth retire,
Dead forms dissolve, and furious zeal expire,
The Beast's fell throne shall darkness dire surround,
Mohammed's empire tumble to the ground ;
The dreams of Infidels in smoke decay,
And all the foes of heaven shall fleet away.
4 In barren wilds shall living waters spring,
Fair temples rise, and songs of transport ring ;
The savage mind with sweet affection warm,
And light and love the yielding bosom charm :
From sin's oblivious sleep the soul arise,
And grace and goodness shower from balmy skies.
5 Then shall mankind no more in darkness mourn ;
Then happy nations in a day be born ;
From east to west thy glorious Name be one,
And one pure worship hail th' eternal Son :
Remotest realms one spotless faith unite,
And o'er all regions beam the Gospel's light.
6 Then shall thy saints exult with joy divine ;
Their virtues quicken, and their lives refine ;
Their souls improve, their songs more grateful rise,
And sweeter incense cheer the morning skies ;
Heaven o'er the world unfold a brighter day,
And Jesus spread his reign from sea to sea.

HYMN 186. C. M. *Bethlehem*. [*]*Zion exalted above the Hills. Isa. xxii, 4.*

- 1 **O**'ER mountain tops, the mount of God,
In latter days, shall rise—
Above the summit of the hills,
And draw the wondering eyes.
- o 2 To this the joyful nations round,
All tribes and tongues, shall flow;
Up to the mount of God, they say,
And to his house we'll go.
- 3 The beams that shine from Zion's hill
Shall lighten every land;
The King who reigns in Salem's towers,
Shall the whole world command,
- e 4 Among the nations he shall judge,
His judgments truth shall guide;
o His sceptre shall protect the just,
And crush the sinner's pride.
- e 5 No war shall rage, no hostile feuds
Disturb those peaceful years;
—To ploughshares men shall beat their swords,
To pruning-hooks their spears.
- o 6 Come then, O house of Jacob, come,
And worship at his shrine;
g And, walking in the light of God,
With holy beauties shine. *Scotch Paraphrase.*

HYMN 187. L. M. *Castle-Street*. [*]*Millennium. Isa. xi, 5—9. Rev. xx, 4—10.*

- 1 **L**OOK up, my soul, with glad surprise,
Towards the joyful, coming day,
When Jesus shall descend the skies,
And form a bright, a glorious day.
- o 2 Nations shall in a day be born,
And swift, like doves, to Jesus fly;
—The saints shall know no clouds return,
Nor sorrows mingled with their joy.
- b 3 The lion and the lamb shall feed
Together, in his peaceful reign;
—And Zion, blest with heavenly bread,
Of pinching wants no more complain.

- 4 The Jew, the Greek, the bond, the free,
 Shall boast their sev'ral rights no more ;
 o But join in sweetest harmony,
 Their Lord, their Sovereign, to adore.
 —5 Thus, till a thousand years are pass'd,
 And Satan must be loos'd again ;
 Short is the time his reign shall last,
 a Ere he's confin'd in endless pain.
 o 6 But the blest saints shall mount on high,
 Where their deliv'ring Prince is gone ;
 s Angels at God's command shall fly,
 To bless them with a conqueror's crown. *Anon.*

HYMN 188. 8 & 7. *Sicilian.* [*]*Collection for the Spread of the Gospel.*

- 1 **W**ITH my substance I will honour
 My Redeemer and my Lord ;
 Were ten thousand worlds my manor,
 All were nothing to his word.
 o 2 While the heralds of salvation
 His abounding grace proclaim ;
 Let his friends of every station,
 Gladly join to spread his fame.
 —3 May his kingdom be promoted ;
 May the world the Saviour know :
 Be my all to him devoted ;
 To my Lord my all I owe.
 o 4 Praise the Saviour, all ye nations ;
 Praise him, all ye hosts above ;
 s Shout, with joyful acclamations,
 His divine—victorious love. *Francis.*

HYMN 189. S. M. *Newton.* [*]*Charitable Collection. 1 Chron. xxix, 14.*

- 1 **T**HY bounties, gracious Lord,
 With gratitude we own ;
 We praise thy providential grace,
 That showers its blessings down.
 o 2 With joy the people bring
 Their offerings round thy throne ;
 With thankful souls, behold, we pay
 A tribute of thine own.
 e 3 Accept this humble mite,
 Great, sovereign Lord of all ;
 Nor let our num'rous, mingling sins
 The sacred ointment spoil.

- 4 Let the Redeemer's blood
Diffuse its virtues wide :
Hallow and cleanse our every gift,
And all our follies hide.
- e 5 O may this sacrifice
To thee, the Lord, ascend,
—An odour of a sweet perfume,
Presented by his hand.
- o 6 Well pleas'd our God shall view
The products of his grace ;
And, in a plentiful reward,
Fulfil his promises.

Scott.

HYMN 190. C. M. *Hymn 2d.* [*]

The Good Samaritan. Luke x, 30—37.

- 1 **F**ATHER of mercies, send thy grace,
All powerful from above,
To form in our obedient souls
The image of thy love.
- b 2 O may our sympathizing breasts
That generous pleasure know ;
Kindly to share in others' joy,
And weep for others' wo.
- e 3 When the most helpless sons of grief
In low distress are laid ;
p Soft be our hearts their pains to feel,
o And swift our hands to aid.
- 4 So Jesus look'd on dying men,
When thron'd above the skies ;
And 'midst the embraces of thy love,
He felt compassion rise.
- o 5 On wings of love the Saviour flew,
To raise us from the ground ;
e And gave the richest of his blood,
A balm for every wound.

Doddridge.

HYMN 191. C. M. *Devizes.* [*]

Nature and Fruits of Charity.

- 1 **O** CHARITY, thou heavenly grace !
All tender, soft and kind !
A friend to all the human race,
To all that's good inclin'd !

- 2 The man of charity extends
To all his lib'ral hand ;
His kindred, neighbours, foes and friends,
His pity may command.
- e 3 He aids the poor in their distress ;
He hears when they complain ;
With tender heart delights to bless,
And lessen all their pain.
- 4 The sick, the pris'ner, poor and blind,
And all the sons of grief,
In him a benefactor find—
He loves to give relief.
- o 5 'Tis love that makes religion sweet ;
'Tis love that makes us rise,
With willing minds and ardent feet,
To yonder happy skies.
- 6 Then let us all in love abound,
And charity pursue ;
- o Thus shall we be with glory crown'd,
e And love as angels do. *Proud.*

HYMN 192. C. M. *St. Ann's.* [*]*Relieving Christ in his Members.* Matt. xxv, 40.

- e 1 **J**ESUS, my Lord, how rich thy grace !
Thy bounties, how complete !
How shall I count the matchless sum ?
How pay the mighty debt ?
- g 2 High on a throne of radiant light
Dost thou exalted shine ;
- e What can my poverty bestow—
When all the worlds are thine ?
- 3 But thou hast brethren here below,
The partners of thy grace,
And wilt confess their humble names
Before thy Father's face.
- e 4 In them thou may'st be cloth'd and fed,
And visited and cheer'd,
And in their accents of distress,
My Saviour's voice is heard.
- 5 Thy face with rev'rence and with love,
I, in the poor would see ;
Oh rather let me beg my bread,
Than hold it back from thee. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 193. 8 & 7. [*]

A Charity Hymn.

- 1 **L**ORD of life, all praise excelling,
Thou, in glory, unconfin'd,
Deign'st to make thy humble dwelling.
With the poor of humble mind.
- 2 As thy love through all creation
Beams, like thy diffusive light,
So the scorn'd and humble station
Shrinks before thine equal sight.
- 3 Thus thy care, for all providing,
Warm'd thy faithful prophet's tongue.
Who, the lot of all deciding,
To thy chosen Israel sung :—
- 4 'When thy harvest yields thee pleasure.
'Thou the golden sheaf shalt bind ;
'To the poor belongs the treasure
'Of the scatter'd ears behind.'

CHORUS.

- 'These thy God ordains to bless
'The widow and the fatherless.'
- 5 'When thine olive plants, increasing,
'Pour their plenty o'er thy plain ;
'Grateful thou shalt take the blessing,
'But not search the bough again.'
Chorus.—'These, &c.'
- 6 'When thy favour'd vintage, flowing,
'Gladdens thy autumnal scene,
'Own the bounteous hand bestowing,
'But thy vines the poor shall glean.'
Chorus.—'These, &c.'
- 7 Still we read thy word declaring
Mercy, Lord, thine own decree ;
Mercy, every sorrow sharing,
Warms the heart resembling thee.
- 8 Still the orphan and the stranger,
Still the widow owns thy care ;
Screen'd by thee in every danger,
Heard by thee in every prayer.

HYMN 194. L. M. *Sicilian*. [*]*Meeting of Christian Friends.*

- 1 **K**INDRED in Christ, for his dear sake,
A hearty welcome here receive ;
May we together now partake
The joys which only he can give.
- o 2 To you and us by grace is given,
To know the Saviour's precious name ;
And shortly we shall meet in heaven,
Our hope, our way, our end the same.
- 3 May he, by whose kind care we meet,
Send his good spirit from above,
Make our communications sweet,
And cause our hearts to burn with love.
- 4 Forgotten be each earthly theme,
When christians see each other thus ;
- e We only wish to speak of *Him*,
a Who lived—and died—and reigns—for us.
- e 5 We'll talk of all he did and said,
And suffer'd for us here below ;
The path he mark'd for us to tread,
And what he's doing for us now.
- 6 Thus, as the moments pass away,
We'll love, and wonder, and adore ;
- o And hasten on the glorious day,
When we shall meet—to part no more. *Newton*.
-

HYMN 195. S. M. *Bingham*. [*]*Parting of Christian Friends.*

- 1 **B**LEST be the tie that binds
Our hearts in christian love ;
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above.
- e 2 Before our Father's throne
We pour our ardent prayers ;
Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one,
Our comforts and our cares.
- 3 We share our mutual woes,
Our mutual burdens bear ;
- e And often for each other flows
The sympathizing tear.

- e 4 When we asunder part,
It gives us inward pain;
—But we shall still be join'd in heart,
And hope to meet again.
- o 5 This glorious hope revives
Our courage by the way;
While each in expectation lives,
And longs to see the day.
- 6 From sorrow, toil, and pain,
And sin we shall be free;
g And perfect love and friendship reign
Through all eternity. *Fawcett.*

HYMN 196. C. M. *Hymn 2d. St. Ann's. [*]**A Marriage Hymn.*

- 1 **S**INCE Jesus freely did appear,
To grace a marriage feast;
Dear Lord, we ask thy presence here,
To make a wedding guest.
- e 2 Upon the bridal pair look down,
Who now have plighted hands;
Their union with thy favour crown,
And bless the nuptial bands.
- 3 With gifts of grace their hearts endow,
Of all rich dowries best;
Their substance bless, and peace bestow,
To sweeten all the rest.
- e 4 In purest love their souls unite,
That they, with christian care,
May make domestic burthens light,
By taking mutual share.
- 5 As Isaac and Rebecca gave
A pattern chaste and kind;
So may this married couple live,
And die in friendship join'd.
- e 6 And when that solemn hour shall come,
And life's short space be o'er;
o May they in triumph reach that home,
Where they shall part no more.

HYMN 197. 8 & 7. *Sicilian. [*]**A Marriage Hymn.*

- 1 (**C**OME, thou condescending Jesus!
Thou hast blest a marriage feast;

- Come, and with thy presence bless us ;
Deign to be an honour'd guest.
2 Once at Cana's happy village,
Thou didst heavenly joy impart ;
Though unseen, may thy blest image
Be inscrib'd on ev'ry heart.)
e 3 Lord, we come to ask thy blessing
On the happy pair to rest ;
—May thy goodness, never ceasing,
Make them now and ever blest.
4 Thou canst change the course of nature,
Turning water into wine ;
e But we ask a greater favour—
May they be for ever thine.
—5 Thine by cov'nant and adoption,
Thine by free and sovereign grace ;
May they, in each word and action,
Do thy will and speak thy praise.
6 Gracious Lord, from thy free bounty,
Fill their basket and their store ;
Give them, with their health and plenty,
Hearts thy goodness to adore.
e 7 Often from their happy dwelling
May the voice of prayer ascend,
For thy mercies still increasing,
To their best, their kindest *Friend*.
—8 Through this life's tempestuous ocean,
Storms are thick and dangers nigh ;
Oh may constant, pure devotion
Guide them safe to realms on high.
e 9 When by death's cold hand divided,
Which dissolves the tenderest ties ;
—By thy grace again united,
May they in thy image rise.
o 10 Come, thou condescending Jesus,
Fill our hearts with songs of praise ;
Come, and with thy presence bless us,
Make us subjects of thy grace. *Codman's Col.*

HYMN 198. L. M. *Green's*. [*]*A Family Hymn.*

- 1 **F**ATHER of men, thy care we bless,
Which crowns our families with peace.

- From thee they sprung, and by thy hand
 Their root and branches are sustain'd.
- e* 2 To God, most worthy to be prais'd,
 Be our domestic altars rais'd ;
 Who, Lord of Heaven, scorns not to dwell
 With saints in their obscurest cell.
- 3 To thee may each united House,
 Morning and night, present its vows ;
 Our servants here, and rising race,
 Be taught thy precepts, and thy grace.
- o* 4 Oh may each future age proclaim
 The honours of thy glorious name ;
- g* While, pleas'd and thankful, we remove
 To join the family above. *Doddridge.*
-

HYMN 199. L. M. *Portugal*. [*]*A Morning Hymn.*

- 1 **A** WAKE, my soul, and with the sun,
 Thy daily stage of duty run ;
 Shake off dull sloth, and early rise,
 To pay thy morning sacrifice.
- e* 2 Lord, I my vows to thee renew !
 Scatter my sins like morning dew ;
 Guard my first springs of thought and will,
 And with thyself my spirit fill.
- 3 Direct, control, suggest, this day,
 All I design, or do, or say ;
 That all my powers, with all their might,
 In thy sole glory may unite.
- o* 4 Praise God, from whom all blessings flow ;
 Praise him, all creatures here below :
 Praise him above, angelic host ;—
- g* Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. *Kenn.*
-

HYMN 200. 7s. *Pleyel's*. [*]*A Morning Hymn.*

- 1 **N**OW the shades of night are gone ;
 Now the morning light is come :
 Lord, may we be thine to-day,
 Drive the shades of sin away.
- 2 Fill our souls with heavenly light,
 Banish doubt, and cleanse our sight ;
 In thy service, Lord, to-day,
 Help us labour, help us pray.

- 3 Keep our haughty passions bound ;
Save us from our foes around ;
Going out, and coming in,
Keep us safe from every sin.
- 4 When our work of life is past,
O receive us then at last !
- o Night of sin will be no more,
When we reach the heavenly shore. *Hart. Col.*
-

HYMN 201. L. M. *Worship. Sicilian. [*]**An Evening Hymn.*

- 1 **G**LORY to thee, my God, this night,
For all the blessings of the light ;
Keep me, O keep me, King of kings,
Beneath thine own Almighty wings.
- 2 Forgive me, Lord, for thy dear Son,
The ill that I this day have done ;
That with the world, myself and thee,
I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.
- 3 Teach me to live, that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed :
Teach me to die, that so I may
Rise, glorious, at the awful day.
- 4 O let my soul on thee repose,
And may sweet sleep my eyelids close :
Sleep that shall me more vigorous make,
To serve my God, when I awake.
- 5 If in the night I sleepless lie,
My soul with heavenly thoughts supply ;
Let no ill dreams disturb my rest ;
No powers of darkness me molest.
- 6 Praise God, from whom all blessings flow ;
Praise him, all creatures here below ;
Praise him above, ye heavenly host,
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. *Kenn.*
-

HYMN 202. 8s. *Bethany. [*]**An Evening Hymn.*

- 1 **I**NSPIRER and Hearer of Prayer,
Thou Feeder and Guardian of thine ;
My all to thy covenant care,
I, sleeping or waking, resign.

- o 2 If thou art my shield and my sun,
 The night is no darkness to me ;
 And fast as my moments roll on,
 They bring me but nearer to thee.
- e 3 A sovereign Protector I have,
 Unseen, yet for ever at hand ;
 Unchangeably faithful to save,
 Almighty to rule and command.
- 4 From evil secure, and its dread,
 I rest, if my Saviour be nigh ;
 And songs his kind presence indeed,
 Shall in the night season supply.
- o 5 His smiles and his comforts abound,
 His grace as the dew shall descend ;
- o And wells of salvation surround
 The soul he delights to defend. *Toplady.*

HYMN 203. C. M. *Barby.* [*]*A Hymn for Morning or Evening.*

- 1 **O**N thee, each morning, O my God,
 My waking thoughts attend ;
 In whom are founded all my hopes,
 In whom my wishes end.
- e 2 My soul, in pleasing wonder lost,
 Thy boundless love surveys ;
 —And, fir'd with grateful zeal, prepares
 The sacrifice of praise.
- e 3 When evening slumbers press my eyes,
 With thy protection blest,
- b In peace and safety I commit
 My weary limbs to rest.
- o 4 My spirit, in thy hands secure,
 Fears no approaching ill ;
 For whether waking, or asleep,
 Thou, Lord, art with me still.
- o 5 Then will I daily to the world
 Thy wondrous acts proclaim ;
 Whilst all with me shall praise and sing,
 And bless the Sacred Name.
- e 6 At morn, at noon, at night I'll still
 Thy growing work pursue ;
- s And thee alone will praise, to whom
 Eternal praise is due. *Liv. Col.*

HYMN 204. L. P. M. *Devotion.* [*]

*Daily Duties. Dependence and Enjoyment. Rom. xiv, 8.—
Morning or Evening.*

- 1 **W**HEN, streaming from the eastern skies,
The morning light salutes my eyes,
O Sun of Righteousness divine,
On me with beams of mercy shine ;
Chase the dark clouds of guilt away,
And turn my darkness into day.
- 2 When, to heaven's great and glorious King,
My morning sacrifice I bring ;
And, mourning o'er my guilt and shame,
Ask mercy in my Saviour's name :
Then, JESUS, sprinkle with thy blood,
And be my Advocate with God.
- 3 As every day thy mercy spares
Will bring its trials and its cares ;
O Saviour, till my life shall end,
Be thou my counsellor and friend :
Teach me thy precepts, all divine,
And be thy great example mine.
- 4 When pain transfixes every part,
And languor settles at the heart ;
When on my bed, diseas'd, oppress'd,
I turn, and sigh, and long for rest ;
O great Physician ! see my grief,
And grant thy servant sweet relief.
- 5 Should poverty's consuming blow
Lay all my worldly comforts low ;
And neither help, nor hope appear,
My steps to guide, my heart to cheer ;
Lord, pity, and supply my need,
For thou on earth wast poor indeed.
- 6 Should Providence profusely pour
Its various blessings in my store ;
O keep me from the ills, that wait
On such a seeming prosperous state ;
From hurtful passions set me free,
And humbly may I walk with thee.
- 7 When each day's scenes and labours close,
And wearied nature seeks repose,
With pard'ning mercy richly bless'd,
Guard me, my Saviour, while I rest ;

And as each morning sun shall rise,
 O lead me onward to the skies.
 8 And at my life's last setting sun,
 My conflicts o'er, my labours done,
 Jesus, thine heavenly radiance shed,
 To cheer and bless my dying bed ;
 And from death's gloom my spirit raise,
 'To see thy face, and sing thy praise.'

HYMN 205. C. M. *Barby. St. Ann's.* [* b]

Religion the One Thing needful.

- 1 **R**ELIGION is the chief concern
 Of mortals here below ;
 May I its great importance learn,
 Its sovereign virtue know.
- 2 More needful this than glitt'ring wealth,
 Or aught the world bestows ;
 Not reputation, food, or health,
 Can give us such repose.
- 3 Religion should our thoughts engage
 Amidst our youthful bloom ;
 Twill fit us for declining age,
 And for the awful tomb.
- 4 Oh may my heart, by grace renew'd,
 Be my Redeemer's throne !
 And be my stubborn will subdu'd,
 His government to own.
- 5 Let deep repentance, faith and love.
 Be join'd with godly fear ;
 And all my conversation prove
 My heart to be sincere.
- 6 Preserve me from the snares of sin,
 Through my remaining days ;
 And in me let each virtue shine,
 To my Redeemer's praise.
- 7 Let lively hope my soul inspire ;
 Let warm affections rise ;
 And may I wait, with strong desire,
 To mount above the skies. *Fawcett.*

HYMN 206. C. M. *Devizes.* [*]

Spring.

- 1 **W**HEN verdure clothes the fertile vale,
 And blossoms deck the spray ;

- And fragrance breathes in every gale,
 How sweet the vernal day !
e 2 Hark ! how the feather'd warblers sing !
 — 'Tis nature's cheerful voice ;
e Soft music hails the lovely spring,
o And woods and fields rejoice.
 — 3 How kind the influence of the skies !
 The showers, with blessings fraught,
 Bid virtue, beauty, fragrance rise,
 And fix the roving thought.
e 4 Then let my wondering heart confess,
 With gratitude and love,
 The bounteous Hand that deigns to bless
 The garden, field, and grove.
g 5 That bounteous Hand my thoughts adore,
 Beyond expression kind,
 Hath better, nobler gifts in store,
 To bless the craving mind.
e 6 O God of nature and of grace,
 Thy heavenly gifts impart ;
 — Then shall my meditation trace
 Spring, blooming in my heart.
o 7 Inspir'd to praise, I then shall join
 Glad nature's cheerful song ;
s And love and gratitude divine
 Attune my joyful tongue.

*Steele.*HYMN 207. 8s. *Uxbridge*. [*]*Spring.*

- 1 **H**OW sweetly, along the gay mead,
 The daisies and cowslips are seen !
 The flocks, as they carelessly feed,
 Rejoice in the beautiful green !
 2 The vines that encircle the bowers,
 The herbage that springs from the sod,—
 Trees, plants, cooling fruits, and sweet flowers,
 All rise to the praise of my God.
e 3 Shall man, the great master of all,
 The only insensible prove ?
d Forbid it, fair gratitude's call—
 Forbid it, devotion and love.
g 4 The Lord, who such wonders can raise ;
 And still can destroy with a nod ;

My lips shall incessantly praise—
My soul shall rejoice in my God.

HYMN 208. C. M. *Doxology*. [*]

Summer : A Harvest Hymn.

- 1 **T**O praise the ever bounteous Lord,
My soul, wake all thy powers :
He calls—and at his voice come forth
The smiling harvest hours.
- g 2 His cov'nant with the earth he keeps ;
My tongue, his goodness sing ;
Summer and winter know their time,
His harvest crowns the spring.
- o 3 Well pleas'd, the toiling swains behold
The waving, yellow crop ;
With joy they bear the sheaves away,
And sow again in hope.
- e 4 Thus teach me, gracious God, to sow
The seeds of righteousness ;
Smile on my soul, and with thy beams,
The ripening harvest bless.
- o 5 Then in the last great harvest, I
Shall reap a glorious crop ;
The harvest shall by far exceed
What I have sow'd in hope. *Rippon.*

HYMN 209. C. M. *Abridge*. [b]

Prayer for Rain.

- 1 **N**OW may the Lord of earth and skies
Regard us when we call ;
'Tis he who bids the vapours rise,
And showers abundant fall.
- 2 On thee, our God, we all depend,
For life, and health, and food :
Oh make refreshing showers descend,
And crown the year with good.
- 3 The evil and the just partake
These bounties of thy hand ;
Nor will a God of love forsake
This long indulged land.
- 4 Let grace come down, like copious rain,
On Zion's drooping field :
So shall our souls revive again,
And fruit abundant yield.

- o 5 Then smiling nature shall express
 Her mighty Maker's praise ;
 And we, the children of thy grace,
 Join her harmonious lays. *Burder's Col.*

HYMN 210. L. M. *Psalm 97th.* [* b]*Autumn.*

- 1 **S**EE how brown autumn spreads the field,
 Mark—how the whitening hills are turn'd !
 Behold them to the reapers yield,—
 The wheat is sav'd—the tares are burn'd.
- e 2 Thus the great Judge, with glory crown'd,
 Descends to reap the ripen'd earth ;
- g Angelic guards attend him down,
 The same who sang his humble birth.
- 3 In sounds of glory hear him speak,
- d ' Go, search around the flaming world ;
 ' Haste—call my saints to rise, and take
 ' The seats from which their foes were hurl'd.
- 4 ' Go, burn the chaff in endless fire,
 ' In flames unquench'd consume each tare ;
 ' Sinners must feel my holy ire,
 ' And sink in guilt—to deep despair.'
- a 5 Thus ends the harvest of the earth :—
 —Angels obey the awful voice ;
- d They save the wheat—they burn the chaff,—
- g All heaven approves the sovereign choice.

HYMN 211. C. M. *Hymn 2d.* [b *]*Winter.*

- 1 **S**TERN winter throws his icy chains,
 Encircling nature round ;
- p How bleak, how comfortless the plains,
 Late with gay verdure crown'd !
- e 2 The sun withdraws his vital beams,
 And light and warmth depart ;
 And drooping, lifeless nature seems
 An emblem of my heart.
- 3 My heart, where mental winter reigns,
 In night's dark mantle clad ;
- p Confin'd in cold inactive chains—
 How desolate and sad !

-
- 4 Return, O blissful Sun, and bring
 Thy soul reviving ray;
 This mental winter shall be spring,
 This darkness cheerful day.
- o 5 Oh happy state—divine abode,
 Where spring eternal reigns;
 And perfect day, the smile of God,
 Fills all the heavenly plains.
- g 6 Great Source of light, thy beams display;
 My drooping joys restore;
 And guide me to the seats of day,
 Where winters frown no more.
-

HYMN 212. C. M. *Canterbury*. [b*]

Swiftness of Time. New Year.

- 1 **R**EMARK, my soul, the narrow bound
 Of the revolving year;
 e How swift the weeks complete their round!
 How short the months appear.
- d 2 So fast eternity comes on—
 And that important day,
 When all that mortal life hath done,
 God's judgment shall survey.
- e 3 Yet, like an idle tale, we pass
 The swift revolving year;
 And study artful ways t' increase
 The speed of its career.
- 4 Waken, O God, my careless heart,
 Its great concerns to see;
 That I may act the Christian part,
 And give the year to thee.
- o 5 So shall their course more grateful roll,
 If future years arise;
 Or this shall bear my waiting soul
 To joy beyond the skies. *Doddridge.*
-

HYMN 213. L. M. *Castle-Street*. [*]

Help obtained of God. New Year.

- 1 **G**REAT God, we sing that mighty hand,
 By which supported still we stand!
 The opening year thy mercy shews;
 Let mercy crown it till it close.

- e 2 By day, by night, at home, abroad,
Still we are guarded by our God ;
By his incessant bounty fed,
By his unerring counsel led.
- 3 With grateful hearts the past we own :
The future—all to us unknown,
We to thy guardian care commit,
And peaceful leave before thy feet.
- 4 In scenes exalted or depress'd,
Be thou our joy, and thou our rest ;
Thy goodness all our hopes shall raise,
Ador'd through all our changing days.
- e 5 When death shall interrupt our songs,
And seal in silence mortal tongues,
- g *Our Helper*, God, in whom we trust,
In better worlds our souls shall boast. *Rippon's Col.*

HYMN 214. 10 & 11. *Walworth*. [*]*Goodness of God. New Year.*

- 1 **H**OUSE of our God, with cheerful an-
thems ring,
While all our lips and hearts his graces sing ;
The opening year his graces shall proclaim,
And all its days be vocal with his name ;
The Lord is good—his mercy never ending ;
His blessings in perpetual showers descending.
- 2 The heaven of heavens he with his bounty fills ;
Ye seraphs bright, on ever blooming hills,
His honours sound ; you to whom good alone,
Unmingled, ever-growing, has been known :
Through your immortal life, with love increasing,
Proclaim your Maker's goodness—never ceasing.
- 3 Thou earth, enlighten'd by his rays divine,
Pregnant with grass, and corn, and oil, and wine,
Crown'd with his goodness, let thy nations meet,
And lay their crowns at his paternal feet ;
With grateful love that lib'ral hand confessing,
Which through each heart diffuses ev'ry blessing.
- e 4 Zion, enrich'd with his distinguish'd grace,
Blest with the rays of thine *Emmanuel's* face—
Zion, Jehovah's portion and delight,
Grav'n on his hands, and hourly in his sight,
- o In sacred strains, exalt that grace excelling,
Which makes thy humble hill his chosen dwelling.

- 5 His mercy never ends—the dawn, the shade
 Still see new beauties thro' new scenes display'd;
 Succeeding ages bless this sure abode,
 And children lean upon their father's God,
 e The deathless soul through its immense duration,
 Drinks from this source immortal consolation.
 s 6 Burst into praise, my soul; all nature, join;
 Angels and men, in harmony combine:
 e While human years are measur'd by the sun,
 And while *Eternity* its course shall run—
 g His goodness, in perpetual showers descending,
 Exalt in songs and raptures never ending.
Doddridge.

HYMN 215. C. M. *Sunday.* [*]*Close of the Year.*

- 1 **A** WAKE, ye saints, and raise your eyes,
 And raise your voices high;
 o Awake, and praise that sovereign love,
 That shews salvation nigh.
 —2 On all the wings of time it flies,
 Each moment brings it near;
 o Then welcome, each declining day!
 Welcome, each closing year!
 —3 Not many years their rounds shall run,
 Nor many mornings rise,
 Ere all its glories stand reveal'd
 To our admiring eyes.
 o 4 Ye wheels of nature speed your course;
 e Ye mortal powers decay;
 —Fast as ye bring the night of death,
 o Ye bring eternal day. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 216. L. M. *Carthage.* [b]*Importance of Time.*

- e 1 **O** TIME, how few thy value weigh:
 How few will estimate a day!
 e Days, months, and years, are rolling on,
 a The soul neglected—and undone.
 —2 In painful cares, or empty joys,
 Our life its precious hours destroys;
 Whilst death stands watching at our side,
 Eager to stop the living tide.

- e 3 Was it for this, ye mortal race,
Your Maker gave you here a place?
Was it for this his thoughts design'd
The frame of your immortal mind?
- d 4 For nobler cares, for joys sublime,
He fashion'd all the sons of time;
Pilgrims on earth; but soon to be—
The heirs of immortality.
- 5 This season of your being, know,
Is given to you your seeds to sow;
Wisdom's and folly's differing grain,
In future worlds, is bliss, and pain.
- e 6 Then let me every day review,—
Idle or busy, search it through;
—And, whilst probation's minutes last,
Let ev'ry day amend the past.

*Scott.*HYMN 217. C. P. M. *Pilgrim.* [b]*Serious prospect of Eternity.*

- e 1 **L**O! on a narrow neck of land,
'Twixt two unbounded seas I stand—
p Yet how insensible!
—A point of time—a moment's space—
o Removes me to yon heavenly place,
e Or—shuts me up in hell!
- 2 O God, my inmost soul convert,
And deeply in my thoughtless heart
Eternal things impress;
Give me to feel their solemn weight,
And save me, ere it be too late—
o Wake me to righteousness.
- 3 Before me place, in bright array,
The pomp of that tremendous day,
When thou with clouds shalt come,
To judge the nations at thy bar;—
e And tell me, Lord, shall I be there,
To meet a joyful doom?
- 4 Be this my one great business here,—
With holy trembling, holy fear,
To make my calling sure!
Thine utmost counsel to fulfil,
And suffer all thy righteous will,
And to the end endure!

- o 5 Then, Saviour, then my soul receive,
 Transported from this vale, to live
 And reign with thee above ;
 g Where faith is sweetly lost in sight,
 And hope, in full, supreme delight,
 And everlasting love. *Rippon's Col.*

HYMN 218. 8 & 7. *Sicilian*. [*]*Eternity joyfully anticipated.*

- 1 **I**N this world of sin and sorrow,
 Compass'd round with many a care,
 From eternity we borrow
 Hope that can exclude despair.
 2 Thee, triumphant God and Saviour,
 In the glass of faith we see !
 O assist each faint endeavour !
 Raise our earth-born souls to thee.
 e 3 Place that awful scene before us
 Of the last tremendous day,—
 —When to life thou wilt restore us :
 o Lingering ages, haste away !
 4 When this vile and sinful nature
 In corruption shall put on :
 —Life renewing, glorious Saviour,
 Let thy glorious will be done. *Madan's Col.*

HYMN 219. C. M. *Plymouth*. [b]*Old age approaching.*

- 1 **E**TERNAL God, enthron'd on high !
 Whom angel hosts adore ;
 Who yet to suppliant dust art nigh,
 Thy presence I implore.
 2 O guide me down the steep of age,
 And keep my passions cool :
 Teach me to scan the sacred page,
 And practise every rule.
 3 My flying years time urges on,
 What's human must decay ;
 c My friends, my young companions gone—
 Can I expect to stay ?
 e 4 Can I exemption plead, when death
 Projects his awful dart ?

- Can med'cines then prolong my breath,
Or virtue shield my heart ?
- 5 Ah, no !—then smooth the mortal hour :
On thee my hope depends :
Support me with almighty power,
While dust to dust descends.
- o 6 Then shall my soul, O gracious God !
(While angels join the lay,)
Admitted to the blest abode,
Its endless anthems pay :—
- o 7 Through heaven, howe'er remote the bound,
Thy matchless love proclaim ;
- g And join the choir of saints, who sound
Their great Redeemer's name. *Rippon's Col.*

HYMN 220. C. M. *Bishopsgate.* [b]*Warning to prepare for Death.*

- 1 **V**AIN man, thy fond pursuits forbear—
Repent !—thy end is nigh !
Death, at the farthest, can't be far,
Oh, think before thou die !
- 2 Reflect—thou hast a soul to save :
Thy sins—how high they mount !
What are thy hopes beyond the grave ?
How stands that dread account ?
- 3 Death enters—and there's no defence :
His time, there's none can tell :
He'll in a moment call thee hence,
To heaven—or to hell !
- 4 Thy flesh, perhaps thy chiefest care,
Shall crawling worms consume ;
But, ah ! destruction stops not there !—
Sin kills beyond the tomb.
- 5 To-day the gospel calls ;—to-day,
Sinners, it speaks to you :
Let ev'ry one forsake his way,
And mercy will ensue. *Hart.*

HYMN 221. C. M. *Windsor.* [b]*Death and Judgment appointed to all. Heb. ix, 27.*

- 1 **H**EAVEN has confirm'd the dread decree,
That Adam's race must die :

- One gen'ral ruin sweeps them down—
 And low in dust they lie.
 2 Ye living men, the tomb survey,
 Where you must shortly dwell ;
 e Hark ! how the awful summons sounds,
 In ev'ry funeral knell !
 3 Once you must die—and once for all ;
 The solemn purport weigh :
 For know, that heaven or hell are hung
 On that important day !
 4 Those eyes, so long in darkness veil'd,
 Must wake, the Judge to see ;
 And ev'ry word—and ev'ry thought—
 Must pass his scrutiny.
 —5 Oh may I in the Judge behold
 My Saviour and my Friend ;
 o And, far beyond the reach of death,
 With all his saints ascend. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 222. L. M. *Islington*. [*]

Desiring to depart and be with Christ. Phil. i, 23.

- 1 **W**HILE on the verge of life I stand,
 And view the scenes on either hand,
 My spirit struggles with my clay ;
 And longs to wing its flight away.
 o 2 Come, ye angelic guardians, come.
 And lead the willing pilgrim home ;
 —Ye know the way to Jesus' throne,
 Source of my joys and of your own.
 e 3 The blissful interview, how sweet,
 To fall transported at his feet ;—
 o Rais'd in his arms, to view his face,
 Through the full beamings of his grace.
 —4 Yet, with these prospects full in sight,
 I'll wait thy signal for my flight ;
 For, while thy service I pursue,
 I find my heaven begun below. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 223. C. M. *St. Paul's*. [b*]

Death welcomed : Heaven anticipated.

- 1 **A**ND let this feeble body fail,
 And let it faint and die ;
 My soul shall quit the mournful vale,
 And soar to worlds on high :—

- 2 Shall join the disembodied saints,
And find its long sought rest,
(That only bliss for which it pants,)
In the Redeemer's breast.
- o 3 In hope of that immortal crown,
I now the cross sustain ;
And gladly wander up and down,
And smile at toil and pain.
- 4 I suffer on my threescore years,
Till my Deliv'rer come,
And wipe away his servant's tears,
And take his exile home.
- e 5 Oh, what hath Jesus bought for me !
Before my ravish'd eyes,
Rivers of life divine I see,
And trees of Paradise.
- o 6 I see a world of spirits bright,
Who taste the pleasures there ;
- o They all are rob'd in spotless white,
And conquering palms they bear.
- 7 Oh what are all my suff'rings here,
If, Lord, thou count me meet,
With that enraptur'd host t' appear,
And worship at thy feet !
- 8 Give joy or grief, give ease or pain,
Take life and friends away ;
But let me find them all again,
In that eternal day.
-

HYMN 224. L. M. *Carthage*. [b *]*Death of the Sinner and Saint.*

- 1 **W**HAT scenes of horror and of dread—
Await the sinner's dying bed !
Death's terrors all appear in sight,
Presages of eternal night !
- e 2 His sins in dreadful order rise,
And fill his soul with sad surprise ;
Mount Sinai's thunders stun his ears,
And not one ray of hope appears.
- 3 Tormenting pangs distract his breast ;
Where'er he turns he finds no rest :
- o Death strikes the blow—he groans and cries—
And, in despair and horror—dies.

- 4 Not so the heir of heavenly bliss :
 His soul is fill'd with conscious peace ;
 A steady faith subdues his fear ;
 He sees the happy Canaan near.
- b 5 His mind is tranquil and serene ;
 No terrors in his looks are seen ;
 His Saviour's smile dispels the gloom,
 And smooths his passage to the tomb.
- 6 Lord, make my faith and love sincere,
 My judgment sound, my conscience clear ;
 And when the toils of life are past,
 May I be found in peace at last. *Fawcett.*

HYMN 225. C. M. *St. Ann's.* [*]

Infants, living or dying, in the arms of Christ.

- 1 **T**HY life I read, my dearest Lord,
 With transport all divine ;
 Thine image trace in ev'ry word,
 Thy love in ev'ry line.
- 2 With joy I see a thousand charms,
 Spread o'er thy lovely face,
 While infants in thy tender arms,
 Receive the smiling grace.
- d 3 'I take these little lambs,' said he,
 'And lay them in my breast ;
 'Protection they shall find in me—
 'In me be ever blest.
- 4 'Death may the bands of life unloose,
 'But can't dissolve my love ;
 'Millions of infant souls compose
 'The family above.
- 5 'Their feeble frames my power shall raise,
 'And mould with heavenly skill :
 'I'll give them tongues to sing my praise,
 'And hands to do my will.'
- o 6 His words, ye happy parents, hear,
 And shout, with joys divine,
- d 'Dear Saviour, all we have and are,
 'Shall be for ever thine.' *Stennet.*

HYMN 226. C. M. *Canterbury.* [b*]

On the death of Children. Isa. iv, 5.

- 1 **Y**E mourning saints, whose streaming tears
 Flow o'er your children dead,

- Say not, in transports of despair,
That all your hopes are fled.
- 2 While, cleaving to that darling dust,
In fond distress ye lie,
Rise, and with joy, and reverence, view
A heavenly Parent nigh.
- e 3 Though, your young branches torn away,
Like wither'd trunks ye stand ;
o With fairer verdure shall ye bloom,
Touch'd by the Almighty's hand.
- d 4 'I'll give the mourner,' saith the Lord,
'In my own house a place ;
'No name of daughters and of sons
'Could yield so high a grace.
- 5 'Transient and vain is every hope
'A rising race can give ;
'In endless honour and delight,
'*My children* all shall live.'
- 6 We welcome, Lord, those rising tears,
Through which thy face we see ; [hearts,
o And bless those wounds which, through our
Prepare a way to thee. *Doddridge.*
-

HYMN 227. C. M. *Isle of Wight.* [*]*Death of a Young Person.*

- 1 **W**HEN blooming youth is snatch'd away
By death's resistless hand,
Our hearts the mournful tribute pay,
Which pity must demand.
- 2 While pity prompts the rising sigh,
Oh, may this truth, impress'd
e With awful power—I too must die—
Sink deep in every breast.
- e 3 Let this vain world engage no more :
Behold the gaping tomb !
—It bids us seize the present hour !
To-morrow death may come.
- 4 The voice of this alarming scene
May every heart obey ;
Nor be the heavenly warning vain,
Which calls to watch and pray.

- o 5 Oh let us fly, to Jesus fly,
 Whose powerful arm can save ;
 Then shall our hopes ascend on high,
 And triumph o'er the grave.
 —6 Great God, thy sovereign grace impart,
 With cleansing, healing power ;
 This only can prepare the heart
 For death's surprising hour.

Steele.

HYMN 228. C. M. *Zion*. [*]

Death of Pious Friends. 1 Thess. iv, 13, 14.

- 1 **T**AKE comfort, christians, when your
 In Jesus fall asleep ; [friends
 Their better being never ends ;
 Then why dejected weep ?
 2 Why inconsolable, as those
 To whom no hope is given ?
 Death is the messenger of peace,
 And calls the soul to heaven.
 3 As Jesus died, and rose again,
 Victorious from the dead ;
 o So his disciples rise and reign,
 With their triumphant head.
 e 4 The time draws nigh, when from the clouds
 Christ shall with shouts descend ;
 g And the last trumpet's awful voice
 The heavens and earth shall rend.
 —5 Then they who live shall changed be,
 And they who sleep shall wake ;
 o The graves shall yield their ancient charge,
 And earth's foundation shake.
 o 6 The saints of God, from death set free,
 With joy shall mount on high ;
 —The heavenly hosts, with praises loud,
 Shall meet them in the sky.
 7 A few short years of evil past,
 We reach the happy shore ;
 o Where death-divided friends, at last,
 Shall meet to part no more.

Scotch Par.

HYMN 229. C. M. *St. Paul's*. [b*]

The Christian's Farewell.

- 1 **Y**E golden lamps of heaven, farewell,
 With all your feeble light ;
 Farewell, thou ever-changing moon,
 Pale empress of the night.

- 2 And thou, refulgent orb of day,
 In brighter flames array'd ;
 My soul that springs beyond thy sphere,
 No more demands thy aid.
- 3 Ye stars are but the shining dust
 Of my divine abode ;
 The pavement of those heavenly courts,
 Where I shall see my God.
- o 4 The Father of eternal light
 Shall there his beams display ;
 Nor shall one moment's darkness mix
 With that unvaried day.
- 5 No more the drops of piercing grief
 Shall swell into my eyes ;
 Nor the meridian sun decline,
 Amidst those brighter skies.
- g 6 There all the millions of his saints
 Shall in one song unite ;
 And each the bliss of all shall view,
 With infinite delight. *Doddridge.*

HYMN 230. 8s. *Consolation.* [*]*Death, Gain to a Believer.*

- 1 **H**OW blest is our friend—now bereft
 Of all that could burden his mind !
 How easy his soul—that has left
 This wearisome body behind ?
 Of evil incapable thou,
 Whose relics with envy I see ;
 No longer in misery now—
 No longer a sinner like me.
- 2 This *earth* is affected no more
 With sickness, or shaken with pain ;
 The war with the members is o'er,
 And never shall vex him again.
 No anger, henceforward, nor shame,
 Shall redden his innocent clay ;
 Extinct is the animal flame,
 And passion is vanish'd away.
- 3 This languishing head is at rest ;
 Its thinking and aching are o'er ;
 This quiet, immoveable breast,
 Is heav'd by affliction no more.

This heart is no longer the seat
Of trouble and torturing pain ;
It ceases to flutter and beat—
It never shall flutter again.

4 The lids he so seldom could close,
By sorrow forbidden to sleep,
Seal'd up in eternal repose,
Have strangely forgotten to weep.
The fountains can yield no supplies ;
These hollows from water are free ;
The tears are all wip'd from these eyes.
And evil they never shall see.

5 To mourn and to suffer is mine,
While bound in a prison I breathe.
And still for deliverance pine,
And press to the issues of death.
What now with my tears I bedew,
Oh, shall I not ere long become !

My spirit created anew—
My body consign'd to the tomb ! *Whitefield.*

HYMN 231. L. M. *Sicilian*. [b *]

A Funeral Hymn.

1 **U**NVEIL thy bosom, faithful tomb,
Take this new treasure to thy trust ;
And give these sacred relics room,
To seek a slumber in the dust.

2 Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear
Invade thy bounds. No mortal woes
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here,
While angels watch the soft repose.

e 3 So Jesus slept ;—God's dying Son
Pass'd through the grave, and blest the bed :
Rest here, blest saint, till from his throne
The morning break, and pierce the shade.

o 4 Break from his throne, illustrious morn ;
Attend, O earth ! his sovereign word ;
o Restore thy trust—a glorious form—
Call'd to ascend and meet the Lord. *Watts.*

HYMN 232. C. M. *Sunday*. [*]

The Resurrection. 1 Cor. xv, 52—58.

1 **W**HEN the last trumpet's awful voice
This rending earth shall shake—

- When op'ning graves shall yield their charge,
And dust to life awake ;—
- o 2 Those bodies, that corrupted fell,
Shall incorrupted rise ;
And mortal forms shall spring to life,
Immortal in the skies.
- 3 Behold, what heavenly prophets sung,
Is now at last fulfill'd—
- o That death should yield his ancient reign,
And, vanquish'd, quit the field.
- o 4 Let faith exalt her joyful voice,
And thus begin to sing ;
- d 'O grave ! where is thy triumph now ?
And where, O Death ! thy sting ?
- 5 'Thy sting was sin, and conscious guilt ;
'Twas this that arm'd thy dart ;
The law gave sin its strength, and force,
To pierce the sinner's heart.
- 6 'But God, whose name be ever blest !
Disarms that foe we dread ;
And makes us conqu'rors, when we die,
Through Christ, our living head.'
- 7 (Then steadfast let us still remain,
Though dangers rise around ;
And in the work prescrib'd by God,
Yet more and more abound :—
- o 8 Assur'd, that though we labour now,
We labour not in vain ;
But, through the grace of heaven's great Lord,
Th' eternal crown shall gain.) *Scotch Par.*
-

HYMN 233. C. M. *Arundel*. [*]*The Last Tempest.*

- e 1 **W**HEN wild confusion wrecks the air,
And tempests rend the skies ;
Whilst blended ruin, clouds, and fire,
In harsh disorder rise ;—
- o 2 Safe in my Saviour's love I'll stand,
And strike a tuneful song ;
- d My harp all trembling in my hand,
o And 'all inspir'd my tongue.

- d 3 'I'll shout aloud, 'Ye thunders, roll,
 'And shake the sullen sky;
 Your sounding voice, from pole to pole,
 'In angry murmurs try.
- 4 'Let the earth totter on her base,
 'And clouds the heavens deform;
 'Blow, all ye winds, from every place,
 'And rush the final storm!'
- 5 Come quickly, blessed *Hope*, appear—
 Bid thy swift chariot fly;
 Let angels tell thy coming near,
 And snatch me to the sky.
- o 6 Around thy wheels, in the glad throng,
 I'd bear a joyful part;
- g All hallelujah on my tongue—
 All rapture in my heart. *Byles.*

HYMN 234. 8, 7, & 4. *Littleton*. [*]*Christ coming to Judgment.*

- 1 **L**O, he comes—the King of glory!
 With his chosen tribes to reign;
 Countless hosts of saints and angels
 Swell the mighty conqu'ror's train;
 Now in triumph,
 Sin and death are captive led.
- g 2 See the rocks and mountains rending—
 All the nations fill'd with dread!
- e Hark! the trump of God—proclaiming
 Through the mansions of the dead—
- d 'Come to judgment—
 'Stand before the Son of Man!'
- 3 Now behold the dead awaking;
 Great and small before him stand;
 Not one soul forgot, or missing;
 None his orders countermand:
- a All stand waiting—
 For their last, decisive doom!
- 4 Hear the Chief among ten thousand
 Thus address his faithful few;
- d 'Come, ye blessed of my Father,
 'Heaven is prepared for you;
 'I was hungry—I was thirsty—I was naked—
 'And ye minister'd to me.'

- e 5 But how awful is the sentence,—
 d 'Go from me, ye cursed race—
 'To that place of endless torment,
 'Never more to see my face :
 'I was hungry—I was thirsty—I was naked—
 'Ye to me no mercy shew'd.'
 —6 Now awake, ye slumbering virgins,
 Trim your lamps ; the bridegroom's near ;
 Let your loins with truth be girded,
 Signs proclaim, he'll soon appear :
 Mark ! the fig-tree,
 Budding, shows the summer's near.
 o 7 Jesus save a trembling sinner,
 Though thy wrath o'er sinners roll ;
 In this general wreck of nature,
 Be the refuge of my soul : [light'nings
 d Jesus, save me ! Jesus, save me ! when the
 Blaze around from pole to pole.

HYMN 235. 8, 7, & 4. *Helmsley*. [b*]*The Day of Judgment.*

- e 1 **D**AY of judgment, day of wonders !
 d Hark ! the trumpet's awful sound,
 Louder than a thousand thunders,
 Shakes the vast creation round !
 e How the summons
 Will the sinner's heart confound !
 g 2 See the Judge our nature wearing,
 Cloth'd in majesty divine !
 —You who long for his appearing,
 d Then shall say, 'This GOD is mine.'
 e Gracious Saviour,
 Own me in that day for thine !
 o 3 At his call, the dead awaken,—
 Rise to life from earth and sea ;
 All the powers of nature, shaken
 By his looks, prepare to flee :
 p Careless sinner,
 What will then become of thee ?
 e 4 Horrors, past imagination,
 Will surprise your trembling heart,
 When you hear your condemnation,
 d 'Hence, accursed wretch, depart !

- 'Thou with Satan
 'And his angels, have thy part !'
 —5 But to those who have confessed,
 Lov'd and serv'd the Lord below ;
 d He will say, 'Come near, ye blessed,
 'See the kingdom I bestow :
 'You for ever
 'Shall my love and glory know.'
 —6 Under sorrows and reproaches,
 May this thought our courage raise :
 Swiftly God's great day approaches—
 Sighs shall then be chang'd to praise :
 o We shall triumph—
 g When the world is in a blaze ! *Newton.*

HYMN 236. C. M. *Mitcham.* [*]

Te Deum. A General Hymn of Praise.

- 1 **O** GOD, we praise thee, and confess,
 That thou the only Lord,
 And everlasting Father art,
 By all on earth ador'd.
 2 To thee all angels cry aloud,
 To thee the powers on high,
 Both cherubim, and seraphim,
 Continually do cry.—
 3 'O holy, holy, holy Lord,
 'Whom heavenly hosts obey,
 'The world is with the glory fill'd
 'Of thy majestic sway.'
 4 Th' apostles' glorious company,
 And prophets, crown'd with light,
 With all the martyrs' noble host,
 Thy constant praise recite.
 5 The holy church, throughout the world,
 O Lord, confesses thee,
 That thou eternal Father art,
 Of boundless majesty :—
 6 Thy honour'd, true, and only Son,
 And Holy Ghost, the spring
 Of never ceasing joy ; O Christ,
 Of glory thou art King.

Patrick.

HYMN 237. 8s. *Drummond.* [*]*Our God for ever and ever.*

1 **T**HIS God is the God we adore,
 Our faithful, unchangeable *Friend*;
 Whose love is as large as his power,
 And neither knows measure nor end.
 2 'Tis Jesus, the *First* and the *Last*,
 Whose Spirit shall guide us safe home;
 We'll praise him for all that is past,
 And trust him for all that's to come.

ASCRIPTIONS.

7s.

GLORY to the Father's name;
 Jesus' excellence proclaim;
 Sing the blessed Spirit's praise;
 Angels, swell the notes we raise!

7s.

SING we to our God above,
 Praise eternal as his love;
 Praise him, all ye heavenly host,—
 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

7s.

FATHER, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 One in Three, and Three in One,
 As by the celestial host,
 Let thy will on earth be done:
 Praise by all to thee be given,
 Glorious Lord of earth and heaven.

8, 7, & 4.

GLORY be to God the Father,
 Glory to th' eternal Son;
 Sound aloud the Spirit's praises;
 Join the elders round the throne;
 Hallelujah,
 Hail the glorious Three in One.

C. P. M.

TO Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 Be praise amid the Heavenly host,
 And in the church below;
 From whom all creatures draw their breath,
 By whom redemption bless'd the earth,
 From whom all comforts flow.

8 & 7.

GLORY, honour, praise and power
To the Lamb be ever paid :
Let new blessings every hour
Rest on his adored head.

5 & 6.

BY angels in heaven
Of ev'ry degree,
And saints upon earth,
All praise be address'd
To God in Three Persons,
One God ever bless'd :
As it has been, now is,
And always shall be.

William
H. H. H.
1854
15

